



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1976-1980



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013





Bx

6349

A4

N6

P43

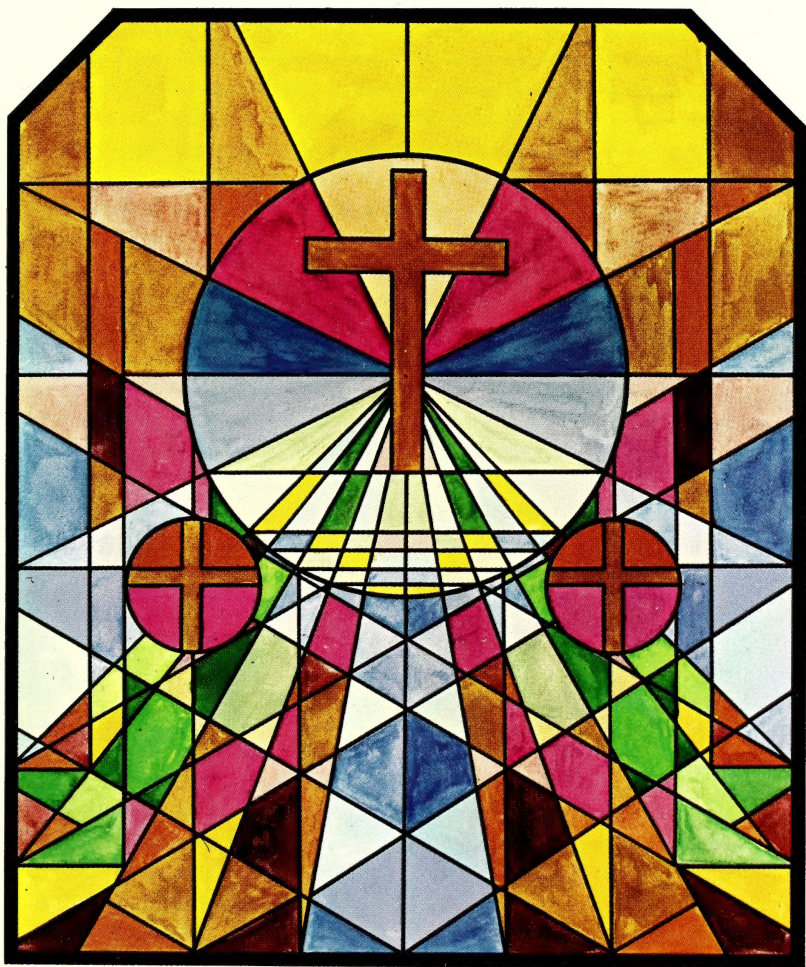
1976-1980



# PIEDMONT Baptist Association

North Carolina

1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY





PIEDMONT  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
of  
North Carolina

HELD WITH  
LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH  
and  
BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 28, 1976

Vernon Williams . . . . . Moderator  
Charles Howell . . . . . Vice Moderator  
Barbara Moody . . . . . Clerk  
Sam Wilson . . . . . Treasurer



Date of Next Meeting: October 27, 1977

Lawndale and Summerfield First

Preachers

Annual Sermon . . . . . Alton McEachern  
Alternate. . . . . Harry Poovey

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory . . . . .	3
Executive Board Members, Laymen . . . . .	4
Standing Committees . . . . .	5
CHURCH DIRECTORY	
Ministers Licensed This Year . . . . .	5
Ministers Ordained This Year . . . . .	6
Licensed Members . . . . .	6
Ministers Belonging To Churches, Other Than Pastors . . . . .	6
Church Staff Members . . . . .	8
Historical Events in The Churches . . . . .	10
Constitution and Amendments . . . . .	11
Program . . . . .	18
Proceedings . . . . .	20
REPORTS	
Executive Board . . . . .	21
Treasurer's Report . . . . .	25
Associational Budget 1976-1977 . . . . .	27
Special Study Committee Report . . . . .	29
Trustee Report . . . . .	31
Sunday School . . . . .	32
Church Training Report . . . . .	32
WMU . . . . .	33
Music Ministry . . . . .	34
Nominating Committee . . . . .	35
Time, Place, Preacher Committee . . . . .	37
Credentials Committee . . . . .	37
Evangelism . . . . .	40
Council on Ordination . . . . .	40
Committee on Committees . . . . .	41
Lakewood Committee . . . . .	41
Resolutions Committee . . . . .	42
Annuity Board . . . . .	42
Children's Homes . . . . .	45
Cooperative Program . . . . .	46
Baptist Hospital . . . . .	48
Baptist Campus Ministry . . . . .	49
Baptist Homes for the Aging . . . . .	50
Christian Life Council . . . . .	51
Christian Action League . . . . .	51
Baptist Foundation . . . . .	52
IN MEMORIAM . . . . .	53
MESSENGERS . . . . .	56
Ministers Available for Supply or Interim Work . . . . .	58
Associational Properties . . . . .	59
Calendar of Activities . . . . .	59
Historical Tables . . . . .	66
Statistical Tables . . . . .	70
Other Churches . . . . .	69



# Associational Directory

Moderator . . . . .	Charles Howell (Parkway)
Vice Moderator . . . . .	Charles Page (Lawndale)
Clerk . . . . .	Mrs. Ruby (Virgil) Bridges (Summerfield 1st)
Treasurer . . . . .	Sam Wilson (Greensboro 1st)
Sunday School Director . . . . .	Robert Stewart (Friendly Ave.)
Asso. S. S. Director . . . . .	O. S. Whitescarver (Sixteenth St.)
Director of Outreach . . . . .	Larry Austin (Parkway)
VBS Director . . . . .	Joel Drinkard (Central Chapel)
Action Consultant . . . . .	Ralph Knight (Sixteenth Street)
Younger Preschool . . . . .	Mrs. Dot Boldman (Lawndale)
Middle Preschool . . . . .	
Older Preschool . . . . .	Mrs. Liz Higdon (Friendly Ave.)
Young Children . . . . .	Mrs. Sandra Canipe (Greensboro 1st)
Middle Children . . . . .	Mrs. Betty Jo Meadows (Parkway)
Older Children . . . . .	Andy Carroll (Summerfield 1st)
Younger Youth . . . . .	Tom Paul (Friendly Ave.)
Older Youth . . . . .	Larry Wakefield (Guilford)
Young Adults . . . . .	David Lindeman (Southside)
Middle Adults . . . . .	Lee Keck (Rolling Roads)
Senior Adults . . . . .	S. C. Ray (Greensboro 1st)
Secretary . . . . .	Mrs. Sharon Fields (Rankin)
Church Training Director . . . . .	Everette Richardson (Lawndale)
New Member Training . . . . .	
Church Member Training Director . . . . .	Terry Lawson (Clifton Road)
Leader Training Director . . . . .	Dwight Thomas (Lawndale)
Preschool Training Director . . . . .	Jack Heath (Greensboro First)
Children Training Director . . . . .	
Youth Training Director . . . . .	Jerry Hilliard (Sixteenth St.)
Adult Training Director . . . . .	Paul Sams (Sixteenth St.)
Brotherhood Director . . . . .	Sanford H. Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Baptist Men Director . . . . .	Robert L. Butchart (Friendly Ave.)
Mission Study Leader . . . . .	Terry Lawson (Clifton Rd.)
Mission Action Leader . . . . .	Dwight Greeson (Rolling Roads)
RA Director . . . . .	Jerry Kennon (Gate City)
Pioneer Counselor . . . . .	Frank Goslen (Lawndale)
Crusader Counselor . . . . .	Larry Lanning (Florida St.)
Lad Counselor . . . . .	Lynn Kennon (Gate City)
Activities Leader . . . . .	Jerry Martin (Gate City)
Enlistment . . . . .	
WMU Director . . . . .	Mrs. Ann (Sanford) Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Assistant Director . . . . .	Mrs. Vivian (Harry) Poovey (Rolling Rds.)
Baptist Women's Director . . . . .	Mrs. Frances (Thomas) Funderburk (Bessemer)
Assistant BW Director . . . . .	Mrs. Carol (Joe) Rogers (Lawndale)
BYW Director . . . . .	Mrs. Jack Yates (College Park)
Assistant BYW Director . . . . .	Mrs. Patricia (Randall) Minix (Gate City)
Acteen Director . . . . .	Mrs. Juanita (Henry) McIver (Sharpe Rd.)
Assistant Acteen Director . . . . .	Mrs. Evelyn Benfield (Lindley Park)
Girls in Action Director . . . . .	Mrs. Ann (Dale) Toomey (Pleasant Garden)
Assistant GA Director . . . . .	Mrs. Patricia (C. H.) Frazier (Reedy Fork)

Secretary . . . . .	Mrs. Clara (Jerry) Newnam (Eller Memorial)
Treasurer . . . . .	Mrs. Helen (Olden) Graham (Rankin)
Music Director . . . . .	Bill Slack (Pleasant Garden)
Preschool . . . . .	
Younger Children . . . . .	Ed Chenoweth (Eller Memorial)
Older Children . . . . .	Andy Carroll (Summerfield 1st)
Youth . . . . .	Gene Moore (Friendly Ave.)
Adults . . . . .	Dick Hill (Florida St.) and Mrs. Audrey Apple (Bessemer)
Part-time Programs . . . . .	Ward Ostrander (Rolling Roads)
	Ryland Young (Sixteenth Street)
Vocal Techniques Director . . . . .	Mrs. Sara (Timothy) Lawson
	(Lankford Memorial)
Church Music Librarian . . . . .	
Asso. Music Secretary . . . . .	Jeanne Webb (Florida Street)
Asso. Accompanist . . . . .	Fran Moseley (Lawndale)
TACLO (The Asso. Church Library Organization)	
President . . . . .	Mrs. Daphne (George) Leonard (Greensboro 1st)
Vice President . . . . .	Mrs. Roy Davis (Friendly Ave.)
Technical Process Consultant . . . . .	Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)
Secretary . . . . .	Mrs. Betty Spivey (Rocky Knoll)
Chairman of Evangelism . . . . .	A. L. Parker (Friendly Ave.)
Hospital Representative . . . . .	Ray Benfield (Lindley Park)
Homes for Aging Representative . . . . .	Curtis Woods (Clifton Road)
Children's Homes . . . . .	Grover Everette (Hillcrest)
Annuity Board . . . . .	Ralph Webb (Rocky Knoll)
Radio and Television . . . . .	Robert L. Butchart (Friendly Ave.)
Baptist Student Union . . . . .	Geneva Metzger (Greensboro 1st)
Cooperative Program . . . . .	Victor Dowd (Bessemer)
Christian Action League . . . . .	Robert Summerell (Friendly Ave.)
Trustee, Term Ending 1977 . . . . .	Carl Andrews (Parkway)
Trustee, Term Ending 1978 . . . . .	William Westphal (Greensboro 1st)
Trustee, Term Ending 1979 . . . . .	H. A. Boone (Florida St.)
Christian Education Representative . . . . .	Mrs. Geraldine (Marvin) Lackey
	(Florida Street)

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS, LAYMEN

BESSEMER, William B. Summers	LINDLEY PARK, Jack Pierce
CLIFTON ROAD, M. L. Lawson	MAGNOLIA STREET, Ray Blake
COLLEGE PARK, Jack Miller	NORTHSIDE, Linwood Oates
COMMUNITY, Floyd Brown	PARKWAY, Roy Farlow
ELLER MEMORIAL, Donald Rumley	PINECROFT, Cody McCandless
FLORIDA STREET, Bobby Matthews	PLEASANT GARDEN, Charles Jordan
FRIENDLY AVENUE, James W. Crews	RANKIN, J. P. Lindsey
GATE CITY, Randy Minix	REEDY FORK, L. E. Church
GETHSEMANE, Harbor Craig	ROCKY KNOLL, Horace Davis
GREENSBORO FIRST, W. H. Westphal	ROLLING ROADS, Frank Hadaway
GUILFORD, W. A. Foust	SIXTEENTH STREET, Robert Wyrick
HILLCREST, Robert Flinchum, Sr.	SOUTHSIDE, George Buchanan
HUNTER HILLS, Paul Shaw	SUMMERFIELD FIRST, Ralph Vaughn
LANKFORD MEMORIAL, Lawrence Jordan	SUMNER, Albert Whitaker

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Robert Kelley, Chairman  
Les Tilley

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Ronald Wall, Chairman  
Francis Lunsford  
Jack Roe  
Arthur Tatem  
James Thompson  
Roy Thornberry

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

S. C. Ray, Chairman  
James Brooks  
James Crews  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Mrs. Harry Poovey

### CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Lewis Boroughs, Chairman  
Gerald Primm  
Tom Williams  
Aubrey McLellan  
Mrs. Sanford Smith

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. Frances Funderburk  
Carl Garner, Chairman  
Bobby Matthews  
Dan Sears  
Ralph Webb

### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Vernon Williams, Chairman  
John Cowell  
Daylon Green  
Ralph Knight  
Mrs. Geraldine Lackey

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Joy Brannon  
Bill Claffey  
Gene Moore  
Sam Riddle, Chairman

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Mrs. Ray Benfield  
Neil Yonce

### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Curtis Harrington, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
Mrs. Curtis Woods

# Church Directory

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

### FLORIDA STREET

James Boseman, 2219 Emerywood, 27403  
Randy Huckabee, 204 Village Lane, 27409

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

William Alman Reames, Jr., 2 Augusta Ct., 27405

### PLEASANT GROVE

Ronnie Hinson, Rt. 1, Fairmont, N. C.  
Hunt Southwell, 3217-A Calumet Dr., Raleigh, 27610

### SIXTEENTH STREET

Bobby Setzer

## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

### BRIGGS MEMORIAL

Rev. Joe Chandler, Rt. 5, Box 288-A, 27405

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Robert C. Stewart, 5317 Broadmoor Pl., 27410

Eugene Moore, 2706 Beaconwood Dr., 27405

### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Gerald Causey, P. O. Box 242, Seagrove, N. C. 27341

### GREENSBORO FIRST

Geneva Melzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr.

### MAGNOLIA STREET

H. B. Allen, Jr.

### PLEASANT GROVE

Ronnie Hinson, Rt. 1, Fairmont, N. C. 28340

## LICENSED MINISTERS

### CLIFTON ROAD

Terry Lawson, 606 Merritt Dr., 27407

### FLORIDA STREET

Barry Dillard, 3106 Ulster Dr., 27406

Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedarfork, 27407

Bill Baird, 1457 Harper Road, Asheboro, 27203

James Moffitt, 909 Benjamin Parkway, 27408

James Boseman, 2219 Emerywood Dr., 27403

Randy Huckabee, 204 Village Lane, 27409

### HILLCREST

Willard Stanley, Route 2, Box 329-A, Greensboro

### LAWNDALE

Mack Donald Brock, Jr., 513-E S. Mendenhall St., 27403

### NORTHEAST

Marty Hearn, 716 Franklin Street, Winston-Salem, 27101

### NORTHSIDE

Clarence Tucker, Rt. 5, Box 249-A, 27405

### PARKWAY

Mark Cranford, 2106 Hiatt Street, 27403

Carl Ginther, 5608 Country Lane, 27410

### REEDY FORK

Bennie Wright, Rt. 13, Box 557, 27406

Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 630, Brown Summit 27214

### SEDGEFIELD

Beauford Smith, Rt. 12, Box 379, 27406

### SHARPE ROAD

Ralph Cordell, 4401 Brookhaven, 27406

## MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES, OTHER THAN PASTORS

### BESSEMER BAPTIST

J. B. Clifton, (R), 619 Wagh Street, 27405

### CAMP HERMAN

R. Cole Lee, (R), Rt. 2, Brown Summitt 27214

CLIFTON ROAD

S. R. Young, (R), 1901 Starlight Drive, 27407

COLLEGE PARK

George W. Lewis, (I), 3227 Edenwood Drive, 27406

James N. Ellis, (L), 1908 Madison Ave., 27403

COMMUNITY

Roy Oldham, Rt. 1, Box 18, Julian 27283

ELLER MEMORIAL

A. A. Rogers, (I), N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

FLORIDA ST.

Kenneth Kelley, 718 Devon Dr., 27406

FRIENDLY AVENUE

K. B. Warme, (I), 2317 Fortune Lane, 27408

GETHSEMANE

Jim Covington, (I), Rt. 2, 27405

Clifford Vestal, Rt. 2, 27405

GREENSBORO FIRST

Dr. Vance Havner, 109 McIver, 27403

A. H. Outlaw, 2603 Sherwood St., 27403

Jimmy Edwards, 1701 Whiteley Pl., 27406

Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terrace, 27403

Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Road, 27407

Thomas Jones, (R), 918 Fairgreen Road, 27410

Claud Bowen, (R), 605 Greenway North, 27403

Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408

Raymond Lanier, (R), 1401 Vibe Street, 27405

Del Suggs, 3414 Overton, 27408

Arnold Robertson, (E), Box 2670, 27401

Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Drive, 27405

HILLCREST

Richard Wilson, (I), 1928 Trosper Road, 27405

LAWNDALE

Harvey Harris, (I), 2102 Kello Drive

Wilson Stewart, (I), Rt. 3, Box 388, 27410

John Owen, 3504 Canterbury, 27408

LINDLEY PARK

John W. Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave., 27403

NORTHSIDE

Edgebert Guffey, (I), 3311 Donnell Street, 27405

PARKWAY

Ronald Wall, (R), 3028 Robinhood Drive, 27408

PINECROFT

Donald Bloodworth, (I), 4 Cypresswood Ct., 27405

PLEASANT GROVE

C. G. Coe, (R), 402 Edney Ridge Road, 27408

ROCKY KNOLL

Don Moody, 703 Creekridge Rd., 27406

SHARPE ROAD

Alfred Thomas, (I), Rt. 2, Box 471, McLeansville 27301

SIXTEENTH STREET

Doyle Moore, 617 English Street, 27405

James Bullock, 118 Berkshire Street, 27403



#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Charles Belch, (O), APDO 825, Barquisimeto, Edo, Lara

Paul Belch, (O), St. Louis, Mo.

Mauricio Vargas, (O), 2308 Swindon Lane, 27284

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Joseph Lawson, 2519 Suffolk Drive, High Point 27260

#### CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

#### BESSEMER

Mrs. Audrey Apple, MM & Organist, 1002 Sykes St., 27405

Mrs. Judy Johnson, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 2890, Gibsonville 27249

#### BUCHANAN

Bill Meadows, (Part time) MM, 808 S. Elam Ave., 27403

#### BRIGGS MEMORIAL

Joe B. Chandler, MM, Rt. 5, Box 288-A, 27405

Mrs. Margie Axsom, Sec., 3801 Peterson Ave., 27405

#### CAMP HERMAN

Mr. Warren Cothren

1325 E. Cone Blvd., 27405

#### CALVARY

Marcus Sizemore, MM, 3712 Lynhaven

Mrs. Annette Redding, Sec., 3304-E Martin Ave., 27405

#### CLIFTON ROAD

Mrs. Maxine Woods, 624 Ashland Drive, 27407

Henry Teague, 1010 Pineland, 27407

#### COLLEGE PARK

Harry Forbes, MM, 107 Forestdale Drive, 27403

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Yates, MY, 512 S. Aycock, 27403

Mrs. Karl Luff, Sec., 2400 S. Holden Rd., 27407

#### COMMUNITY

Steve Huff, Rt. 8, 27406

Marsha Huff, Rt. 8, 27406

#### ELLER MEMORIAL

Edwin Chenowith, MM, 1200 Fourth St., 27405

Loretta Carroll, Sec., 1200 Fourth St., 27405

#### FLORIDA STREET

Dick Hill, 3538-E Lynhaven Dr., 27406

Kenneth Kelly, Mission Pastor, 718 Devon Drive, 27406

Mrs. Polly Morgan, 2217 Woodberry Drive, 27403

Benny Pritchett, 3605-D Lynhaven Dr., 27406

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Eugene Moore, MM-MY, 2606 Beaconwood Drive, 27405

Robert Stewart, ME, 5317 Broadmoor Place, 27410

Mrs. Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Court, 27403

#### GATE CITY

Mr. Jerry Martin, Rt. 12, Box 796, 27406

Mrs. Mildred Johnson, 4201 Santa Fe Trail, 27406

#### GETHSEMANE

Mr. Herbert Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 283, 27405

Claudine Martin, Rt. 2, Box 841, Brown Summit 27214



#### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Bobby Riley, MM, Box 486, Gibsonville 27249  
Mrs. Bobby Riley, Sec., Box 486, Gibsonville 27249

#### GREENSBORO FIRST

Douglas Peoples, MM, Box 5443, 27403  
Del Suggs, Asst. Pastor, Box 5443, 27403  
Joel Drinkard, Mission Pastor, Box 5443, 27403  
S. C. Ray, ME, Box 5443, 27403  
Donna Forrester, MY, Box 5443, 27403  
Mrs. Nina Wigglesworth, Sec., Box 5443, 27403

#### GUILFORD

Larry Wakefield, ME-MY, Rt. 11, Box 554, 27410  
Emery Marx, 4802 Tara Dr., 27401  
Mrs. Pat Kelly, Sec., 1604 Stokes St., 27407

#### HILLCREST

Mrs. Faye P. Graves, 518 University Dr., 27403  
Mrs. Wanda Brown, Sec., 405 Spicewood, 27405

#### HUNTER HILLS

S. V. Blake, 1606 Random Dr., 27407  
Mrs. James Burgess, 1316 Dorsey St., 27407

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Lawrence Brady, 1403 Maple Street, 27405

#### LAWNDALE

Fran Moseley, 4500 Knight Bridge, 27405  
Mrs. Jean Rowden, Sec., 2101 Kery Drive, 27408  
Mr. John C. Cowell, ME, 5505 Courtfield Drive, 27405

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mrs. Gwyn Mitchell, MM, 4305 Whipporwill, 27407  
Mrs. Ann Oakes, Sec., 5422 Garden Lake Drive, 27410

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Myra Thrasher, MM, 2312 Revolan Drive 27407  
Mrs. Pauline Phipps, Sec., 1009 Elderwood Place, 27410

#### McCONNELL ROAD

C. Daniel Church, 27409 Denise Drive, 27407  
Rob Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 535-A, 27405

#### NEW HOPE

Lonnie Foust  
Rt. 5, Box 219, 27405

#### NORTHEAST

Mr. J. Henry Shelton, MM, Rt. 1, Box 63, McLeansville 27301  
Marion C. Talbert, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit 27214

#### NORTHSIDE

Carol Burnett, 3517 Cotswald Ter., 27405  
James Parrish, MY, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405  
Forrest Swaney, Sec., 3206 Shallowford Drive, 27406

#### PARKWAY

Larry Austin, 1709 Efland Dr., 27408  
Hazel Martin, Sec., 2705 Dellwood Dr., 27408

#### PINECROFT

Mrs. Greta Dillard, MM, 709-C Creekridge Apts.  
Mrs. Nancy Forbes, MY, 3107 Center St., 27407

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Bill Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr., 27408  
Royce Fargis, ME, 915 Lewis Road, 27406  
Mrs. Rachel Sutton, Sec., Rt. 1, Box 365, Pleasant Garden 27313

#### PLEASANT GROVE

Richard O'Brien, MM, 4909 Brompton Street

#### RANKIN

Sam Marion, 1212 Wilden Place, MM  
Mrs. C. B. Barber, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

#### REEDY FORK

Adrian Harris, Jr., ME & MY, Rt. 2, Box 576, Brown Summit 27214  
Joe V. Hill, MM, 3508 Vernon Street, 27408  
Mrs. Wanda Bullard, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 230-B, Brown Summit 27214

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Jimmy Jones, MM, 3604 Fletcher Drive, 27406  
Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Sec., 614 Creekridge Road, 27406

#### ROLLING ROADS

Ward Ostrander, MM, 108 Buena Vista, High Point  
Mrs. Sarah Bozeman, Sec., 200 Lionne Drive, 27407  
Lee Keck, ME, 2824-A, Holden Rd., 27407

#### SHARPE ROAD

Mr. Kenneth Kelley, 718 Devon Drive, 27406  
Mrs. Marion B. Maness, Sec., 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Ryland Young, MM, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27405  
Alman Reames, 2 Augusta Ct., 27405  
Mrs. Monica Long, Sec., 3202 Harte Place, 27405

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Joseph McKinney, 512-E S. Mendenhall St., 27403  
Mrs. Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Jim Wrenn, Rt. 1, Box 161-B, Whitsett  
Mr. Burley Moore, 2606 S. Elm St., 27406  
Mrs. Marie Brown, Sec., 3610 S. Elm Street, 27406

#### SOUTHSIDE

David Lindeman, MM & ME, 2735 Freeman Mill Road, 27406  
Paul Spoon, MY, 2735 Freeman Mill Road, 27406  
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas, Sec., 2735 Freeman Mill Road, 27406

#### SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Andy Carroll, MM & ME, P. O. Box 14, Summerfield 27358  
Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Sec., Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358

#### SUMNER

Brice McGlammery, 4400 Burningtree Drive, 27406

#### TEMPLE

Mrs. Charlotte Cox, MM, Rt. 3, 27406

#### HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

BESSEMER—Tape Ministry begun

BRIGGS MEMORIAL—Opened Briggs Memorial Kiddie Kollege, added four more buses, started radio ministry

CLIFTON ROAD—Church renovated auditorium and redecorated fellowship hall

COLLEGE PARK—Celebrated 70th Birthday March 28, 1976  
 ELLER MEMORIAL—Tape Ministry begun to shutins  
 GREENSBORO FIRST—Bicentennial Night—Special dinner and special dress, with historical exhibits  
 GUILFORD—Pastor Macon Greene retired; purchased property adjoining church property; sold one parsonage  
 LAWDALE—20th Anniversary in September  
 MAGNOLIA STREET—Organ debt paid in full, 1976  
 NEW HOPE—Dedication of picnic shelter held May 16, 1976  
 NORTHEAST—May 16, 1976 Bicentennial Day  
 PARKWAY—20th Anniversary Celebration; Church History printed  
 PLEASANT GROVE—Educational Building Dedication, Ronnie Hinson Ordination  
 RANKIN—Bicentennial Celebration, old parsonage torn down.  
 REEDY FORK—Rev. Talbert's 10th Anniversary as pastor, Choir recorded its second album  
 SHARPE ROAD—Added new addition to sanctuary  
 STEVENS MEMORIAL—Joseph McKinney called as Minister of Music and Youth in January, 1976; Renovation of kitchen and fellowship hall completed.  
 SUMMERFIELD FIRST—Bicentennial Observance and Celebration

## Constitution

### ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

(4) A Church whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Subcommittee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

- (1) Send annual report to the Association.
- (2) Co-operate with the Association.
- (3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above "Continue in fellowship" the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

### ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

### ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

### ARTICLE V

The Officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

### ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

### ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

### ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

### ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.



## ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of the School of Christian Training, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, members of the Lakewood Committee, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches and Missions, retired former pastors of Baptist churches in the Piedmont Association, and one layman elected by each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers of the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities Committee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairman of the Properties Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee, and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

This Committee shall hold office and shall function until the new committee is installed at the first regular meeting of the Executive Board after the Annual Association Meeting.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after the annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon call from the Chairman of Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall be under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Committee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and counsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed wise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into eight committees. Each committee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be elected by the committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval, and shall function until their successors are elected. The various committees shall meet quarterly and more often if necessary to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The eight committees and their duties are:

### BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee



and or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or boards: N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptist Children's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this committee. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

### ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and the chairman of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the Association of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for the adoption by the Executive Board. All associational wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

### THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the Treasurer relative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the work being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Christian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union Work on the campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive Board which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This Committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of the Association and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long-range planning for development. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find necessary, relative to the physical properties of the Association. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

## LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three members rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms

for which they were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year terms by the Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members of the Lakewood Committee shall become members of the Executive Board.

The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with power to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and supervising of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate and/or maintain the Assembly.

This committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the discharge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association.

This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

## CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee of Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairmen of other committees appointed by the Moderator of the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsibility of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime, and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

## ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

## ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and made available to all messengers, and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

## ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

## ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

## ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of



October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

## ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen to any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first groups of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935

Articles VIII, X, XI, Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950

Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952

Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953

Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954

Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957

Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958

Article X, Section I, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958

Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959

Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964

Articles II, XV, XVI, and X, Revised, October 22, 1965

Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967

Article X Revised, October 24, 1968  
Articles II and XII Amended October 28, 1971  
Article X, Section 1, Amended October 24, 1974  
Article X, Section 3 and Section 4, Revised, October 23, 1975

Program

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING  
83rd Session, October 28, 1976  
“Get Ready—Reach Out”

Morning Session . . . . .Lindley Park Baptist Church

WORSHIP

9:30 Hymn Singing . . . . . Jackie Mitchell, Pianist  
Peggy Gordon, Organist  
Prayer . . . . . Andy Carroll, Song Leader  
Ralph Knight

BUSINESS

Call to Order, Enrollment of Messengers. . . . .Vernon Williams  
Welcome by Host Church . . . . . Ray Benfield  
Report from Program Committee . . . . . Alton McEachern

WORSHIP

10:00 Worship in Music, Spiritual Concert. . . . . Baptist Student Union,  
Geneva Metzger  
Scripture . . . . . Chalmus Hicks  
Sermon . . . . . Curtis Harrington

BUSINESS

10:45 Report of Associational Leaders  
Executive Committees and Board Report . . . . .Vernon Williams  
11:00 Treasurer . . . . . Sam Wilson  
11:15 Progress Report of Study Committee. . . . . Charles Page  
11:30 Organizational Reports  
Sunday School . . . . . O. S. Whitescarver  
Church Training . . . . . Robert Stewart  
WMU. . . . . Ann Smith  
Brotherhood. . . . . Sanford Smith  
Music . . . . . Bill Slack  
11:35 Committees  
Nominating . . . . . Sam Wilson  
Time, Place, Preacher . . . . . Arthur Tatem  
Credentials . . . . . Charles Cross  
Evangelism . . . . . A. L. Parker  
Ordination . . . . . Claud Bowen  
On Committees . . . . . Margaret Wilson  
11:45 Denominational Causes



11:55 Miscellaneous Business

12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

## WORSHIP

1:00 Hymn Singing . . . . . Dick Hill  
Prayer . . . . . Jerry Autrey  
Worship in Music, Spiritual Concert. . . . . Dick Hill

## BUSINESS

1:20 Resolutions . . . . . A. L. Parker  
1:25 Denominational Institutions . . . . . (To be printed in Book of Reports)  
Baptist Book Store. . . . . Jan Clark  
Annuity. . . . . Sam O'Neal  
Children's Home . . . . . J. Parker McLendon  
Biblical Recorder. . . . . Marse Grant  
Cooperative Program . . . . . Bill Lamb  
Wake Forest University. . . . . H. Douglas Lee  
Baptist Hospital. . . . . Calvin Knight  
B. S. U. . . . . Geneva Metzger  
Baptist Homes for Aging. . . . . Bill Poole  
Southeastern Baptist Seminary. . . . . Garland Hendricks  
Christian Action League . . . . . Bill Wallace  
(Representatives of these agencies are to have time to speak as schedule permits; otherwise, their reports will be printed in the Book of Reports.)  
2:15 Miscellaneous Business  
2:45 Memorial Service. . . . . Ronald Wall  
3:00 Adjourn

Evening Session. . . . . Bessemer Baptist Church

7:15 Hymn Singing. . . . . Bill Slack  
Audrey Apple, Organist  
Sharon Satterfield, Pianist  
Welcome by Host Church . . . . . Vick Dowd  
Miscellaneous Business  
Worship in Music, Spiritual Concert. . . . . The Fred Huntley Choir  
of the Shiloh Baptist Church  
Blonnie Tipton and Nancy H. Young, Directors-Organists  
Message . . . . . Thomas Corts  
Adjourn  
Benediction . . . . . Roy Thornberry

## OUR INSPIRATIONAL SPEAKER

Dr. Thomas Corts is to bring the message at the evening session. He is President of Wingate College, one of the seven colleges supported by North Carolina Baptists. Wingate trustees have recently voted to go to a four-year college. It is now the largest private Junior College east of the Mississippi.

# Proceedings

October 28, 1976

1. The eighty-third session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order at Lindley Park Baptist Church October 28, 1976, 9:30 a.m. by Moderator Vernon Williams.
2. Andy Carroll led the congregation in singing.
3. Ralph Knight offered the morning prayer.
4. The clerk was recognized. She moved that those messengers who had registered and those who may register during the session, constitute the body of the eighty-third session of the Piedmont Baptist Association.
5. Ray Benfield welcomed the Association to Lindley Park Church.
6. Alton McEachern reported from the Program Committee. There was one addition to the printed program: Bob Summerell, Christian Action League Representative, to speak during the afternoon session.
7. During the worship period Geneva Metzger presented a Spiritual Concert. Curtis Harrington delivered the morning sermon, "The Task of the Church." He used II Corinthians 8:1-11 as his text.
8. Moderator Vernon Williams gave the Executive Committee Report.
9. Treasurer Sam Wilson gave the Treasurer's Report and presented the budget for 1976-1977. Both were adopted.
10. A report from the Trustees was presented by W. H. Westphal, Chairman. The report was approved.
11. Charles Page reported from the Special Study Committee. The report was reviewed, discussed, and approved as printed.
12. Miscellaneous Business:
  - a. Gerald Primm moved that the name of J. B. Clifton, former pastor of Buchanan Baptist Church, be included in the list of moderators of the Association in the year 1969. He was elected to serve that year, but had to resign after his election due to health problems. The motion was adopted.
  - b. New pastors and educational directors in the Association were recognized.
13. The morning session adjourned at 12:15 p.m.
14. The afternoon session opened with congregational singing led by Dick Hill. Pete Boone led in prayer.
15. Organizational Reports (All approved)
  - a. Sunday School by Robert Stewart for Oscar Whitescarver
  - b. Church Training by Robert Stewart
  - c. WMU by Ann Smith
  - d. Brotherhood by Sanford Smith
  - e. Music Report
16. Sam Wilson gave the Nominating Committee Report.
17. The Time, Place, Preacher Committee recommended that the 84th Annual Session of the Association be held October 27, 1977 with morning and afternoon sessions at Lawndale Church and the evening session at Summerfield First Church. Dr. Alton McEachern is to preach the associational sermon. The alternate is Harry Poovey.
18. Charles Cross reported from the Credentials Committee.
19. A. L. Parker reported as Chairman of Evangelism.

20. Claud Bowen gave the Council on Ordination Report.
21. Margaret Wilson gave the Committee on Committees Report.
22. Dick Hill presented a Spiritual Concert.
23. A. L. Parker reported from the Resolutions Committee.
24. Jan Clark reported from the Baptist Book Store.
25. Sam O'Neal reported from the Annuity Board.
26. Parker McLendon brought a report from Children's Home of N. C.
27. There was a report from the Biblical Recorder.
28. Bill Lamb reported from the Cooperative Program.
29. Douglas Lee reported from Wake Forest University.
30. The Baptist Hospital Report was given by Calvin Knight.
31. The BSU Report was given by Geneva Metzger.
32. Bill Poole presented the Homes for the Aging Report.
33. Garland Hendricks reported from Southeastern Seminary.
34. Bill Wallace gave the Christian Action League Report.
35. Miscellaneous Business:
  - a. Timothy Lawson expressed appreciation for the prayers and support given by the Association following his son's accident.
  - b. A. L. Parker thanked the Association for all prayers and expressions of concern following his accident.
36. Ronald Wall led in a Memorial Service.
37. After the closing prayer, the afternoon session was adjourned.

## EVENING SESSION

38. The evening session of the Piedmont Association was called to order by Moderator Vernon Williams.
39. Bill Slack led in congregational singing.
40. Victor Dowd welcomed the Association to Bessemer Church.
41. Miscellaneous Business: The Association voted to receive Gate City Church as a fully cooperating member church of the Piedmont Baptist Association.
42. Special music was presented by the Fred Huntley Choirs of Shiloh Baptist Church.
43. Dr. Thomas Corts brought the evening message.
44. The closing prayer was led by Roy V. Thornberry, Jr. and the Eighty-third Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association stood adjourned.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association held regular meetings as called forth by the constitution.

During the year the board met with the following churches: Rolling Roads, Parkway, Sharp Road, Summerfield

At the January meeting, the Personnel Committee reported the resignation of W. A. Duncan, Superintendent of Missions. The Executive Board moved that a love offering be taken in all the churches for the Duncan Family. The churches were called upon to hold the Duncan Family in prayer during the days following the tragic death of their son.

The Executive Board approved the Evangelism Committees report for Joint Revival effort April 24-May 1, 1977.

The Lakewood Committee reported that Phase I has been completed and Phase II now is in progress.

The Board gave support to Mr. & Mrs. Sanford Smith in their effort to coordinate the Home Mission Board Art Exhibit and the drama, "Fabrics of Freedom."

Approval was given for an Associational Church Music Library for churches desiring to participate.

The Moderator and Vice Moderator were instructed to appoint two committees:

- (1) To select a Professional Insurance Committee to report on all Associational insurance needs.
- (2) To appoint a committee to study the work of the Association and report back to the Board the Associational needs regarding Lakewood, the Associational Office, Superintendent of Missions, and the Superintendent's home.

The work of all committees has been encouraging and we commend them for their faithfulness in exercising their job of responsibility. Although our meetings have not been attended like they should, hopefully the new year will start with new life, interest, and enthusiasm that we might accomplish the will and purpose of God in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,  
Vernon Williams, Moderator

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD

Piedmont Association  
Committees for 1976

#### CHURCH EXTENSION

*Ralph Webb	'77	(P)	Rocky Knoll
Robert Holcombe	'78		Friendly Avenue
Don Kimrey	'76	(P)	Calvary
M. L. Lawson	'76		Clifton Road
George Poteat	'77		Greensboro First
Neil Younce	'78	(P)	Immanuel

#### CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICES

*Tom Williams	(P)	Sharpe Road
Ray Benfield	(P)	Lindley Park
Luther Brame	(P)	New Hope
Floyd Brown		Community
Charles Cross	(P)	Buchanan
Victor Dowd	(P)	Bessemer
Jack Miller		College Park
H. D. Jack Roe	(P)	Magnolia Street
James Thompson	(P)	South Elm Street
Ronald Wall	(Retired Pastor)	
Jarry Autrey	(P)	Florida Street
Joe West	(P)	Fraser Chapel
Donnie Wyrick		Northeast
W. A. McGehee		Willomore
Herbert Oliver		Hillcrest

## PROPERTIES

*James Brooks	(P)	Sumner
E. J. McFetters		Parkway
Roy Blake		Magnolia Street
Marion Bullock	(P)	Briggs Memorial
J. B. Clifton	(Retired Pastor)	
Joel Drinkard	(P)	Central Chapel
Bill Edwards		Sixteenth Street
	(P)	Lakeview
Charles Landreth	(P)	Community
Alton McEachern	(P)	Greensboro First
Cecil Rumley, Sr.		Jessup Grove
Burney Saunders		Sumner
Ernest Sewell		Northside
Eugene Suddreth		Pinecroft
Raymond Woodburn		Camp Herman
Bobby Inman	(P)	Willomore

## LAKEWOOD

*Horace Davis	'77	Rocky Knoll
Joe Bryant	'77 (P)	Jessup Grove
Charles Jordan	'76	Pleasant Garden
Jimmy Kincaid	'77	Eller Memorial
Ernest Welch	'76	Gate City
W. A. Foust	'78	Guilford
S. V. Whitesell	'76	Bessemer
Henry S. Odum	'78	Immanuel
	'78	

## FINANCE

*Charles Howell	(P)	Parkway
Calvin Capps	(P)	Southside
Richard Everhart	(P)	McConnell Rd.
Macon Greene	(Retired Pastor)	
C. M. Harrington	(P)	Summerfield First
C. M. Hicks	(P)	Hunter Hills
Raymond Lanier	(Retired Pastor)	
Timothy Lawson	(P)	Lankford Memorial
Bobby Matthews		Florida Street
Jack Pierce		Lindley Park
Harry Poovey	(P)	Rolling Roads
Gerald Primm	(P)	Eller Memorial
Dan Sears		Gibsonville First
Sam Wilson		Greensboro First
Chairman of Trustees		
Bill Summers		Bessemer



## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

*Dewey Price	(P)	Camp Herman
Claude Bowen	(P)	Guilford
J. C. Brown		Hunter Hills
George Buchanan		Southside
Lawrence Jordan		Lankford Memorial
Geneva Metzger		Baptist Student Union
W. F. Monroe	(P)	Stevens Memorial
Harold Profit	(P)	Love
Everette Richardson		Lawndale
Mrs. Mary Jon Roach		Greensboro First
Aaron Wicker		Immanuel
Curtis Woods	(P)	Clifton Road
Cletus Yow, Sr.		Sharpe Road
	(P)	Lake Brandt
Gilbert Cook	(P)	Pinecroft
Sam Riddle Sr.	(Retired Pastor)	Southeast

## ACTIVITIES

*Robert Stewart	Church Training	Friendly Avenue
D. L. Bame	(P)	Gethsemane
Carl Garner	(P)	Northeast
Mrs. George Leonard	TACLO	Greensboro First
J. P. Lindsey		Rankin
A. L. Parker	(P)	Friendly Avenue
Bill Peterson		Eller Memorial
Sam Riddle	(P)	Pleasant Grove
Bill Slack	Music	Florida Street
Sanford Smith	Brotherhood	Pleasant Garden
Mrs. Sanford Smith	WMU	Pleasant Garden
O. S. Whitescarver	Sunday School	Sixteenth Street
James Talbert	(P)	Reedy Fork
Art Tatem	(P)	Northside
Bill Claffey	(P)	Gate City

## BENEVOLENCE

*Grover Everette	Children's Homes (P)	Hillcrest
O. G. Buchanan	(P)	Temple
Harda Callicutt		Rolling Roads
L. E. Church		Reedy Fork
Clyde Collins	Hospital	Greensboro First
Kenneth Kelly	(P)	Devon Drive
Francis Lunsford	(P)	Gibsonville First
C. A. McLellan	(P)	College Park
Mrs. Barbara Moody	Homes For Aging	Parkway
Charles Page	Radio and T.V. (P)	Lawndale
Ralph Vaughn		Summerfield First
Ralph Webb	Annuity Board (P)	Rocky Knoll
Sherman Young	Retired Pastor	

Roy Thornberry	(P)	Rankin
R. Cole Lee		Camp Herman
Ex officio members:		
Vernon Williams	Moderator (P)	Pleasant Garden
	Superintendent of Missions	

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
 TREASURER'S REPORT  
 October 1, 1975—September 30, 1976

Balance at October 1, 1975	\$ 1,787.88
Budget Receipts (Schedule A)	34,767.70
Church Extension Fund Receipts	.00
Miscellaneous Receipts (Schedule B)	<u>11,516.86</u>
	\$48,072.44

SALARIES	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
Missionary's Salary	\$ 9,400.00	\$ 3,933.31
Missionary's Travel	1,200.00	300.00
Missionary's Hosp. & Life Ins.	1,438.00	395.42
Missionary's Christmas Gift	188.00	198.00
Sec. and Other Clerical Help	<u>6,200.00</u>	<u>\$18,426.00</u>
		<u>3,843.32</u> \$ 8,670.05

OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
Admin. Contingency Fund	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 70.00
Utilities—Pastorium	1,800.00	853.88
Ins. & Main.—Pastorium	600.00	389.51
Missionary's Retire. Fund	400.00	166.70
Missionary's Conv. & Conf. Exp.	700.00	.00
Workmen's Compensation	175.00	97.00
Hospital Ins.—Secretary	<u>204.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,879.00</u>
		<u>.00</u> \$ 1,577.09

OFFICE SUPPLIES & EXPENSE		
Supplies and other	\$ 1,850.00	\$ 1,768.22
Telephone	900.00	914.77
Associational Minutes	700.00	642.70
Main. & Repair, Exist. Equip.	1,100.00	710.02
Office Insurance	55.00	101.10
Rent—PBA Office	<u>1,620.00</u>	<u>\$ 6,225.00</u>
		<u>1,620.00</u> \$ 5,756.81

PROMOTION		
Asso. Church Training	\$ 250.00	\$ 99.04
Evangelistic Clinic	200.00	.00
Asso. Sunday School	500.00	101.14
Asso. RA's	600.00	444.85
Music Education	300.00	233.97
Library Expense	450.00	127.00
WMU	<u>200.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>
		<u>200.00</u> \$ 1,206.00

LAKESWOOD		
Activities Director—Salary	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,696.35

Ins., Main., Improvements	9,134.00	7,993.54
Property Mortgage	1,950.00	1,931.76
Caretaker Salary	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
Caretaker Retirement	400.00	400.00
Caretaker Social Security	100.00	96.41
Caretaker Christmas Gift	15.00	15.00
	<u>\$14,349.00</u>	<u>\$12,883.06</u>

INCIDENTAL FUND (Includes Social Security)	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 305.02	\$ 305.02
---	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

TOTAL BUDGET	\$49,779.00	\$30,398.03
--------------	-------------	-------------

Other Disbursements:

Youth Choir Retreat	1,822.90
Duncan Offering	4,140.41
Lawson Offering	4,056.66
Children's Choir Camp	429.60
Total Disbursements	<u>\$40,847.60</u>
	<u>\$ 7,224.84</u>

Add Note Payments Deducted from W. A. Duncan's Salary	250.00
Add Social Security and Withholding Unpaid at 9/30/76	283.61
	<u>\$ 7,758.45</u>

BANK BALANCE 9/30/76

Regular Checking Account	\$ 3,130.27
General Fund Savings Account	4,628.18
	<u>\$ 7,758.45</u>

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND 9/30/76

Bank Balance	\$ 2,858.21
(Includes \$35.62 Interest)	

NOTE RECEIVABLE 9/30/76	Amt. Loan Received	Balance
Willomore Church	\$ 3,000.00    0	\$ 3,000.00

LAKEWOOD SUMMER CAMPS ACCOUNT 9/30/76

Receipts	\$ 1,089.92
Disbursements	933.58
Balance	<u>\$ 156.34</u>

SCHEDULE A—BUDGET RECEIPTS

Bessemer	\$ 1,500.00	Gibsonville 1st	860.80
Buchanan	200.00	Greensboro 1st	6,500.04
Camp Herman	75.00	Guilford	998.25
Clifton Road	900.00	Hillcrest	500.00
College Park	640.00	Hunter Hills	516.04
Eller Memorial	600.00	Jessup Grove	300.00
Florida Street	2,311.45	Lankford Memorial	120.00
Friendly Avenue	2,310.00	Lawndale	2,986.57
Gate City	400.00	Lindley Park	414.00
Gethsemane	160.00	Magnolia Street	500.00

New Hope	168.00	Sedgefield	50.00
Northeast	\$ 440.00	Sharpe Road	200.00
Northside	500.04	Sixteenth Street	1,445.09
Parkway	1,139.03	S. Elm Street	104.00
Pinecroft	325.00	Southside	900.00
Pleasant Garden	676.06	Summerfield 1st	600.00
Pleasant Grove	802.00	Sumner	822.46
Rankin	780.00	Temple	60.00
Reedy Fork	520.00	Willomore	150.00
Rocky Knoll	920.79	Total	<u>\$34,767.70</u>
Rolling Roads	180.00		

#### SCHEDULE B—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

Special Fund—Duncan Note	\$ 144.53
Duncan Offering	4,140.41
Lawson Offering	4,056.66
Sharpe Road—Lakewood	100.00
Lawndale—Youth Choir Retreat	58.00
Florida Street—RA Program	66.68
Hunter Hills—Minutes	5.00
Lakeview—Minutes	10.00
Pleasant Grove—Minutes	15.00
Cash—WH Account Balance	3.56
RA Track Meet	70.00
Youth Choir Retreat	1,764.90
Children's Choir Camp	520.94
Pleasant Garden—Lakewood	400.00
Summer Camps Account	33.00
Interest Income—Gen. Fund Savings	128.18
Total	<u>\$11,516.86</u>

#### PROPOSED BUDGET PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION October 1976—September 1977

##### SALARIES

Superintendent of Missions' Salary	\$10,500.00
Superintendent of Missions' Travel	2,000.00
Superintendent of Missions' Hospital Insurance	900.00
Secretary and Other Clerical Help	6,200.00
Sub-total	<u>\$19,600.00</u>

##### OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE

Administrative Contingency Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Utilities—Pastorium	1,200.00
Insurance—Pastorium	120.00
Maintenance—Pastorium	500.00
Superintendent of Missions' Retirement	1,050.00
Superintendent of Missions' Convention & Conference Exp.	500.00
Workmen's Compensation	400.00
Hospital Insurance-Secretary	240.00
Sub-total	<u>\$ 5,010.00</u>

## OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE

Supplies and Other	\$ 2,000.00
Telephone	900.00
Associational Minutes	700.00
Maintenance and Repair-Existing Equipment	1,100.00
Rent-PBA Office	1,620.00
Office Insurance	225.00
Sub-total	<u>\$ 6,545.00</u>

## PROMOTION

Church Training	\$ 250.00
Evangelistic Clinic	500.00
Sunday School	250.00
R. A. Program	600.00
Music Education	950.00
Library Expense	200.00
WMU	825.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Sub-total	<u>\$ 3,775.00</u>

## LAKEWOOD

Activities Director and Other Summer Workers	\$ 3,000.00
Maintenance and Improvements—Buildings	6,000.00
Insurance	900.00
Property Mortgage	1,950.00
Caretaker-Salary, etc.	2,400.00
Maintenance of Grounds	900.00
New Equipment—Playground	525.00
Utilities	1,800.00
Janitorial Supplies	625.00
Sub-total	<u>\$18,100.00</u>

INCIDENTAL FUND	\$ 400.00
-----------------	-----------

TOTAL BUDGET	<u>\$53,430.00</u>
--------------	--------------------

## 1976 BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The Finance Committee recognizes the ambitious nature of this budget. It is our feeling that these monies can be realized during the coming year. We anticipate a 10% increase in contributions by the churches. We also are proposing a special associational offering be taken which is discussed in the following paragraph.
2. The Finance Committee recommends that a Week of Prayer for Associational Missions be observed May 1-8, 1977. If required, a special offering by cooperating churches would be taken for associational missions. A realistic goal may be \$9,000. This money would be considered regular budget receipts.
3. We have set a budget figure for the Superintendent of Missions' salary and support for the entire fiscal year, 1976-1977. We realize that it probably will be several months yet before we could secure a Superintendent of Missions.
4. We also recognize that there are special committees at work presently who may make recommendations at the Annual Associational Meeting that may alter this



- budget. That, however, is the responsibility of those committees and the action of the Association itself. We are making this budget based on the best information we have available during September, 1976.
5. We recommend the adoption of this budget and the notes attached to the budget.

Finance Committee  
Piedmont Baptist Association  
September 13, 1976

## RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The following recommendations are being made in response to action taken by the Piedmont Baptist Association Executive Board which met at the Sharpe Road Baptist Church in July, 1976. During this meeting, the Executive Board approved the recommendation of the Personnel Committee that the Moderator and Vice Moderator appoint a Special Study Committee to study and evaluate the needs of the Association. These recommendations represent the conclusions of this committee:

1. Recommendation Concerning a Director of Missions:

We recommend that an Association Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, immediately appoint a Search Committee which would be charged with the following responsibilities:

- A. To draw up a new job description or revise the existing job description for the position of Director of Missions of the Piedmont Baptist Association, to be submitted to the Executive Board at the January, 1977 meeting for review and approval.
- B. To seek God's man to fill the position of Director of Missions of the Piedmont Baptist Association, and to present their recommendation to the Executive Board of the Association.

2. Recommendation Concerning Associational Owned House:

We recommend that the properties committee working in conjunction with a certified appraiser make repairs as they deem necessary to enhance the future market value of the house.

We further recommend that this house be put on the market by the properties committee and sold at the appraised value, with proceeds being deposited with the associational Treasurer to be assigned at the discretion of the association thru the finance committee, with consideration being given to the use of the proceeds for capital improvements at Lakewood and/or a future associational office.

3. Recommendation Concerning Associational Office:

In light of the responses to the survey conducted concerning the present associational office, we recommend

That until such time that we call a director of missions, the associational office remain in the present location, and that upon the arrival of that director of missions, the properties committee should be instructed to work with him to relocate the associational office.

We further recommend that in planning to relocate, the following factors should be taken into consideration:

- A. Available parking  
B. Accessibility from major thoroughfares

C. The purpose and ministry of the association

D. Anticipated personnel

E. Space for conferences and a library

4. Recommendation Concerning Lakewood Baptist Assembly:

The favorable response to a well planned summer day camp program staffed by trained Christian personnel at Lakewood in the summer of 1976 is a further indication that an effective and worthwhile ministry can be developed through use of our Lakewood property and facilities.

Our recommendation relative to Lakewood is made with the recognition that the physical facilities of a camping/conference center are simply means to an end and that adequate planning, directing and staffing must complete the requirements for an effective ministry. With the confidence that the Personnel Committee in conjunction with the Lakewood Committee will seek out and employ qualified personnel to accomplish the objectives of an approved camping ministry, we feel that immediate attention must be given to planning for improvements of the physical facilities to accommodate a full scale summer camping program with options to ultimately develop a year-round camping/conference center.

In order to pursue a well-defined course of properties improvements, it is recommended that up to \$1,500 of the Lakewood budget be used to engage the services of a civil engineering/land planning professional to develop a master plan with accompanying cost estimates for renovation, rearrangement, improvement or construction of necessary Lakewood facilities. Such a plan will include a recommendation relative to the sequence of implementation to best suit the needs of the various phases of camping/conference ministries, i.e.: day camp, full summer camp (over night), year-round camping/conference.

It is further recommended that the moderator appoint a pastor, an educational director, and a music director from Piedmont Baptist Association churches to work with the Lakewood Committee for the coming year and that the duties of the Lakewood Committee be reviewed and redefined the ministerial aspects of Lakewood as well as property responsibilities.

The Lakewood Committee and the three additional appointees will work with the engineer/land planner in developing the master plan.

The Committee on Committees should recommend at least one pastor, one educational director and one music director for all future Lakewood Committees.

5. Recommendation Concerning Associational Outreach Ministries:

Recognizing the fact that a great deal of Jesus's earthly ministry was spent in meeting the physical, social, and emotional needs of people, we feel that the Piedmont Association must also be concerned with these needs in people.

Our recommendation relative to Outreach Ministries is general and two fold in nature. First, we must define the needs of our association and secondly, plan a logical approach to meeting these needs. Our investigations have revealed that a special committee has been commissioned by the Piedmont Baptist Association in recent years to study the Outreach Ministries of our association and other associations in N. C. and other states. Therefore, before pursuing further studies of a similar nature, we recommend that results of this committee's findings be submitted to the Executive Board at its January, 1977 meeting.

Recognizing the need for leadership in the planning for associational involvement in Outreach Ministries, we recommend that the Director of Missions

work with the existing committee or a similar committee to be selected by the Executive Board to further research outreach needs and opportunities, and to develop plans to meet these needs.

These recommendations are submitted after much prayerful consideration by the Piedmont Baptist Association Study Committee composed of:

Mrs. Gladys Osborne  
Mrs. Maxine Woods  
Sanford Smith  
Larry Austin  
Jimmy Kincaid  
Tom Williams  
Charles D. Page, Chairman

TRUSTEE REPORT  
FUNDS HELD BY TRUSTEES FOR PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
Year ended September 30, 1976

Balance in Home Federal Savings & Loan Assn. Account as of 9-30-75	\$ 268.37
---	-----------

RECEIPTS

Interest on Home Federal Savings & Loan Assn.		
Account due 12-27-75	3.54	
Interest on \$250 of Bonds of Phillips Ave.		
Baptist Church due 12-31-75	7.50	
Amount received in Redemption of \$250 in Bonds		
of Phillips Ave. Baptist Church due 1-1-76	250.00	
Interest on Home Federal Savings & Loan Account		
due 3-28-76	5.03	
Interest on Bonds of Temple Baptist Church		
due 4-1-76	105.00	
Interest on Home Federal Savings & Loan Account		
due 6-25-76	8.21	
Interest on Home Federal Savings & Loan Account		
due 9-27-76	8.55	387.83

Balance Home Federal Savings & Loan Assn. September 30, 1976	656.20
---	--------

Add: Payment of interest on Bonds of Temple Baptist Church due October 1, 1976	105.00
---	--------

Balance Home Federal Savings & Loan Assn. October 13, 1976	\$ 761.20
--	-----------

ASSETS—9-30-76	
Bonds of Temple Baptist Church due 4-1-79	\$3,500.00 6%

William H. Westphal  
Chairman of Board of Trustees

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

For two years, your Sunday School team has adopted an objective "to regain the confidence of the churches through its programming." As a result, 35 churches participated the first year and 40 of the 55 churches participated this past year. Churches were selective in the events in which they chose to participate. A picture of that response is seen below:

	1975	1976
Churches participating in Leadership Training	22	26
Number of People	132	184
Churches participating in Bible School Clinic	28	32
Number of People	140	210
Churches participating in Pastor-Director Workshop	16	9
Number of People	41	19

The following calendar for the upcoming year is proposed:

NOVEMBER 12, 1976—January Bible Study for Pastors

JANUARY 24, 1977—A clinic exclusively for local church V.B.S. Directors

(a new proposal)

MARCH 10, 11, 1977—A three-day workshop for those in our Association who will teach the associational V.B.S. Clinic (A state-wide event)

MAY—Pastor-Director Workshop

SEPTEMBER 12, 13, 1977—Leadership Training (It is suggested that similar training opportunity be provided during the first and second quarters)

The Sunday School team, made up of men and women from our churches, has generously offered to the churches their services upon invitation. We submit this report with the view that we can keep on building stronger churches through Sunday School.

Oscar Whitescarver, Director

## CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The most successful Church Training project provided during the year was the annual Children's Memory Work Tournament. Twenty-six children from seven churches participated in the May event hosted by Lawndale Baptist Church. Mrs. Jackie Ledford our efficient and enthusiastic children's consultant and tournament director, challenges every church to write the State Church Ministries and Training Department for the Memory Work leaflet and begin working to help children memorize appropriate Bible verses.

Church Training offered two other conferences, one for those interested in beginning Leader Training Classes, the other for Committee Members. But the general weakness of training programs in the churches was reflected in lack of attendance. Although good conferences were planned, the learning banquet spread, no one came.

However, good news! A very excellent training project for the Association was provided in cooperation with the Associational Library Ministry. Our Media Workshop, with guest consultant John Hack from the Sunday School Board, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, Librarian at First Baptist, Florence, S. C., served fourteen churches and thirty seven people, some of whom took both the Classifying and the Audio-Visual Workshop sessions.



We commend to you Mr. Everette Richardson, new Church Training Director for the Association. His experience and expertise heralds a new day of assistance to the churches in the area of Church Training!

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert C. Stewart, Director

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT for 1975-76

"Woman's Missionary Union is an organization with a thrilling past, an exciting present, and a challenging future." This year WMU in the Association has performed the following tasks:

1. Interpreted and channeled to church WMU leaders and members the overarching concerns of the Association.
2. Provided and interpreted information about the WMU Program to church WMU leaders.
3. Provided training to church WMU leaders and members.
4. Provided resources to church WMU leaders in their work.
5. Provided cooperative work for the churches.

These tasks were accomplished through activities such as a Leadership Workshop, Mission Friends Workshop, Mission Action Workshop, manual study, joint mission action projects (such as continued work with our Vietnamese family, helping to furnish the Home for Autistic Children, collecting of gifts for women prisoners, and sponsorship of work-release program for them). Inspiration and fellowship were provided through Banquets during Focus Week for G.A.'s and Baptist Women, a World Day of Prayer in November, joint sponsorship of a missionary during the Week of Prayer, a fashion show for Baptist Young Women, sleepovers and retreats for Acteens, and Day Camp for G.A.'s.

In addition to these kinds of activities, your associational WMU Officers kept in touch with churches via the Associational Newsletter, telephone consultations, letters, teaching of mission studies, and visits to the churches.

We also found time to host the State WMU Convention to Greensboro in March, attend Ridgecrest and Mundo Vista Conferences and the National Convention in Norfolk.

It has been an exciting year and one of growth and expansion in the form of Associational WMU Age-Level Councils and also in growth of new organizations within the local churches. We in WMU want to say "thank you" for your enthusiasm, your support, and your hard work. We are much indebted to you in the Association for a continued mission awareness and concern for "there ain't no circus without no animals."

Our calendar for the new year is packed with all kinds of exciting events. We look forward to serving you again this year as we help to proclaim the Good News of Jesus Christ at home and abroad through awareness, direct evangelism, mission action, mission organizations, study, prayer and support. How thrilling to be a part of such a great undertaking!

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Sanford H. Smith  
Associational WMU Director



## BROTHERHOOD REPORT FOR 1975-76

This year has been a growing year for Brotherhood work in the State and Piedmont Association. There was a state-wide growth of 8% over last year. Some of the Brotherhood officers participated in the state's Leadership Conference at Camp Carraway and led in Associational Brotherhood (Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors) Workshops. The Royal Ambassador Director, Jerry Kennon, Gate City Baptist, and the Brotherhood Director, Sanford Smith, Pleasant Garden Baptist, worked with several churches in establishing new Brotherhood work and encouraging a revitalization of existing organizations.

The Mission Study leader, Harvey Phipps, Friendly Avenue Baptist, taught the Foreign Mission Adult Study in five churches in the Association with good response.

Nine men and women participated in the Home Mission Board's Christian Service Corps in August of 1976. A week was spent in Indiana working with the Indiana Baptist State Convention.

The Royal Ambassador Director, with the help of his committee was active in many areas of work. The State track meet saw David Edwards winning the 100 yd. dash. Twenty-five boys and counselors went to the State Meet at Campbell College. The Pinewood Derby was a success again and the State Winner will be determined at the State Meeting in November.

Over 100 boys participated in the "See Wake Forest Day" last fall and 80 came back to Lawndale Church to hear a US-2 Missionary speak. The Crusader and Pioneer Congress was also promoted.

Gate City Baptist Church sponsored a weekend camp for unchurched boys at Lakewood this summer which was very meaningful. We encourage other churches to consider such a sponsorship.

The State Brotherhood Secretary led a Mission Education Dialogue in Greensboro for the Pastors of the Piedmont Association in September and 23 pastors attended. We believe this will have a lasting effect on Brotherhood work in the Association. We believe the involvement of men and boys in mission study and action is important and even necessary if a church is to carry out the Great Commission.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Sanford H. Smith  
Associational Brotherhood Director

## ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The year of 1976 showed an increase in cooperation among churches of the association within the area of music. It is felt that this year has been the sort of a new beginning in this area. The associational Music Committee has done an excellent job in assisting the associational director and we have been greatly helped by Ed Chenoweth, and Andy Carroll.

Some of the highlights of the past year are:

1. The continuation of a G.T.I. sponsored class to help train adult choir members.
2. One of the outstanding events of the year was the Third Annual Youth Choir Retreat held at Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Center April 30-May 2, with guest director Elwyn Raymer. The group presented the musical "Revolutionary Ideas" at the Florida Street Church May 2 with over 100 voices

singing and about 500 people present. Our own Gene Moore directed the performance.

3. In August we had our "Children's Music Day Camp with Philip Martin of Memphis, Tennessee as the guest director. They presented the musical "Freedom Song" at Friendly Avenue Church, with our own Andy Carroll directing. Ed Chenoweth, Gene Moore, and Andy Carroll contributed greatly as "music teachers" for this music camp.
4. Another opportunity included a John Peterson Clinic sponsored by a local book store and held at Friendly Avenue Church. Dr. John Peterson held a three-hour reading clinic.
5. Within the next two weeks (November 9-10), we will be holding an associational Music Leadership School which will offer classes for both directors and choir members of all ages. This is being done in conjunction with the State Convention, and we will have an outstanding faculty using both local and visiting musicians.
6. Early in the year, we were able to have a fellowship banquet with over 50 directors and accompanists present. Many plans were made which are in the process of being completed, such as an "Associational Music Library" and a bi-monthly newsletter for all choir directors of the association. We are striving to have meetings now on a quarterly basis.
7. Another opportunity came to serve when choir members of the association made up a choir under the direction of Mr. Doug Peoples to sing at the State WMU Convention.

One of the weaknesses of 1976 was the lack of forward planning, and we are hoping to turn this into our biggest asset for next year. We have already finalized most all plans for the following events in 1977:

1. Associational Music Directors and Organists Banquet, January 1977
2. Youth Choir Retreat, March 1977
3. Children's Music Day Camp, July 1977
4. Adult Music Festival, October, 1977
5. Associational Music Leadership School, October 1977
6. Additional classes at G.T.I.

The associational Music Committee is also being enlarged so that we may better serve Christ in the area of music ministry within the fellowship of churches of this association.

Respectfully submitted,  
Bill Slack  
Associational Music Director

#### NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator . . . . .	Charles Howell (Parkway)
Vice Moderator . . . . .	Charles Page (Lawndale)
Clerk . . . . .	Mrs. Ruby (Virgil) Bridges (Summerfield 1st)
Treasurer . . . . .	Sam Wilson (Greensboro 1st)
Sunday School Director . . . . .	Robert Stewart (Friendly Ave.)
Asso. S. S. Director . . . . .	O. S. Whitescarver (Sixteenth St.)
Director of Outreach . . . . .	Larry Austin (Parkway)
VBS Director . . . . .	Joel Drinkard (Central Chapel)
Action Consultant . . . . .	Ralph Knight (Sixteenth Street)
Younger Preschool . . . . .	Mrs. Dot Boldman (Lawndale)

Middle Preschool . . . . .	
Older Preschool . . . . .	Mrs. Liz Higdon (Friendly Ave.)
Young Children . . . . .	Mrs. Sandra Canipe (Greensboro 1st)
Middle Children . . . . .	Mrs. Betty Jo Meadows (Parkway)
Older Children . . . . .	Andy Carroll (Summerfield 1st)
Younger Youth . . . . .	Tom Paul (Friendly Ave.)
Older Youth . . . . .	Larry Wakefield (Guilford)
Young Adults . . . . .	David Lindeman (Southside)
Middle Adults . . . . .	Lee Keck (Rolling Roads)
Senior Adults . . . . .	S. C. Ray (Greensboro 1st)
Secretary . . . . .	Mrs. Sharon Fields (Rankin)
Church Training Director . . . . .	Everette Richardson (Lawndale)
New Member Training . . . . .	
Church Member Training Director . . . . .	Terry Lawson (Clifton Road)
Leader Training Director . . . . .	Dwight Thomas (Lawndale)
Preschool Training Director . . . . .	Jack Heath (Greensboro First)
Children Training Director . . . . .	
Youth Training Director . . . . .	Jerry Hilliard (Sixteenth St.)
Adult Training Director . . . . .	Paul Sams (Sixteenth St.)
Brotherhood Director . . . . .	Sanford H. Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Baptist Men Director . . . . .	Robert L. Butchart (Friendly Ave.)
Mission Study Leader . . . . .	Terry Lawson (Clifton Rd.)
Mission Action Leader . . . . .	Dwight Greeson (Rolling Roads)
RA Director . . . . .	Jerry Kennon (Gate City)
Pioneer Counselor . . . . .	Frank Goslen (Lawndale)
Crusader Counselor . . . . .	Larry Lanning (Florida St.)
Lad Counselor . . . . .	Lynn Kennon (Gate City)
Activities Leader . . . . .	Jerry Martin (Gate City)
Enlistment . . . . .	
WMU Director . . . . .	Mrs. Ann (Sanford) Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Assistant Director . . . . .	Mrs. Vivian (Harry) Poovey (Rolling Rds.)
Baptist Women's Director . . . . .	Mrs. Frances (Thomas) Funderburk (Bessemer)
Assistant BW Director . . . . .	Mrs. Carol (Joe) Rogers (Lawndale)
BYW Director . . . . .	Mrs. Jack Yates (College Park)
Assistant BYW Director . . . . .	Mrs. Patricia (Randall) Minix (Gate City)
Acteen Director . . . . .	Mrs. Juanita (Henry) McIver (Sharpe Rd.)
Assistant Acteen Director . . . . .	Mrs. Evelyn Benfield (Lindley Park)
Girls in Action Director . . . . .	Mrs. Ann (Dale) Toomey (Pleasant Garden)
Assistant GA Director . . . . .	Mrs. Patricia (C. H.) Frazier (Reedy Fork)
Secretary . . . . .	Mrs. Clara (Jerry) Newnam (Eller Memorial)
Treasurer . . . . .	Mrs. Helen (Olden) Graham (Rankin)
Music Director . . . . .	Bill Slack (Pleasant Garden)
Preschool . . . . .	
Younger Children . . . . .	Ed Chenoweth (Eller Memorial)
Older Children . . . . .	Andy Carroll (Summerfield 1st)
Youth . . . . .	Gene Moore (Friendly Ave.)
Adults . . . . .	Dick Hill (Florida St.) and Mrs. Audrey Apple (Bessemer)
Part-time Programs . . . . .	Ward Ostrander (Rolling Roads)
	Ryland Young (Sixteenth Street)
Vocal Techniques Director . . . . .	Mrs. Sara (Timothy) Lawson
	(Lankford Memorial)
Church Music Librarian . . . . .	

Asso. Music Secretary . . . . .	Jeanne Webb (Florida Street)
Asso. Accompanist . . . . .	Fran Moseley (Lawndale)
TACLO (The Asso. Church Library Organization)	
President . . . . .	Mrs. Daphne (George Leonard (Greensboro 1st)
Vice President. . . . .	Mrs. Roy Davis (Friendly Ave.)
Technical Process Consultant. . . . .	Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)
Secretary . . . . .	Mrs. Betty Spivey (Rocky Knoll)
Chairman of Evangelism . . . . .	A. L. Parker (Friendly Ave.)
Hospital Representative . . . . .	Ray Benfield (Lindley Park)
Homes for Aging Representative. . . . .	Curtis Woods (Clifton Road)
Children's Homes . . . . .	Grover Everette (Hillcrest)
Annuity Board . . . . .	Ralph Webb (Rocky Knoll)
Radio and Television . . . . .	Robert L. Butchart (Friendly Ave.)
Baptist Student Union . . . . .	Geneva Metzger (Greensboro 1st)
Cooperative Program . . . . .	Victor Dowd (Bessemer)
Christian Action League . . . . .	Robert Summerell (Friendly Ave.)
Trustee, Term Ending 1977. . . . .	Carl Andrews (Parkway)
Trustee, Term Ending 1978. . . . .	William Westphal (Greensboro 1st)
Trustee, Term Ending 1979. . . . .	H. A. Boone (Florida St.)
Christian Education Representative. . . . .	Mrs. Geraldine (Marvin) Lackey (Florida Street)

#### Serving on the Nominating Committee 1975-1976

Carl Garner  
Curtis Harrington  
Geraldine Lackey  
Albert Lineberry  
Sam Wilson, Chairman

### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

THE TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE makes the following recommendation to the Association:

1. We recommend that the date for the 84th Annual Session of the Association be held on October 27, 1977.
2. We recommend that the morning and afternoon sessions be held with the Lawndale Baptist Church and the evening session with the First Baptist Church of Summerfield, North Carolina.
3. We recommend that Dr. Alton McEachern preach the Associational sermon and the Rev. Harry Poovey serve as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Arthur C. Tatem, Chairman  
Jim Kincaid  
Mrs. Jim Apple

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

There have been no new applications this year from missions or churches to join the association. However, Sedgfield Church, which came under the watch-care of the Executive Board last year, is seeking to become a full fledged member of the association. A letter of progress relative to their work and ministry will be



included in the 1976 Associational Minutes.

As members of the Credentials Committee, we heartily recommend them to full standing as a fully cooperating Baptist Church with our Piedmont Association and Baptist work across the state.

The following letter was sent to the pastors of Barker Road, Bethel, Jones Memorial, Lake Brandt, Lebanon, Love, Martin Avenue and Plainview churches.

October 1, 1976

Dear Brother,

Last year, according to our Minutes, we did not receive the associational letter from your church.

We know that the time often runs by us, and we do hope that you will be able to send your associational report to our clerk this year. We are always glad to hear from you and have contact and cooperation from our sister churches.

If there is any problem or need to communicate with us on this matter, please let us know.

Blessings on you and yours. We would like to see you, hear from you, and renew our relationship at the upcoming Annual Association Meeting October 28.

Cordially,  
Charles C. Cross

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles C. Cross, Chairman  
Credentials Committee

March 5, 1976

Rev. Charles Cross  
Route 6, Box 542  
Greensboro, North Carolina 27405

Dear Brother Cross:

I am pleased to make the following report of the progress of the Sedgefield Baptist Church.

To date, our church membership is 47. This indicates an increase of 22 members since October when we officially requested to become a part of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

We are and have been having the Sunday Morning, Sunday Evening, and Wednesday Evening services regularly, as well as Sunday School in which we have 61 enrolled. Our highest Sunday School attendance has been 58.

We are presently preparing for the addition to our church ministries of the WMU, Brotherhood, and Church Training. Our budget for 1976 is \$15,015.00 of which \$1,365.00 is designated for the Cooperative Program support and contributions to the Piedmont Baptist Association. The church contributed \$142.00 to the 1975 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. We have observed the ordinance of the



Lord's Supper on two occasions and the ordinance of Baptism on two occasions. Four persons have been baptized.

Currently, the church is meeting in adequate facilities leased from the Sedgefield Country Club in the building referred to as the Manor House. We are presently looking for a building site and have solicited the help of Mr. Jack Clark from the Church Building and Planning Department of our State Baptist Convention, and we will be consulting with the Church Extension Committee through its chairman, Brother Webb, as soon as a site is considered feasible. We already have established a building fund account with \$2,000.00 on deposit.

Our outreach efforts are indicating and confirming the need of a Southern Baptist Church in this and the surrounding area.

We ask for the prayers of you and your Committee as we endeavor to serve Him.

In His Service,  
Sedgefield Baptist Church  
Otis W. Davis, Pastor

October 21, 1976

Charles C. Cross, Chairman  
Credentials Committee  
Piedmont Baptist Association  
1010 Homeland Avenue  
Greensboro, North Carolina 27405

Dear Brother Cross,

Thank you for your interest in our church. Apparently the following information never reached your office.

The membership of Jones Memorial Baptist Church voted unanimously to become an Independent Baptist Church effective January 1, 1975.

If there are any questions concerning this action taken by Jones Memorial, I will be happy to answer them.

Please take any action necessary to remove our church name from the Association membership roll.

I pray that the blessings of our Lord and Saviour will continue to be upon you until His return.

In Christ's Service,  
David A. Oates, Pastor

## EVANGELISM REPORT

1976

Congratulations to our churches and people for every person won to Christ during the past associational year.

Yet, most of us will readily admit that the harvest has been too small.

One pastor wrote to his people some months ago that during the preceding year he had buried more people in cemeteries than he had buried in the baptismal waters of his church. All of us ought to become more concerned about this ratio in our respective churches.

Our primary concern must be to introduce the lost to Jesus Christ and having won them, to then nurture them in the faith. Hopefully they will join the witnessing army of the Lord.

To help achieve this goal, we have been planning for over two years the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade for April 24-May 1, 1977. Over thirty-five churches have already enlisted in this evangelistic thrust and others are expected to come aboard soon. Is your church committed? If so, you are in for a spiritual treat. If not, decide to come on in—don't procrastinate.

There can be nothing better in Piedmont Carolina in 1977 than all associational churches banded together in revival and evangelistic endeavor.

"Here's Life Greensboro" has been in the making for many months. Baptist churches and others are cooperating together in this unique evangelistic opportunity; at this writing, over forty churches from several denominations are committed.

May the spirit of the Living Lord fall fresh on all of our associational churches during the months ahead.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. L. Parker  
Chairman of Evangelism

## COUNCIL ON ORDINATION REPORT

The Council on Ordination has met twice during the last year. Upon the recommendation of Friendly Avenue Church, we examined Eugene Moore; upon the recommendation of Greensboro First Church, we examined S. C. Ray.

Gene Moore was examined July 26 and ordained August 8, 1976. S. C. Ray was examined October 18 and ordained October 31. Both men are active in God's ministry.

Serving on the committee to review Gene Moore were Ray Benfield, James Thompson, Charles Page, Timothy Lawson, Ronald Wall and Claud Bowen. Serving on the committee to review S. C. Ray were Alton McEachern, Robert Caldwell, Charles Page, A. L. Parker, Charles Cross, Virgil Mims, Jr., and Ronald Wall.

Thanks should be given to these who so fairly and kindly led to a thorough witnessing of the candidates' beliefs. Our Association is fortunate to have men such as Eugene Moore and S. C. Ray in the Christian ministry.

All of us in our churches should be earnestly praying that God will lead other young men and women into full time Christian work. Surely there are many in our churches who have felt the beckoning of God's spirit and who need encouragement

in declaring publicly their calling.

Respectfully submitted,  
Claud Bowen, Chairman  
Council on Ordination

#### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

##### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Robert Kelley, Chairman  
Les Tilley

##### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Ronald Wall, Chairman  
Francis Lunsford  
Jack Roe  
Arthur Tatem  
James Thompson  
Roy Thornberry

##### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

S. C. Ray, Chairman  
James Brooks  
James Crews  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Mrs. Harry Poovey

##### CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Lewis Boroughs, Chairman  
Gerald Primm  
Tom Williams  
Aubrey McLellan  
Mrs. Sanford Smith

##### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. Frances Funderburk  
Carl Garner, Chairman  
Bobby Matthews  
Dan Sears  
Ralph Webb

##### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Vernon Williams, Chairman  
John Cowell  
Daylon Green  
Ralph Knight  
Mrs. Geraldine Lackey

##### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Joy Brannon  
Bill Claffey  
Gene Moore  
Sam Riddle, Chairman

##### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Mrs. Ray Benfield  
Neil Yonce

##### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Curtis Harrington, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
Mrs. Curtis Woods

##### 1975-1976 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Chairman  
Mrs. Vivian Poovey  
Robert Stewart  
Dan Sears

#### LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE REPORT

1976

During the past year the Lakewood Committee has worked hard in order to bring about some significant changes in the Lakewood program.

Many improvements were made on the grounds and buildings. A new caretaker, Mr. Steve Ripley, was hired in August. Mr. Ripley is doing a fine job. The committee expresses appreciation to Mr. Bill Murray who had served as caretaker.

During June, July, and August, a summer camp program was reestablished. Mr. Mark Cranford directed the camp program. A total of 130 children participated

from all over the association.

2,217 people used Lakewood during the year. They represent approximately 25 different churches or organizations.

Joe Bryant, Charles Jordan, Jimmy Kincaid, Ernest Welch, W. A. Foust, S. V. Whitesell, Henry Odum, and Horace Davis serve on the Lakewood Committee.

Respectfully submitted,  
Horace Davis, Chairman  
Lakewood Committee

## REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to the Lindly Park Baptist Church and her Pastor, Ray Benfield for hosting the day sessions of the Piedmont Baptist Association and to the ladies and men of the churches for a most excellent meal. Further thanks are expressed to the Bessemer Baptist Church and her pastor, Victor Dowd, for hosting the evening session of the Association.
2. Be it resolved that we commend Alton McEachern and his Program Committee for their diligent work and express thanks and appreciation to every speaker, singer and to all who submitted reports.
3. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Vernon Williams who has served ably as Moderator and to Vice-Moderator Charles Howell, Clerk Barbara Moody and to the Messengers for services rendered.
4. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to any and all reporters including denominational and secular newspapers, radio and television for coverage given the Associational Meeting.
5. Be it finally resolved that we express appreciation to Curtis Harrington for the timely and challenging Associational Sermon and to W. A. Duncan for his last months of service, and to all who have conducted the work of the Association throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Mrs. Carl Andrews  
J. B. Clifton

## 1976 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

### Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

Southern Baptist churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection to pastors and others in church-related vocations.

The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These contributions, taken together, are considered as funds held in trust by the Annuity Board. They now amount to \$401,135,261. While this appears to be a great deal of money, this must be divided among the 40,000 future annuitants and serve their lifetime, post-retirement needs.

Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board, described 1975 as "an excellent year of recovery, growth, and optimism" for the agency. Income from the investment of funds held in trust attained a one-year record of \$23,149,064.

Benefits paid to retirees, widows, and the disabled in 1975 amounted to



\$15,734,003. During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existence, it has paid more than \$141 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check issued in December, 1975 provided 8,221 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to \$733,585. It is called the 13th Check because it is over and above the 12 regular monthly payments.

The Annuity Board helps churches and SBC agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health, and disability insurance.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, TX 75201.

## STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1976

Retirement Plans:	Total Members
Plan A (churches-agencies)	27,542
Plan B (churches-agencies)	20,580
Plan C (churches-agencies)	5,829
Total Benefits Paid	\$15,734,003
(retirement)	
Relief Benefits	\$254,204
Relief Recipients	420
Insurance	
Health Insurance	15,929
Group Life (churches)	8,657
Group Life (agencies)	10,981
*Life Benefit Plan	3,373

\*Closed to new members

In North Carolina 2667 staff members of 2140 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program—2421 in the Family Benefit Section (Plan A), 1039 in the Age Security section (Plan B), and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section (Plan C).

## ANNUITY

Assoc.	Church or Association	Number	Member Name	Sequence
Pdmnt.	Besemer	*324307	V. S. Dowd	143514000
Pdmnt.	Buchanan	*324301	C. C. Cross	120469000
Pdmnt.	Calvary	*324366	D. O. Kimrey	279372000
Pdmnt.	Camp Herman	*324362	D. C. Price, Jr.	403299000
Pdmnt.	Clifton Rd.	*324373	C. E. Woods	558798500
Pdmnt.	College Park	324311	H. E. Forbes	171732000
Pdmnt.	College Park	*324311	C. A. McLellan	322614000
Pdmnt.	Eller Mem.	*324308	G. C. Primm	404478000
Pdmnt.	Florida St.	*324310	K. T. Kelley	274833000
Pdmnt.	Florida St.	324310	L. R. Kilbreth	278532000
Pdmnt.	Friendly Ave.	324305	V. V. Cates	088511000
Pdmnt.	Friendly Ave.	324305	E. W. Moore	352251000
Pdmnt.	Friendly Ave.	324305	J. E. Byrd	074987000
Pdmnt.	Friendly Ave.	324305	A. L. Parker	381078000



Pdmnt.	Friendly Ave.	324305	R. C. Stewart	482625000
Pdmnt.	Friendly Ave.	*324305	P. M. Gentry	186934000
Pdmnt.	Gate City	*324384	W. E. Claffey	095310000
Pdmnt.	Gethsemane	*324376	Openfield	888324376
Pdmnt.	Gibsonville 1st	*324304	F. A. Lunsford	309232000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	S. C. Ray	413496000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	P. Butler	073775000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	F. H. Watkins	530059000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	L. C. Williams	549165000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	D. E. Leonard	297751000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	C. E. Hill	228621000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	A. H. McEachern	317250000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	J. H. Horne	240651000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	A. H. McEachern	317250000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	D. A. Cole	102658000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	J. F. Drinkard, Jr.	145192000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	R. H. Ogburn	373322000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	S. C. Ray	413496000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	H. M. Smith	465009000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	J. R. Hancock	205584000
Pdmnt.	Greensboro 1st	324309	B. Tyler	513921500
Pdmnt.	Guilford	324312	Openfield	888324312
Pdmnt.	Guilford	*324312	L. W. Wakefield	521285500
Pdmnt.	Hillcrest	*324359	G. L. Everett	161784000
Pdmnt.	Hunter Hills	*324364	C. M. Hicks	226737000
Pdmnt.	Immanuel	*324349	W. J. West	537490000
Pdmnt.	Immanuel	324349	L. N. Yonce	564416000
Pdmnt.	Jessups Grv.	*324328	J. R. Bryant	066072000
Pdmnt.	Lake Brandt	*324369	Openfield	888324369
Pdmnt.	Lankford Mem.	*324375	T. L. Lawson	293803000
Pdmnt.	Lawndale	324358	R. L. Nelson	365911000
Pdmnt.	Lawndale	*324358	L. Fuller	179618000
Pdmnt.	Lawndale	324358	C. D. Page	379231000
Pdmnt.	Lindley Park	*324348	R. W. Benfield	035784000
Pdmnt.	Magnolia St.	324314	H. D. Roe	430686000
Pdmnt.	Magnolia St.	*324314	H. D. Roe	430686000
Pdmnt.	Northeast	*324385	C. K. Garner	183646000
Pdmnt.	Northside	*324316	A. C. Tatem	494451000
Pdmnt.	Parkway	324363	L. H. Austin	016516000
Pdmnt.	Parkway	*324363	C. H. Howell	243492000
Pdmnt.	Pincroft	*324365	G. S. Cook	108314000
Pdmnt.	Pleasant Garden	*324336	R. E. Fargis	163638000
Pdmnt.	Pleasant Grove	324337	S. L. Riddle, Jr.	422487000
Pdmnt.	Pleasant Garden	*324336	V. Williams	550500000
Pdmnt.	Rankin	*324352	Openfield	888324352
Pdmnt.	Reedy Fork	*324353	J. E. Talbert	493100000
Pdmnt.	Rocky Knoll	*324339	R. F. Webb, Jr.	533610000
Pdmnt.	Rolling Roads	*324374	H. E. Poovey	398931000
Pdmnt.	Sharpe Road	324370	M. B. Maness	328638000
Pdmnt.	Sharpe Road	*324370	T. C. Williams	550437000
Pdmnt.	Sixteenth St.	324317	O. S. Whitescarver	542235000
Pdmnt.	Sixteenth St.	*324317	R. K. Young	565944000

Pdmnt.	South Elm St.	*324360	J. R. Thompson	502254000
Pdmnt.	Southside	*324368	C. L. Capps	081450000
Pdmnt.	Stevens Mem.	*324318	W. F. Monroe	350334000
Pdmnt.	Summerfield 1st	*324342	C. M. Harrington	210096000
Pdmnt.	Sumner	*324382	J. E. Brooks	059459000
Pdmnt.	Temple	*324377	O. G. Buchanan	066852000
Pdmnt.	Willomere	*324372	Openfield	888324372
Pdmnt.	1st Greensboro	324309	J. M. Covert	114021000
Pdmnt.	1st Greensboro	324309	M. L. Chandler	091514500
Pdmnt.	1st Greensboro	324309	D. J. Heath	219462000
Pdmnt.	1st Greensboro	324309	D. P. Peoples	389313000
Pdmnt.	1st Greensboro	324309	D. L. Holleman	489189000
Pdmnt.	1st Greensboro	*324309	N. J. Wiglesworth	544311000
Pdmnt.	Piedmont Bapt. Assn.	*320043	W. A. Duncan, Jr.	147618000

TOTAL PDMNT.            43 EMPLOYERS            80 MEMBERS

### BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED PIEDMONT AREA

As our nation enters its third century, we are reminded that its future is in its children. We have no greater national need than strength of character and wholeness of persons in our citizens. Yet, too many children, through family tragedy or breakdown or weakness, are deprived of the growing experiences so essential to wholeness of life.

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is to help make up this loss through a Christian ministry of quality child care. Emergency Care is offered the child who needs immediate short-term care to provide time for a more permanent plan. Group Care is offered the child who needs the multiple relationships which a group of his peers and a staff of Christian professionals can provide.

Foster Care is offered the preschooler and the older child who needs the closer relationships of a family setting. Maternity Care is offered the unwed mother and her child. Preschool care and education are offered a select group of younger children. Consultation in child development and family life education is offered to churches concerned for families and children in their communities. Varied planning and counselling services are offered to families in stress.

In each of these services, the focus is on the whole family; the motivation is Christian love; the aim is wholeness and health for the persons served.

To make these varied services available to families and children, a statewide network of facilities and programs has emerged. Indian Beach, Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Burlington, Wallburg, Thomasville, Charlotte, Forest City, Asheville, Waynesville—each site is a base of operations from which families in need can secure assistance. Furthermore, the staff is prepared to call on the additional resources of religious, educational, medical, psychological, recreational, and social service personnel in the communities to help persons grow to their full potential.

No greater investment can be made in the future of God's Kingdom or in the future of America than to invest in children. Your support of missions through the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the Baptist Children's Homes. Your special gift at Thanksgiving further guarantees the continuance of Christian child care. The staff and children of the Baptist Children's Homes pledge ourselves to make the most of the opportunity your investment provides.

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

1976

This year the challenge has been to greatly increase each churches' Cooperative Program giving. Why? To aid the work of the Kingdom of our Lord, since the Cooperative Program is preaching, teaching, and benevolent ministries, through 6,000 missionaries and countless other outreach ministries stretching from your church around the world.

- I. PREACHING—All around the world men and women are preaching Jesus through home, foreign, state and associational missionaries. A majority of these missionaries would have to stop their work if we did not have Cooperative Program dollars.
- II. BENEVOLENCE—The needs of the homeless child and aged and the need for healing is great. Southern Baptists, by giving money, follow the lead of the Great Physician in helping our sick to get well, and meeting some of the needs of the homeless aged and children.
- III. TEACHING—Jesus was a teacher. Most of His ministry was spent teaching. Teaching is a part of our gospel witness today through the Cooperative Program in our colleges, seminaries, and even in mission elementary and high schools overseas.

These are three goals:

1. Give a tithe of your income into your church.
2. Help influence the church where you are a member to give at least 10% of your receipts to the Cooperative Program.
3. Where this or more is now being done, increase your churches' gifts by 1% of each dollar received.

If God doesn't control the pocketbook, He doesn't control the heart. This is true of churches as well as individuals.

Respectfully submitted,  
Harry E. Poovey  
Cooperative Program Chairman

Baptist State Convention of N. C.—Cecil A. Ray, General Sec'y—Treas. Dept. of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion, R. Tom Greene, Director.

### COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program Gifts actually received by the business office of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the period listed below. These gifts are divided among all work of the denomination.

Special offerings from the churches are not included in these figures. Check this with your church records and please report any difference to R. Tom Greene, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611.

September 30, 1976

Churches	Current Quarter	To Date Above	To This Date Last Year	Goal—% of Ch. Budget
Piedmont Bessemer	5,060.16	12,560.16	9,040.60	14.770%

Bethel	.00	.00	.00	
Briggs Memorial	.00	.00	.00	
Buchanan	200.00	600.00	600.00	3.000%
Calvary	.00	500.00	500.00	8.500%
Camp Herman	25.00	50.00	95.38	.490%
Clifton Road	375.00	1,125.00	900.00	3.000%
College Park	819.53	3,956.05	5,072.45	10.000%
Community	.00	.00	.00	
Eller Memorial	362.53	895.19	559.53	1.000%
Florida St.	8,065.56	23,089.60	12,461.65	10.000%
Friendly Avenue	10,047.28	31,659.28	24,961.47	14.500%
Gate City	1,800.00	2,700.00	467.00	8.000%
Gethsemane	175.00	262.50	350.52	1.740%
Gibsonville First	645.60	1,986.09	1,455.64	6.000%
Greensboro First	36,852.33	115,352.30	126,112.43	23.000%
Guilford	3,697.06	11,338.06	10,458.48	14.000%
Hillcrest	1,131.89	3,714.39	3,263.33	12.000%
Hunter Hills	718.00	2,067.37	1,874.81	10.000%
Immanuel	1,000.00	5,000.00	3,118.80	5.000%
Jessup Grove	161.31	413.31	378.00	2.000%
Jones Memorial	.00	.00	.00	
Lake Brandt	.00	.00	549.59	
Lakeview	.00	.00	.00	
Lankford Memorial	.00	.00	.00	
Lawndale	8,600.00	18,502.11	11,040.23	10.900%
Lebanon	.00	.00	.00	
Lindley Park	368.55	1,458.35	1,644.66	3.000%
Love	.00	.00	.00	
McConnell Road	.00	.00	.00	
Magnolia Street	5,371.38	9,112.79	3,338.44	19.500%
Martin Avenue	.00	.00	.00	
New Hope	.00	.00	.00	
Northeast	517.67	742.67	667.68	2.000%
Northside	2,494.40	6,693.73	6,579.25	12.000%
Northwest	.00	.00	.00	
Parkway	900.00	2,546.82	2,938.86	3.500%
Philadelphia	.00	415.91	.00	6.000%
Pinecroft	588.50	882.75	868.50	3.000%
Plain View	.00	.00	.00	
Pleasant Garden	3,932.28	12,079.16	9,746.06	10.000%
Pleasant Grove	665.00	2,245.00	2,170.00	5.000%
Rankin	1,242.74	3,192.74	3,510.00	6.976%
Reedy Fork	.00	.00	.00	
Rocky Knoll	1,299.66	4,332.97	2,700.00	
Rolling Roads	1,148.35	5,099.96	3,647.97	10.000%
Sedgefield	100.00	100.00	.00	
Sharpe Road	669.64	1,917.64	1,688.05	3.000%
Sixteenth Street	2,501.38	5,727.47	5,400.00	5.060%
Southeast	648.23	1,057.88	.00	
South Elm St.	.00	.00	.00	
Southside	900.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	4.000%
Stevens Memorial	171.48	514.44	514.44	6.000%



Summerfield First	1,404.72	2,654.72	3,456.25	
Sumner	808.84	2,568.56	2,194.28	8.000%
Temple	175.00	350.00	500.00	
Willomore Street	.00	150.00	150.00	
Central Chapel	.00	.00	.00	
Devon Drive	.00	.00	592.79	
Fraser Chapel	.00	.00	.00	
Other Than Church	.00	.00	.00	
TOTAL	105,644.07	302,314.97	268,267.14	

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1976

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were \$405,946.52, compared to a total of \$390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.



## BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY

Report of the UNC-G Baptist Campus Ministry  
Geneva Metzger, Campus Minister  
October 20, 1976

The 1975-76 school year was one in which students showed a continuing interest in pursuing study and worship opportunities on the UNC-G campus. A second year seminary student, Larry Coleman, served as an intern in Campus Ministry at UNC-G, and his presence in the Center at night gave the students a place to go in the evenings to seek guidance. We are pleased that more young men are involving themselves in religious activities on campus.

Our programming during the year revolved around a Sunday evening general topics discussion and a Tuesday night Bible study which followed the same theme. Our themes for the year were "God Moving Through You", "Death and Dying", "Making Ethical Decisions", "Towards a Realistic View of Marriage", "Prayer", "Personal Growth", and "The Life and Teachings of Jesus". Our Advisory Board pastors and some staff members taught the Tuesday night studies as well as some small groups in late afternoons.

This year we had a folk team "Freedom Road" which Larry Coleman directed, and a BSU choir, "New Beginnings", which Dick Nelson; Lawndale Baptist, directed. Both groups sang a total of 33 times in the churches, retreats, on campus and at local and state BSU meetings. This year both groups are led by students and are in rehearsal now and are accepting invitations for the 1976-77 school year.

UNC-G students were actively involved in missions this past year. During the year they visited weekly at Evergreens Nursing Home and helped with a children's program on Saturdays. During the summer of 1976 we had six students working as BSU summer missionaries for which the UNC-G students raised \$480.00 towards a state goal of \$7,900.00. One of our active BSU'ers, Jane Herrin, was appointed a Missionary Journeyman to the Philippines where she is now on the field. We now have three UNC-G graduates in the Journeyman program, Allan Putnam, Julie Spivey and Jane Herrin. One of our most interesting spring events was "Missions Emphasis for High School Seniors" when we had Dr. Arthur Rutledge, HMB, and Larry Jones, US-2'er, as special speakers, along with newly appointed 1976 summer missionaries from many N. C. campuses. A similar event is planned for 1977.

Laura Cordle was elected as a State BSU Vice-President, and three other UNC-G students served on BSU Committees. We had students in attendance at the State Officers' Workshop, State BSU Fall Convention, BSU Spring Conference, Missions Conference at Southeastern Seminary, and the National Student Ministries, "Freedom '76" in San Antonio. We are grateful for our continued support by the University Administration which allows us to move freely on campus in many areas of university life, to make pastoral visits, and hold Bible studies and discussions in the residence halls. And we are grateful for our continued support by our BSU Advisory Board churches, College Park, Friendly Avenue, First Baptist, Florida Street, Lawndale, Lindley Park, and Parkway.

This 1976 Fall Semester we have over 1600 Baptist students in the 9800 student body population. Of that 1600, 1100 commute daily to classes which means they are in your churches or in associations nearby. To try to reach this growing commuting population we have luncheon-discussions for commuting students on Tuesdays and Wednesdays. Please encourage your students to take part in one of these.

As campus minister I had opportunity to attend and speak in several churches, associations and BSU's this year. In addition I led Bible studies in the residence hall and discussions at the Center. I serve as advisor to our BSU Council which plans all the activities which take place in our Center, and I spend a lot of my time in counseling. I trust that this year you will invite me or some of our students to share with you the experiences we are having as Christians on a University Campus.

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING 1976 REPORT

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home, in March of 1951, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing Facility, from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund-Raising Effort to raise \$1,000,000 for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. In September, 1975, Brother Ralph Cannon, beloved pastor, and Trustee of the Homes, was called by the Trustees to serve as Director of Development and Denominational Relations and has been leading the fund raising program for the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in a remarkable way. He reports that the response from our Baptist pastors and people in Western North Carolina has been most encouraging, and that there is every indication that we will reach the goal. We are grateful not only to those in Western North Carolina, but throughout the State, for the happy and successful response that we have experienced thus far as we move toward making this additional Home available for our older people in one of the most beautiful spots in the world.

When completed, the Western North Carolina Home, in Asheville, will accommodate 50 people, and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes, and a Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton, N. C., the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

In these Homes the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ shared and underscored. The love gifts of North Carolina Baptists make this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources—The Cooperative program, and the Special Offering for the Homes' total income is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. We are grateful for these life-sustaining gifts and thank every North Carolina Baptist who makes them possible! Gifts this year, through these sources, are greater than ever before, and if we are to meet the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst, we must double and triple our efforts, both in numbers ministered to, and in support of them.

Close at hand is another venture in the development of the Homes which we're excited—the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the fall of 1977. Those interested in this phase of the ministry of Baptist Homes may contact Bill Poole, the Executive Director of the Homes for information.

Great things are in store for us in our Homes for the Aging as we look to the future, and we covet the earnest prayer and the continual support of every North

Carolina Baptist as we move ahead in this challenging ministry to older people in our midst.

Respectfully submitted,  
William A. Poole  
Executive Director

## 1976 REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

The emphasis of the Christian Life Council in 1976 has been twofold: citizenship and family relationships.

In January a bicentennial packet was mailed to every North Carolina Baptist pastor. In addition, a number of sermons and conferences have dealt with Christian Citizenship. Six tracts on citizenship were written and printed and are available for local church use.

A major concern for the Christian home has prompted the Council to distribute over 150,000 pieces of literature relative to the family. Over a hundred sermons on the home were preached and a number of conferences were conducted.

A workshop for Youth Ministers was co-sponsored with the Youth Ministries Section.

A Single Adult Conference is scheduled for October 29-30 in Charlotte.

One of the most exciting developments is the creation of the Department of Christian Family Life. W. Douglas Cole will head this Department which will be a part of the Christian Life Council.

The Council continues to serve as a research, resource and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists regarding applied Christianity. Dozens of requests are received and answered from Baptist pertaining to everyday life situations.

The Christian Life Council's reason for existence centers on the concept of helping those who call Him "Lord, Lord" to know and do His commandments.

## CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT TO ASSOCIATION

This past year the North Carolina Christian Action League has been involved with the problem of hard core pornography, massage parlors and beer and wine sales. An anti-obscenity and pornography ordinance has been drafted by our attorney, Mr. Allen Bailey, in cooperation with lawyers from Citizens For Decency Through Law. This ordinance covers hard core pornography as it has been defined by the Supreme Court. The Supreme Court has also ruled that such matters are not covered by the First Amendment guarantees. The ordinance has been adopted in several North Carolina Cities and Counties and is under serious consideration in other places in the State. Since this ordinance covers only a City, Town, or County where it is adopted, we are seeking the passage of a state-wide ordinance that would regulate the material that comes under the purview of the Supreme Court ruling. We recommend that you contact the candidates for the General Assembly in your District and ask for their support for a stronger obscenity regulating statute. It is essential that all candidates make their position clear on issues affecting public morality. Christian men and women are running for office. We must let them know that the people of North Carolina want something better. Our legislators can give us a better law. They must do it. They will respond to our efforts. Let's let them know.

We regret to report that in spite of strong opposition by state and local



Christian Action League leaders, Miller Brewing Company has purchased 1,600 acres and is in the process of building a \$130,000,000.00 brewery in Eden, N. C. The company has promised to put the name "Eden" on every can and bottle produced at the plant. Just think of "beer from Eden". In line with this increased production, efforts are being made to open up more outlets for retail sales in the state which will increase the number of permits from the present 29,899. Is this an example of the need for more united action against the evils of alcohol?

We are grateful for the victories that have been won. Some failures are acknowledged because people have been deceived by the so-called fantastic profits from the sale of beverage alcohol and have voted for legalizing it.

The Christian Action League is your voice on the state-wide level. We speak for you as we seek to deliver God's message of condemnation on the beverage alcohol industry. We are grateful for your support and we need your continuing support. The work of the League can be put on a firm foundation by budget support from the churches across the state. You are urged to support the League in this way and with your prayers for God's guidance in the work we seek to do. It is God's work that we are doing. We work for Him as we speak for you.

Again we thank you for your cooperation and support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,  
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF  
NORTH CAROLINA  
Bob Summerell

#### THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT 1976

In a tract that came across the Foundation desk during the past year was a note about the will of the famous financier J. Pierpoint Morgan. It is reported to have contained 10,000 words and incorporated 37 different articles of instruction, all of which were necessary because a vast fortune has to be properly dispersed. What Morgan valued most, however, was indicated by the opening statement of that legal document. It read, "I commit my soul to the hands of my Savior, full of confidence that, having redeemed it and washed it with His most precious blood, He will present it faultless before the throne of my Heavenly Father. I entreat my children to defend, at all hazard . . . the blessed doctrine of complete atonement for sin through the blood of Jesus Christ once offered, and through that alone."

What a testimony! This wealthy man recognized that of everything he owned, his most valued "possession" was the priceless gift of salvation. Paul, in II Corinthians 12:4, says "I seek not YOURS but you." As we think of Christian stewardship, we are accustomed to thinking first about giving or raising money. Christian stewardship is not primarily a MEANS for raising money, but a plan for making the right kind of men.

During the 1975-1976 fiscal year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has continued to be used as a channel for Baptists of our state to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. Through a will of a person who had received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a \$29,950 trust was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income of the investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

The children of one family, upon the settlement of the estate of their father, placed all the residence of the estate with the Foundation to establish a trust in



memory of their parents for Foreign Mission support. Their mother and dad had long been interested in this area of our Christian ministry.

A widow tithed the estate of her recently deceased husband to provide an educational scholarship for a student in Christian education in one of our Baptist Colleges. Another husband and wife began a trust "To the Glory of God and in Honor of our Pastor." This was but the beginning of a BOOK OF HONOR FOR NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS AND MISSIONARIES with income to go toward all mission efforts of our denomination through the Cooperative Program. The value of the principal has increased sixty times already since the first gift and several pastors and missionaries have been remembered in this expression of love.

A widow has established a living trust turning over all of her property and financial assets for the remainder of her life, reserving the right to income, and upon her death it will then be divided among several institutions and mission causes, one of which will be mission ministries in the local association.

New additions during the 1975-1976 year to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation assets held for our institutions and missions totaled \$210,147.17. This amount combined with the market value of real estate (including the Yanceyville unit of the N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc.), annuity trusts, and the Foundation Common Trust Fund brings the total market value of assets, as of June 30, 1976 to \$2,946,044.49.

The income from Foundation trust funds paid to beneficiaries during 1975-1976 was \$157,069.28. In previous years the Foundation had paid to beneficiaries \$1,018,414.76. The total paid through June 30, 1976 now has reached \$1,175,484.04.

Wills still account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, but presently the annuity trust accounts comprise \$480,270.73 of the total value of the Foundation assets.

Respectfully submitted by:  
Edwin S. Coates  
Executive Secretary  
Baptist Foundation, Inc.

## Our Beloved Dead

### BESSEMER

Mrs. F. L. Welch  
Mrs. Emma Chandler  
Georgie Silver  
Susie Holleman  
W. F. Breazeale  
Arnold Waynick  
William H. Leach  
William Hollifield  
Thomas A. Longest

### BRIGGS MEMORIAL

Mr. Gilmer Flynn

### CAMP HERMAN

Mrs. Maude Lashley

### CLIFTON ROAD

Mr. Alfred McLaughlin  
Mrs. Mildred Rayle

#### COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. J. E. Sharpe  
Mr. G. L. Dupree  
Mrs. B. W. Highfill  
Mr. H. O. Weaver  
Mrs. S. N. Bryant  
Mrs. D. A. Welker  
Mrs. W. A. Withers  
Mr. M. E. Marsh

#### COMMUNITY

Mrs. Eva Marsh  
Mr. W. Ferree Newby

#### ELLER MEMORIAL

Mr. Kelly Blum  
Mr. Claud Creed  
Mrs. Ila Dalton  
Mr. Howard James  
Mrs. Ira McQueen  
Mr. H. C. Money  
Mrs. Carrie Smith  
Mr. C. C. Stanley

#### FLORIDA STREET

Mrs. Sallie Dixon  
Mr. J. Paul Pugh  
Mrs. Bessie Hall  
Mr. Avery Angel  
Mr. Richard Bowmen  
Mr. Tommie Stewart  
Mrs. L. B. Owens  
Mr. Edgar Regan  
Mrs. Eula Fesmire  
Mr. Clyde Payne  
Mr. J. M. Caskadon  
Mr. W. S. Patterson  
Mrs. Sara Trulove  
Mrs. Grace Hassell

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Dr. Raymond Meisel  
Mr. Bollie Bass  
Mrs. Eula Self  
Mr. D. R. Tomlin  
Mrs. M. G. Walker  
Mr. R. S. Kelly  
Mr. Phillip Odom

Mrs. B. H. Calhoun  
Mrs. Bettie Apple  
Mrs. Mattie Richardson  
Mrs. Irene Tomlin  
Mr. Jimmy B. Wills  
Jack H. Farrell, Jr.  
Hermon O. Edwards

#### GETHSEMANE

Mr. Dennis Sharpe

#### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Lemma Matkins  
Mrs. Daisy Thomason  
Mr. Roy Welch  
Mrs. Sally Edwards  
Mrs. Ira Hudgins

#### GREENSBORO FIRST

Mr. Harry R. Owen  
Mr. Hunter J. Farnsworth  
Mrs. I. O. Wilkerson  
Mr. Joseph L. Cates  
Mr. Wilson S. Vaughn  
Mr. John G. Gregory  
Mrs. W. D. Johnson  
Miss Florence Marley  
Mr. Thomas Leander Carroll  
Mrs. F. D. Whitehead  
Mrs. Hubert C. Myers  
Mr. W. W. McSwain  
Mr. William D. Anderson, Jr.  
Mr. Elvin L. Mashburn  
Mr. Frank R. Poole, Sr.  
Mr. Malcomb Duncan  
Miss Blanche L. White  
Mr. Jennings B. Walke  
Mr. O. B. Gupton  
Mrs. Verne D. Sebastian  
Mr. David E. Allred  
Miss Zona Henderson  
Miss Margery N. Cheek  
Mrs. J. O. Downs  
Mr. J. F. Hinshaw  
Mr. Charles G. Hartsfield  
Miss Ruth Anne Austell  
Mr. Sidney B. Allen  
Dr. W. Raymond Taylor, Sr.

Miss Iva Minor  
Miss Edna Minor  
Mrs. Joe W. Westbrook  
Mr. John W. Donavant  
Mrs. J. E. Yarboro  
Mrs. Lillian G. Scruggs  
Mr. Joel Moffitt

#### GUILFORD

Mr. T. L. Davenport  
Mr. R. B. Miller, Jr.  
Mr. Walter Crawford

#### HILLCREST

Mrs. Maude Brisson  
Mrs. Mamie Isley  
Mr. Luke Fields

#### HUNTER HILLS

Mrs. Pearlie Powers  
Mr. Bratch Wray

#### LAWNDALE

Mr. Fred Trantham  
Mr. C. E. McIntosh  
Mr. Fred Vestal

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mr. Lynn Lawrence  
Mr. Glenn Hackney  
Mrs. Bill Phillips

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Robert Yow  
Mr. H. D. Royal  
Mrs. B. L. Ferguson  
Mrs. Audrey Rogers

#### NORTHSIDE

Mr. Carl Hartgrove  
Mr. Wade Dowdy  
Mrs. Louise Morrison  
Mr. Gaston Manuel

#### PARKWAY

Mrs. Everette Bibee  
Mr. Charlie G. Andrews  
Mr. James R. Royster

Mr. Claude M. Sasser  
Mr. Thomas L. Henderson  
Mrs. Leander Holmes

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Tom Jones

#### RANKIN

Mr. Bobby Lankford  
Mrs. Ethel Talley

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Mrs. Beulah Spoon  
Mr. Henry Hinsdale  
Mr. Richard Ozment

#### ROLLING ROADS

Mr. Bill Parnell

#### SHARPE ROAD

Mr. Al Ray Rawls

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Mrs. Gertie Nichols  
Mrs. Vallie Kendricks  
Mr. Bryant Wilson  
Mrs. Georgia King  
Miss Lillian McDaniel  
Mr. H. E. Touchstone  
Mrs. Leona Woods  
Mrs. Mabel Squars  
Mrs. Sarah Hewey  
Mrs. Clyde Southern

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Mr. W. G. Mercer  
Mr. John Simmons  
Mr. Rudolph Cox  
Mrs. Martha Ritter

#### SOUTHSIDE

Mr. John Hudson  
Mrs. Ada Hepler

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Louise Howard  
Mr. Luther Mason

SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Mrs. Madge Baynes

SUMNER

Mrs. Clara Joyce

Mrs. Mae Meehan

TEMPLE

Mrs. Annie Brown

MESSENGERS

BESSEMER

Rev. J. B. Clifton

Rev. V. S. Dowd

Mr. Jack Cooper

Mrs. Jack Cooper

Mr. Gene Latta

Mrs. Gene Latta

Mr. H. M. Lloyd

Mrs. H. M. Lloyd

Mr. E. C. Coble

Mr. W. B. Johnson

ELLER MEMORIAL

Mrs. Loretta Calhoun

Mr. Edwin Chenoweth

Mr. Fred Holt

Mr. Jimmy Kincaid

Rev. Gerald C. Primm

A. A. Rogers

FLORIDA STREET

Mr. Bobby Matthews

Mr. Pete Boone

Mrs. Frances Boone

Mr. James Allred

Mrs. Katie Allred

Mrs. Geraldine Lackey

Mrs. Marie Meadows

BRIGGS MEMORIAL

Rev. Marion Bullock

Rev. Joe Chandler

Mr. Troy Cable

Mrs. Margie Axsom

FRIENDLY AVE.

Mr. A. W. Edwards

Mrs. A. W. Edwards

Mr. Frank Paschal

A. L. Parker

Robert Stewart

Eugene Moore

Mrs. R. P. Royal

Mrs. Mae Brown

Mr. I. W. Vernon

Mr. Henry Moore

Mrs. Henry Moore

CAMP HERMAN

Rev. R. C. Lee, Sr.

Mrs. Margie Price

Mrs. Ester Mag

Mr. Howard Mag

CLIFTON ROAD

Ms. Elizabeth Apple

Mr. Eugene Henley

Mrs. Ruby Lawson

Mrs. Shirley Teague

Mrs. Gladys Watkins

Mrs. Jewel Henry

GATE CITY

Mrs. Paula Hilton

Mrs. Blanche Stanley

Mr. Walt Stanley

Mr. Ernest Welch

Mrs. Donna Jenkins

Mrs. Lynn Kennon

COLLEGE PARK

Mr. Harry E. Forbes

Mrs. Alice Holt

Mr. Austin James

Mrs. Draper Leigh

Mr. J. W. Smith



#### GETHSEMANE

Mr. Harbor Craig  
Mrs. Harbor Craig  
Mrs. Rosa Hipp  
Mr. George Kellam

#### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Edna Gulley  
Ralph Foster  
Aleene Clark  
Ellen Edwards  
Elijah Evans  
Anne Blythe  
Mrs. Willie Summer  
Mr. Willie Summer  
Lorena McLean

#### GUILFORD

T. W. Estes  
Larry Wakefield  
Grace Wright

#### HILLCREST

Mrs. Margaret Cagle  
Mrs. Minnie Hilliard  
Mr. Robert Willard  
Mrs. Eva Willard  
Mrs. Willie Hilliard

#### HUNTER HILLS

Melvin Simpson  
James Burgess  
Paul Shaw  
Betty Gregory

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Mrs. Margaret Parks  
Mrs. Effie Kendrick  
Mrs. Eileen Jordan

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mr. Jack Pierce  
Mr. Charlie Mills  
Mr. Brady Russell  
Mrs. Joy Mills  
Mr. T. C. Adams  
Mr. Harry Kimball  
Mrs. Morene Kimball  
Mr. Hal Sprinkle  
Rev. John Lipscomb

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Tom Clayton  
Mrs. Ronnie Robinson  
Mr. J. E. Poore  
Mr. Baxter Scott

#### MCCONNELL ROAD

Mr. Herman Key  
Mrs. Herman Key  
Mrs. J. T. Ellis  
Mrs. Minnie Biggs

#### NEW HOPE

Raymond Bates

#### NORTHSIDE

Art Tatem  
Mrs. Joyce Tatem  
Ernest Sewell  
Mrs. Pattie Ward  
Mrs. Irene Melton  
Mrs. Grace Sewell

#### PARKWAY

Mr. W. A. Aydelette  
Mrs. W. A. Aydelette  
Mr. Larry Austin  
Mr. Martin Austin  
Mrs. Jim Moody  
Mrs. Dean Guffey

#### PINECROFT

Jo Ann Lovingood  
Glade Lovingood  
Edna Cook  
Eugene Suddreth  
Kitty Griffith  
Virginia Cockrell

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Marie Jordan  
Mrs. Grace Williams  
Mrs. Thelma Anderson

#### PLEASANT GROVE

Rev. Sam Riddle, Jr.  
Mrs. A. M. Ward  
Mr. A. M. Ward  
Mrs. John Collins

#### RANKIN

Mrs. W. H. Lucas

Mrs. Raymond Shepherd  
Mrs. W. S. Caudle  
Mrs. Joe Barnett  
Mrs. J. P. Lindsey  
Mrs. Raymond Shepherd  
Mr. Hugh Smith, Jr.  
Mrs. O. L. Graham

#### REEDY FORK

Rev. James Talbert  
Rev. Adrian Harris, Jr.  
Mrs. Wanda Bullard  
Mr. Alvin Bullard  
Mr. Parks Gregory

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Rev. Ralph Webb  
Mr. Charlie Dye  
Mr. Horace Davis  
Mr. W. T. Apple  
Mrs. W. T. Apple  
Mr. John Key

#### ROLLING ROADS

Mr. Harry Poovey  
Mrs. Vivian Poovey  
Miss Lee Keck

#### SHARPE ROAD

Mrs. Lois Belk  
Miss Cindy Morton  
Marvin Straughn  
Mrs. Hilda Brower

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Mr. Robert Wyrick  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick

Ryland Young  
Johnny Johnson  
Rev. Ralph Knight  
Mrs. Ralph Knight

#### SOUTHSIDE

Rev. C. L. Capps  
David Lindeman  
Juanita Capps  
Ed Eggleston  
Ike Bryant

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mr. Earl Nall  
Mrs. R. V. Thornberry  
Rev. R. V. Thornberry  
Mrs. Ruth Swofford  
Mrs. W. F. Monroe

#### SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Mrs. Lela Carter  
Mrs. Nell Carter  
Mrs. Vernie Davenport  
Mrs. Julia Ayers  
Mr. Marion Ayers

#### SUMNER

Grace Brooks  
Dot Brooks  
Rev. James Brooks  
Mr. F. S. Anderson

#### TEMPLE

Mrs. Dorothy Avant

#### MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY OR INTERIM WORK

Claud Bowen  
605 W. Greenway, North

Phone: 292-3348

Greg Cassady  
3214 Del Monte Drive

Phone: 855-1276

J. B. Clifton  
619 Waugh Street

Phone: 273-2603

Raymond Lanier  
1401 Vine Street

Phone: 273-7063

Norman Livengood  
1125 Edgemont Road

Ronald Wall  
3028 Robinhood Dr.

Phone: 288-4218

Oscar Whitescarver  
6 Pall Mall Place

Phone: 288-8466

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U.S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Superintendent of Mission's Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left of Friendly Avenue about five miles from Greensboro business area, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right of Friendly Avenue. The Association office is located at 1010 Homeland Avenue.

# Calendar of Activities

1977

**JANUARY EMPHASES:** World Missions Conference; Make Your Will Month

- 1 New Year's Day—PBA Office Closed
- 3-7 January Bible Study Week (Romans)
- 5 PBA Music Committee, Western Sizzlin Steak House, Battleground Ave.
- 9 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
- 10 Finance Committee Meeting, Lawndale Church
- 13 Associational Council Meeting, PBA Office
- 14-15 Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
- 17-18 Pastor-Music Director Workshops, Lenoir, Fayetteville, Kannapolis, Burlington
- Sunday School Teaching/Learning Workshops, Raleigh
- 17 Executive Board Meeting, Immanuel Church
- Annual Music Directors and Organists Banquet, Florida Street Church
- 21-22 Trustee Orientation Conf., Royal Villa, Raleigh
- 23 Baptist Men's Day
- 24 VBS Directors' Clinic, Parkway Church
- 28-29 Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
- 31-February 1 Music Leadership School, Parkway Church
- 31 Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Raleigh

**FEBRUARY EMPHASES AND ACTIVITY:** Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools; Transfer Church Membership Month; Home Missions Graded Studies; Five Fabulous Sundays. During February, PBA Sunday School Specialists are available to churches who want them to come for Leadership Training. It will be necessary for them to come some Sunday prior to teaching.

- 1 Music Leadership Training School, Parkway Church
- 1 Sunday School Teaching/Learning Workshop, Burlington
- 3 Sunday School Teaching/Learning Workshop, Salisbury
- 6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 7 State Evangelism Conf., Greensboro
- 10 Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Greensboro
- 11-13 Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
- 13 Race Relations Sunday
- 14-18 WMU Focus Week
- 14 Finance Committee Meeting, Lawndale Church
- Sunday School Teaching/Learning Workshop, Durham
- 17 WMU Focus Week Banquet, Greensboro First Church
- 20 NC Baptist Homes for Aging Offering
- Baptist Seminaries and Colleges and Schools Day
- 21-22 Regional Children's Choir Festivals
- 21-23 Sunday School Teaching/Learning Workshop, Hickory
- 21 Church Training Leadership Conference, Eller Memorial Church
- 24 GA Banquet, Greensboro First Church
- 25-27 High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
- 25-26 Adult Choir Festival Workshops
- 28 Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Rocky Mount

#### MARCH EMPHASIS: Home Missions

- 1 Urban Conference, Winston-Salem
- Day Camp Workshop, Wilson
- 2 Music Committee Meeting, Western Sizzlin, Battleground Avenue
- 3-4 VBS Clinic, Southport
- 3 Urban Conf., Fayetteville
- Day Camp Workshop, Elizabethtown
- 4-5 Language Mission Conf., Caraway
- State Youth Choir Festival, First Church, Winston-Salem
- State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
- 6-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 7 Sunday School Teaching/Learning Workshop, Asheboro
- 10-11 VBS Clinic, Caraway
- 13-20 Youth Week
- 13 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
- 14 Day Camp Workshop, Canton
- Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop
- 15-16 WMU Annual Session, Civic Center, Asheville
- 17-18 VBS Clinic, Ridgecrest
- 17 Day Camp Workshop, Charlotte
- 18-20 Annual Associational Youth Choir Retreat
- 19 Associational Youth Night
- 20 Youth Choir Concert
- 21-22 Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Wilmington
- 21 PBA VBS Clinic, Greensboro First Church
- 22-24 Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Whiteville
- 25-27 State Pioneer RA Congress, Wingate College
- 25-26 Handbell Festival, Greensboro First Church
- 25-26 Weekday Earley Education Workshop, Temple Church, Raleigh
- 28-30 "Proclaiming the Word" Preaching Workshop, Chowan College



- 28 WMU Annual Meeting, Bessemer
- 28 Sunday School Teaching/Learning Workshop, Fayetteville
- 29 Sunday School Teaching/Learning Workshop, Rockingham

**APRIL EMPHASIS: Life Commitment and Church Vocations; Church Libraries**

- 10 Easter
- 11 Finance Committee Meeting, Lawndale
- Music Directors Meeting
- Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Winston-Salem
- 12 Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Statesville
- 14 PBA Council Meeting, PBA Office
- 15-16 American Camp Craft Workshop, Caraway
- Church Library Conf., Baptist Book Store and Greensboro First Church
- 17 Cooperative Program Day
- 18-22 Baptist Doctrine Week
- 18-20 Church Ministries and Training Special Workers Workshop, Caraway
- 18 Executive Board Meeting, Pleasant Grove Church
- Sunday School Teaching/Learning Workshop, Gastonia
- 19 Sunday School Teaching/Learning Workshop, Rutherfordton
- Church Building Conf., Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 21 Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Morganton
- 22-24 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 4-6) Caraway
- State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
- Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
- 24 Life Commitment Sunday
- 29-May 1 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
- 29-May 1 Baptist Young Men's Retreat, Caraway
- 29-30 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3) Caraway

**MAY EMPHASIS: Hospital Ministries and Vocations; Annual Church Council Planning**

- 1-8 Christian Home Week
- 1 Children's Memory Work Drill, Lawndale Church
- 2-3 State Christian Sex Education Workshop, Caraway
- 3 Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Murphy
- 4 Music Committee, Western Sizzlin Steak House, Battleground Ave.
- 5-7 Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway
- Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Sylva
- 6-8 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
- 6 Sunday School Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Spruce Pine
- 6-7 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Caraway
- 15-21 Associational Emphasis Week
- Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
- 15 Graduation Exercises: Chowan, Gardner Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith
- Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
- 16 Graduation Day at Wake Forest University
- Finance Committee Meeting, Lawndale Church
- 20-21 State RA Track Meet, Gardner Webb
- 23-26 Senior Adult Conf., Caraway
- 23 Pastors-Sunday School Directors Meeting, Florida Street Church

- 27-28 State Correctional Ministries Conf., Raleigh
- 28 Children's Bible Drill, Fruitland
- 31-June 7 Orientation Week for Summer Workers, Gardner Webb

- JUNE EMPHASIS AND ACTIVITY: Annuity Board Ministries; Baptist Heritage; VBS; Assemblies: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
- 4 Children's Bible Drill, Asheboro
  - 12-13 WMU Annual Meeting, Kansas City
  - 12 Religious Liberty Sunday
  - 13-18 Youth Ministry Week, Southport
  - 13-17 GA Camp, Mundo Vista
  - 13 Caraway Opens
  - 14-16 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City, Mo.
  - 27-July 1 Acteen Camp, Mundo Vista
  - 27-July 2 Children's Choir Camp, Southport

- JULY EMPHASIS AND ACTIVITIES: Christian Literature; State Papers, Denominational Publications, and Missionary Magazines. Assemblies: Ridgecrest and Glorieta
- 3 Christian Citizenship Sunday
  - 4-9 Sunday School Bible Conf., Southport
  - 4-8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
  - GA Camp, YWCA Camp, Winston-Salem
  - Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
  - 6 Music Committee, Western Sizzlin Steak House, Battleground Ave.
  - 8-9 Mother-Daughter (GA Grades 1-3) Sleepover, Lakewood
  - 10 Christian Literature Day
  - 11-16 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
  - World Missions Week, Southport
  - 11-15 GA Camp, YWCA Camp, Winston-Salem
  - Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
  - 11 Finance Committee Meeting, Lawndale Church
  - Music Directors Meeting
  - 12 Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat, Lakewood
  - Council on Christian Higher Education, Wingate College
  - 14 PBA Council Meeting, PBA Office
  - 16-22 Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest
  - 18-22 PBA GA Camp, Lakewood
  - RA Camp, Truett, Hayesville
  - GA Camp, YWCA Camp, Winston-Salem
  - Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
  - 18-23 Youth Conference I, Southport
  - 18 Executive Board, Hillcrest Church
  - 23-29 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
  - 25-30 Youth-Adult Music Week, Southport
  - RA Camp, Truett, Hayesville
  - GA Camp, Mundo Vista
  - Music Day Camp, Florida Street Church and Lakewood
  - 24 Associational Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
  - 30-Aug. 1 Library/Weekday Early Education Conference, Ridgecrest
  - 31 Children's Choir Concert

**AUGUST EMPHASIS AND ACTIVITIES:** Church Music, On-To-College Day;  
Assemblies: Ridgecrest and Glorieta

- 1-6 Youth Conference II, Southport
- 1-5 GA Camp, Mundo Vista
- RA Camp, Truett, Hayesville
- 8-13 Youth Conference III, Southport
- 8-12 GA Camp, Mundo Vista
- 8 Finance Committee, Lawndale
- 14 Language Missions Day
- 15-19 Vacation Week, Southport
- GA Camp, Mundo Vista
- 19 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
- 20 Workshop for Church Clerks
- 20-26 Student Week at Ridgecrest
- 21-28 Church Music Week, Ridgecrest
- 21-27 "Happiness" Retreat for Exceptional Persons, Caraway
- 22-26 Music Expansion Week
- 26-30 Associational Officers Workshop, Fruitland
- 27-Sept. 2 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
- 28 On To College Day
- 29-Sept. 3 Sunday School Leadership, Southport

**SEPTEMBER EMPHASIS AND ACTIVITIES:**

Church Program Launching Month; Foundations: Southern Baptist and State;  
Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering (as promoted by states); State  
Missions Day in Sunday School and Offering (Sunday following Season of Prayer);  
Student Join-the-Church Day (Sunday following college openings)

- 2-4 BSU State Officers Workshop, Caraway
- 2-3 Associational Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista
- 7 Music Committee Meeting, Western Sizzlin Steak House, Battleground Ave.
- Children's Home Area conf., Broyhill Home
- 9-10 Associational Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista
- Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
- 12-16 Missionary Education Dialogues
- Church Training Rallies
- Children Exploring Discipleship
- 12-13 PBA Sunday School and Church Training Leadership Night, Magnolia Street Church
- 12 Training Session of Church Clerks, Magnolia Street
- Finance Committee Meeting, Lawndale Church
- 15 Children's Home Area Conference, Mills Home
- 16-17 Volunteer/Part-time Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
- 18 State Missions Day and Offering
- 19-20 Multi-Vention, Caraway
- Associational Leadership School
- 19 WMU Leadership Workshop, Friendly Avenue Church
- 20 Church Building Conference, Lower Creek Church, Lenoir
- 22 Children's Home Area Conf., Kennedy Home
- 23-25 Lay Renewal Celebration
- 23-24 Adult Choir Workshop, Friendly Ave. Church
- 25-October 2 Sunday School Preparation Week
- 25 Adult Choir Program

- 26-30 Four Preschool-Children Music Workshops Hickory, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Raleigh
- 29 Children's Home Area Conf., Odum Home
- 30-October 2 Baptist State Student Convention

**OCTOBER EMPHASES AND ACTIVITIES:** Cooperative Program; Church Budget Development; Associational Group Training Schools; Outreach Month

- 3-4 Baptist Women Seminars
- 5-7 Chaplain/Wives Renewal Retreat, Caraway
- 5 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in Churches
- 6-7 Baptist Women Seminars
- 7-8 Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
- Sunday School All Age Group Conf., Caraway
- 7 Church Letters to be Returned
- 9 Biblical Recorder Day
- 10 Finance Committee Meeting, Lawndale
- 11 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Mundo Vista and Caraway
- 12 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
- 13 PBA Council Meeting, PBA Office
- 14-16 Deacons Retreat, Caraway
- 14-15 Sunday School All Age Group Conf., Ridgecrest
- Younger Crusader RA Camp, Caraway
- 17-19 Senior Adults Retreat, Caraway
- 17 Executive Board, College Park
- 19 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
- 21-23 Senior Men's Retreat, Caraway
- Career and Professional Womens Retreat, Ridgecrest
- 26 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
- 27 Annual Associational Meeting, Lawndale and Summerfield First Churches
- 28-30 Marriage Enrichment Retreat
- Creative Methods in Bible Study, Caraway
- 28-29 Pioneer RA Officers Workshop, Caraway
- 30 High Attendance Day in Sunday School

**NOVEMBER EMPHASIS AND ACTIVITIES:** Foreign Missions Graded Studies; Stewardship and Budget Subscription

- 1 WMU Special Activities Workshop, Ridgecrest
- 3 WMU Special Activities Workshop, Mundo Vista
- 4-5 Chairman Deacons/Pastors Conf., First Church Winston-Salem
- 6-12 RA Week
- 6 RA Sunday
- 7 Baptist World Day of Prayer, Immanuel Church
- 8 WMU Special Activities Workshop, Williamston
- 10 WMU Special Activities Workshop, Southport
- 11-12 Youth Council Retreat, Caraway
- 11 January Bible Study Preparation, N. C. Baptist Colleges and Southeastern Seminary
- 13-14 N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
- 13 American Bible Society Day
- 14-16 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
- 14 Chaplains/Wives Luncheon
- 14 Finance Committee Meeting, Lawndale Church



- 18-19 Church Administrators Conference, Caraway  
       Crusader RA Congress  
       Training Retreat for Asso. Acteens Officers, Mundo Vista
- 20-23 Foreign Mission Graded Series Study  
       20 Thanksgiving Offering, Children's Homes
- 24-27 MK Retreat, Mundo Vista
- 25-26 Discipleship Retreat, Caraway  
       27 Thanksgiving Offering, Children's Homes  
       28 "M" Night, Parkway Church

DECEMBER EMPHASES AND ACTIVITY: Foreign Missions; Student Day at Christmas

- 4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 12 Finance Committee Meeting, Lawndale Church
- 25 Student Day at Christmas

FUTURE MEETINGS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION:

- 1977 Memphis, Tenn. . . . . June 14-16
- 1978 Atlanta, Ga. . . . . June 13-15
- 1979 Houston, Texas . . . . . June 12-14

# Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddy	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevem	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Sheartin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Immanuel	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw	78			
1959	Reavis Memorial Florida Street	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1960	Parkway Eller Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks	54			
1961	Reedy Fork Guilford	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	T. L. Sasser	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe	54			
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
1963	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Edwin Smithwick				
1964	Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	George Hylar	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Paul Early	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Ernest G. Holt	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Wilson Stewart	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1969	Rocky Knoll Southside	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
1970	Friendly Ave. Northside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1971	Greensboro, First Rolling Roads	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
				Gene A. Phillips	58	822	26,854	\$2,970,840.00
				A. L. Parker	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
				S. R. Young	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
				Gerald C. Primm				
				Jack Wilder				
				Vernon Williams				
				Victor Dowd				
				James Thompson				



1972	Pleasant Garden	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	55	1, 015	27, 182	3, 061, 653. 00
	Briggs Memorial						
1973	Calvary	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	55	813	27,064	3,882,868
1974	Lankford Memorial		Dewey Price, Jr.				
	Reedy Fork	Sam Wilson	Gene Russel	55	788	25075	4,101,468.00
	Lake Brandt						
1975	Sixteenth Street	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
	Northeast		Marion Bullock	2 WC			
1976	Lindley Park	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	56	538	24,721	4,080,240
	Bessemer		Curtis Harrington				

# OTHER CHURCHES

No Report as of Printing Date

Barker	Lebanon
Berea	Love
Bethel	Martin Avenue
Calvary	Philadelphia
Immanuel	Plainview
Jessup Grove	Southeast Chapel
Lake Brandt	Willomore
Lake View	

# TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
State	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Associational Clerk	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
BARBARA MOODY	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Address	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
1130 Parish Street	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
CHURCHES	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Bessemer	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Briggs Memorial	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Buckham	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Camp Herman	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Calvary	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Cotton Road	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Cotton Road	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Community	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Eller Memorial	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
1st (Gibsonville)	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
1st (Summerfield)	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
1st (Winston-Salem)	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Friendly Ave.	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Gate City	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Gethsemane	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Guilford	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Hillcrest	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Hunter Hills	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Immanuel	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Lansford Grove	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Larkford Mem.	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Lindley Park	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Magnolia St.	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
McConnell St.	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
New Hope	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Northwest	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Parkway	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Philadelphia	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Pleasant Garden	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Pleasant Grove	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Rankin	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Reedy Fork	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Rocky Knoll	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Rolling Roads	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Sedgefield	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Sharpe Road	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Sixteenth St.	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Stevens Mem.	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
The Elm	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Southside Chapel	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Southside	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Summer Temple	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	
Tillmore	1976																	Total church debt at end of this association year
	1976																	
	1976																	
	1976																	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association		1976										73											
State		NORTH CAROLINA										74											
Address		ROBERT STEWART										75											
City		Greensboro										76											
State		N. C.										77											
Zip		27410										78											
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												79											
CHURCHES												80											
Besmer	William Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 289-D	0	19	63	67	41	36	173	10	11	5	0	457	174	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	150
Briggs Mem.	Jerry Rich, Rt. 1, Box 76-J	16	46	113	68	15	49	32	0	0	0	0	385	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	Lloyd Whitesell, Rt. 1, Box 387	0	1	68	15	8	49	15	0	0	2	0	154	117	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	79
Camp Herman	Harold Brady, Rt. 2	0	2	24	16	12	8	46	0	0	0	0	139	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Eugene Hanley, 901-A, Meadowwood	0	20	30	22	8	59	14	0	0	3	20	179	142	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	117
Clifton Road	Dan Correll, 2212 Crestridge Rd.	2	16	31	50	25	46	42	88	0	24	12	336	165	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	36
College Park	Lacy Hodgkin, Rt. 1	8	17	31	28	23	31	30	0	0	0	0	185	127	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	125
Community	Wade Wiley, 3013 New Hanover Dr.	0	31	68	84	42	53	84	151	0	4	0	517	202	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	165
Eller Mem.	Jimmy May, Rt. 1, Box 32	9	9	39	0	2	22	77	40	0	4	0	257	157	0	0	0	152	0	0	0	0	152
1st (Gibsonville)	None	0	33	20	94	0	34	55	83	0	6	0	325	224	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	170
1st (Greensboro)	Water Holder, Rt. 2	0	41	174	292	8	104	283	149	0	0	11	1062	501	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	225
1st (Summerfield)	None	0	129	145	196	134	126	313	187	0	8	0	1238	593	1	30	0	335	84	419	0	0	419
Florida St.	Dorothy Watts, 4408 Green Forest Dr.	0	27	41	21	9	54	43	27	0	3	25	250	147	2	37	0	80	0	0	0	0	80
Green City, N.C.	Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave.	0	27	41	21	9	54	43	27	0	3	25	250	147	2	37	0	80	0	0	0	0	80
Gethsemane	Brooks Webster, Rt. 2	0	3	9	5	3	6	29	7	0	0	0	76	51	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	98
Guilford	Joe Richardson, 406 Springtime Rd.	10	46	106	116	29	46	162	27	0	0	6	538	275	1	4	0	221	0	0	0	0	221
Hillcrest	Harvey McGehee, 4005 Merton Rd.	0	34	55	62	5	35	40	41	0	16	292	184	1	16	0	127	0	0	0	0	127	
Hunter Hills	Joseph C. Brown, 1312 Echo	1	2	20	25	5	7	52	8	0	3	5	130	78	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	65	0
Immanuel																							
Jessup Grove																							
Landford	Lawrence Jordan, 1504 Glenside Dr.	0	12	19	10	0	13	8	20	0	0	0	84	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Landford Mem.	Dwight Thomas, 8 St. Martin Place	0	81	169	224	168	66	383	37	5	0	13	1146	447	1	8	0	248	0	0	0	0	248
Lawnside	Tom Furr, 426 E. Radiance Dr.	0	29	27	48	18	18	82	19	0	12	2	321	207	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0	177
Lindley Park	Douglas Wray, 2600 Dumfries Rd.	0	42	11	4	3	23	21	21	0	0	0	73	55	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	107
Magnolia St.	Richard F. Everhart, 220 Lehigh St.	2	2	12	11	4	8	23	11	0	0	0	121	86	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	60
McConnell Rd.	Robert Land, Rt. 1, Box 168	0	20	26	18	4	32	43	8	0	5	3	186	120	1	15	0	98	0	0	0	0	98
New Hope	William Oates, Rt. 2, Box 168	0	21	28	42	4	25	77	71	0	10	6	346	200	0	0	0	188	0	0	0	0	188
Northside	Linnwood Oates, 1405 Wood Green Dr.	0	41	54	45	17	25	77	71	0	10	6	586	268	3	40	0	252	0	0	0	0	252
Parkway	John Pike, 2715 Pineclark Rd.	7	63	116	127	36	16	131	84	0	0	6	586	268	3	40	0	252	0	0	0	0	252
Philadelphia																							
Pinecroft	Bill Cockrell, 2504 Denver Rd.	0	22	42	52	0	28	30	5	0	4	4	103	109	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	57
Pleasant Garden	Ed Overstreet, 5209 Mockingbird	0	101	126	33	13	13	21	55	0	10	0	788	418	0	0	0	242	50	292	0	0	292
Pleasant Grove	R. H. Parks, 4818 Victory Chapel Rd.	16	13	37	37	9	12	92	44	0	3	0	244	155	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	82
Rancho	Paul Roland, 1314 Spay Cedar Park Lot 30	0	13	37	37	9	12	92	44	0	3	0	246	110	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	87
Reedy Fork	C. Lloyd Davis, Rt. 10, Box 247	0	66	189	64	42	49	141	42	0	0	4	597	413	1	15	0	230	0	0	0	0	230
Rolling Roads	C. Lloyd Davis, Rt. 10, Box 247	0	50	52	51	0	29	139	48	0	0	6	375	255	1	14	0	170	0	0	0	0	170
Sedgefield	Boyd Ellis, 2506 Dulaine Rd.	0	62	71	65	36	52	112	14	0	0	0	417	192	0	0	0	160	25	185	0	0	185
Shape Road	Paul Tuttle, 201 Hasselwood Dr.	0	2	11	14	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	61	46	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	161
Sixteenth St.	E. Wyman Cockman, 2200 Lynwood Dr.	0	36	64	106	42	43	83	25	0	0	3	671	343	1	25	0	137	0	0	0	0	137
Stevens Memorial	Robert Maxwell, 1511 18th St.	0	62	99	141	52	31	169	22	0	0	3	234	140	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	134
South Elm St.	William Heimer, P. O. Box 13025	0	33	44	52	16	16	71	53	0	0	4	318	212	0	0	0	282	0	0	0	0	282
South Elm St.	Charles Ivey, Rt. 2, Box 26	0	22	70	58	16	16	71	53	0	0	4	318	212	0	0	0	282	0	0	0	0	282
Southeast Chapel																							
Sumner	Julian Bradham, 2735 Freeman Mill	0	44	63	70	19	24	89	28	0	0	4	341	209	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	101
Temple	John Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 180	5	12	40	23	29	16	20	20	0	0	4	169	101	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	110
Willmore	Dorothy Avant, Rt. 2	0	8	7	24	5	0	17	7	0	0	3	71	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION													
1976													
Association													
PIEDMONT													
State													
NORTH CAROLINA													
Associational Training Union Director													
EVERETT RICHARDSON													
Address													
1702 Fleming Rd.													
City State Zip													
Greensboro N. C. 27410													
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES													
CHURCHES													
Bessemer Baptist Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	0	0	0	38
Buonanno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buonanno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	9	10	12	0	11	0	3	0	45	7	4	4	36
Clifton Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	12	24	20	18	18	12	4	0	108	5	1	8	53
Eller Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First (Greensboro)	8	15	21	0	46	0	3	0	93	0	0	0	56
1st (Greensboro)	0	43	0	0	50	0	3	0	96	1	10	99	39
1st (Sumnerfield)	6	23	22	12	40	0	4	0	107	0	0	0	92
Florida St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50
Friendly Ave.	8	16	45	0	20	0	1	8	88	0	0	0	88
Gate City	17	13	15	0	18	0	2	0	65	0	0	0	53
Gethsemane	0	5	7	8	12	0	3	0	35	4	0	0	16
Guilford	21	34	27	15	21	1	5	0	124	5	9	19	80
Hillcrest	0	7	9	14	0	20	3	0	53	9	6	5	47
Hunter Hills	1	10	4	0	15	0	2	0	32	0	0	0	20
Immanuel													
Jessup Grove													
Lakeview													
Lankford Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	22	11	52	50	69	0	6	0	210	7	0	19	129
Lindley Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	14	0
Magnolia St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McConnell Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0	0	6
Philadelphia													
Pinecroft													
Pleasant Garden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	23	26	22	0	65	0	4	0	140	0	0	60	80
Rankin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Knoll	3	16	17	10	14	15	1	0	16	0	0	0	11
Rolling Hills	13	13	22	0	44	13	8	0	81	0	0	24	76
Rolling Roads	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	80
Sedgefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	10	18	47	8	29	0	4	0	116	2	2	5	55
Sixteenth St.	16	14	34	2	35	14	2	0	113	8	4	0	55
Stevens Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Elm	6	15	22	5	21	6	3	0	78	0	0	0	64
South Elm	6	15	22	5	21	6	3	0	78	0	0	0	64
Southeast Chapel	22	39	43	22	39	25	4	0	194	0	0	0	109
Summer	0	21	19	20	26	0	3	0	98	0	0	0	59
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willmore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC									
Association				1976					
PIEDMONT									
NORTH CAROLINA									
Associational Music Director									
BILL SLACK									
Address	City	State	Zip	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES					
2507 Gracewood Dr.	Greensboro	N. C.	27408						
CHURCHES									
Bessemer	Mrs. Audry Apple, 1802 Sy Kes Ave.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggs Mem.	Rev. Joe Chandler, Rt. 5, Box 288-A	0	0	25	24	0	0	1	15
Buchanan	Bill Meadows, 808 S. Elam Ave.	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	41
Camp Herman	Warren Cothren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd.	0	5	0	24	0	3	0	20
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Clifton Rd.	Henry Teague, 1010 Pineland	0	6	15	25	0	0	0	35
College Park	Harry Forbes, 107 Forestdale Dr.	0	12	0	41	14	0	0	49
Community	Edwin Chinnoweth, 1200 Fourth	2	28	10	32	0	0	4	89
Eller Memorial	Bobby Riey, P. O. Box 486	0	24	18	25	0	3	0	42
1st (Gibsonville)	Douglas Peoples, P. O. Box 5443	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	28
1st (Greensboro)	Andy Carroll, P. O. Box 14	30	76	55	58	33	11	6	72
1st (Summerfield)	Dick Hill, 3538 E. Lynhaven Dr.	0	26	38	0	0	41	5	369
Florida St.	Rev. Eugene Moore, 2706 Beaconwood Dr.	10	46	65	60	0	16	0	139
Friendly Ave.	Rev. Martin, Rt. 12, Box 796	23	25	95	52	0	24	10	207
Gate City	Jerry Martin, Rt. 12, Box 796	2	5	19	26	0	15	23	257
Geithersmane	Mrs. Henry Martin, Rt. 2, Box 841	0	12	3	19	0	0	0	53
Good Hope	Finney Marx, 801 Tara Dr.	9	35	15	42	0	0	4	38
Hillcrest	Herb Goss, 518 Lullwater Dr.	0	12	0	15	0	7	6	114
Hunter Hills	Mr. S. V. Blake, 1606 Random Dr.	0	9	3	15	0	0	0	46
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Jessup Grove									20
Lakeview									
Lanckford Mem.	Lawrence Brady, 1403 Maple St.	0	0	0	13	0	0	1	16
Lawndale	Fran Moseley, 4500 Knightbridge	13	46	84	66	27	0	0	238
Lindley Park	Wayn Mitchell, 3305 Whipperwill Dr.	0	0	15	28	0	4	2	113
McConnell Rd.	Mr. W. B. R. 2507 Gracewood Dr.	2	13	0	0	0	0	3	50
New Hope	Rob Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 635	0	10	2	10	0	0	5	48
Northeast	Lonnie Faust, Rt. 5, Box 219	3	17	8	10	0	1	0	43
Northside	J. Henry Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 63	0	8	17	20	0	0	4	53
Philadelphia	Carol Burnett, 3517 Costwald Terr.	11	0	16	39	0	0	6	48
Pinecroft	None	10	40	25	20	0	0	0	71
Pleasant Garden	Greta Dillard, 709 C. Creekridge Rd.	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	96
Pleasant Grove	Bill Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr.	30	42	44	45	0	9	1	34
Rankin	Ed Sam Marion, 1212 Whilden Pl.	5	0	12	0	0	10	0	181
Reedy Fork	Joe Hill, 3508 Vernon St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	126
Rocky Knoll	Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr.	0	0	62	0	0	0	10	35
Rolling Rds.	Ward S. Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista	0	0	15	35	0	20	2	60
Sedgfield	Ronald B. Smith, 4120 Stirrup Dr.	15	15	40	30	0	7	4	62
Sharpe Rd.	Kenneth Kelly, 718 Devon Dr.	2	11	14	16	0	0	3	111
Sixteenth St.	Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd.	0	15	15	30	0	0	9	46
Stevens Memorial	Joseph McKinney, 512 E. S. Mendenhall St.	8	20	25	42	0	3	1	69
South Elm	Jim Wrenn, Rt. 1, Box 161-B	0	0	15	17	0	4	2	114
Southeast Chapel		0	15	22	30	0	0	0	42
Southeast		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25
Temple	David M. Lindeman, 2735 Freeman Mill	0	13	21	16	0	0	1	69
Willomere	W. B. McClamery, 4400 Burningtreet Dr.	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	35
	Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	30
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10



TABLE F. BROTHERHOOD

[illegible]



**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP** 1976

Association	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES					Number of tithe	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.				Total tithe, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
	State	City	State	Zip	Simplified				Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program											None
CHURCHES																							
Bessemer	Mary Satterfield, 2404 Kary Dr.					250	19	2	x	101640	1020	102660	0	22524	0	0	3017	61192	86733				
Briggs Mem.	Mergie Axson, 3601 Peterson Ave.					92	0	1	x	85007	20141	105148	0	30965	0	16674	1788	52085					
Buchanan	R. C. Lee, Rt. 6, Box 186-43					10	0	0		35007	107	10717	0	11539	0	3982	807	9479					
Camp Herman	R. C. Lee, Rt. 2					15	2	2	x	25219	177	25396	0	11589	0	7026	867	4230					
Clifton Road	Glenn Stafford, 104 Axonwood Dr.					75	3	13	x	61428	693	62121	0	22640	30079	0	2128	18560					
Congregational	Steve Lowrance, 2402 Hardie					0	10	700		816169	87883	87883	0	36770	0	7129	4778	13250					
Community	Marsha Huff, Rt. 8					40	0	0		1414	1414	1414	0	11815	0	0	2138	12727					
Eller Mem.	Wade Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr.					146	8	6	0	31327	0	31327	0	33676	0	13728	2382	52769					
First (Greensboro)	Wade Little, Box 166					108	6	2		100004	0	100004	0	15200	0	17249	2183	18294					
1st (Summersfield)	Charles Ripley, 1406 Valleyview Dr.					459	27	1	x	61495	200	61495	0	15200	0	17249	2183	18294					
First (Summersfield)	Naomi Walker, Rt. 2					317	15	1	x	778542	71448	849990	18000	244961	0	9311	11839	201107					
Friendly Ave.	Ralph Gilliland, 3400 Winchester					350	16	1	x	64033	25072	64033	0	29072	0	2294	14837	46203					
Gate City	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd.					350	16	1	x	233984	1580	233984	16500	59421	0	2300	5907	115915					
Getsemane	Randy Minix, 3605 Brandywine					100	8	1	x	336220	24230	360450	0	72685	0	104154	5795	112313					
Guilford	Mrs. George Kellam, Rt. 2					25	2	1	x	63633	2225	66058	250000	17073	20200	13200	2250	30177	82900				
Hillcrest	Mrs. Charles Bryson, 5613 Buddingwood					125	14	2	x	23340	0	23340	0	5769	0	1500	967	1715	15401				
Hunter Hills	Eddie Brown, 3810 Baylor St.					100	12	1	x	121037	553	121590	18000	41999	0	23896	3594	21912	91401				
Immanuel	Mrs. Frank Powers, 2005 Jane					30	10	2		56005	689	56694	0	18945	0	3984	16929	39858	26888				
Jessup Grove										29889	657	30546	2000	9970	1635	743	1904	12636					
Lakewood																							
Lankford Mem.	Lana Gregory, 3700 Yanceyville St.					23	0	1	x	15719	0	15719	0	6780	0	2937	283	5179	15179				
Lawrence	Glen Lewis, 3102 Sp. Rock Dr.					16	3	2	x	38227	12438	38227	0	57077	0	2654	3826	105983	102600				
Lawrence Park	J. Harv Krell, Rt. 11, Box 586					74	3	2		86403	3006	89401	0	19722	0	40971	1969	26783	89448				
Magnolia St.	Marjorie Hawkins, 1603 Roseland Dr.					95	17	1		91319	0	91319	0	34229	0	4207	3731	12100	54262				
McConnell Rd.	Herman R. Key, 3500 Oak Grove Ave.					20	0	1	x	207556	30	20786	0	11460	0	0	719	11666	23465				
New Hope	R. A. Christopher, 2938 Martha's Place					26	0	0		30	20786	30	20786	0	11460	0	719	11666	23465				
Northside	Ronnie Bowers, Rt. 1, Box 377-B									26133	863	26996	0	2310	8487	6187	449	3561	20994				
Parkway	Pat Oates, 1405 Wood Green Dr.					160	10	0	x	93818	0	93818	0	30726	0	5630	2599	45359	83814				
Philadelpia	Alton Barnes, 3215 E. Regents Park Ln.					175	3	5	x	119638	15107	134746	0	55637	15197	18213	2155	53729	144932				
Pinecroft																							
Pleasant Garden	Russellene Johnson, 2011 W. Vandalia Rd.					80	9	1	x	38329	220	38549	0	10200	0	7494	1559	19966	39219				
Pleasant Grove	Herman Enich, 909 Lewis Rd.					245	15	2	x	148176	1864	150040	0	37524	4702	37524	4702	37524	116838				
Reedy Fork	John Ricks, 1515 Tidewater Dr.					50	0	0		59000	0	59000	0	17000	2321	13681	1723	4519	59243				
Rocky Knoll	Walter Bick, Rt. 2, Box 20-B					250	0	0	x	2850	0	2850	0	48186	0	21580	4250	30000	104016				
Rolling Roads	Charlie Dye, 603 Woodlake Dr.					125	6	8	x	135000	0	135000	0	25000	20000	16816	2500	21000	85316				
Sedgfield	Richard Patterson, 1911 Merritt Dr.					50	10	1	x	108000	0	108000	0	48186	0	21580	4250	30000	104016				
Sharpe Road	Shirley H. Smith, Rt. 12, R. Hers Lake					20	8	2	x	73842	0	73842	0	30720	0	17326	3768	10738	62553				
Sixteenth St.	Marian Summers, 3512 Barbour Rd.					90	3	1	x	18400	0	18400	0	7000	0	0	400	6400	13800				
St. Paul's	Mary Summers, 427 Vine St.					110	6	1	x	107030	4500	107030	0	26618	30000	21521	1303	23194	102636				
Stevens Mem.	Ray Mason, 2010 Twaun Rd.					67	9	2	x	179228	0	179228	0	46550	0	34732	3259	94062	128504				
South Elm	Herv Apple, 122 Rabbits St.									46606	146	46753	0	17245	3500	2400	1705	5394	30244				
Southside Chapel										112500	0	112500	0	27484	0	3052	26780	57316					
Southside	Curtis Nance, 2735 Freeman Mill					133	4	1		117609	2426	120035	0	29940	0	0	4051	18000	51991				
Temple	Mrs. Alvin White, 1925 Freeman Mill					35	8	0	x	41308	0	41308	0	11131	1470	7222	913	6151	26887				
Willmore	Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2					50	0	0		22144	1100	23240	0	6400	0	8073	223	3555	18251				



TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES																		
Association State	1976	Church Sponsored Missions			138	139	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										150	
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures			140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149		
NORTH CAROLINA																		
Directors of Associational Missions																		
Address	City	State	Zip	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES													Grand Total	
NONE																		
Bessemer	T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr.			0	0	15060	1500	427	821	28890	2	21446	871	350	0	3000	7122	8622
Briggs Mem.	Evelyn McNeill, Rt. 1, Lot 35, McLeansville			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21837	36397
Buchanan	Gail Whitesell, Rt. 1, Box 387			0	0	800	200	50	80	1258	0	71	75	0	0	1554	1594	1594
Camp Herman	Irene Jones, Rt. 2, Box 175			0	0	50	50	50	184	383	0	50	50	0	0	50	1734	2534
Calvary																	867	
Clifton Road	Harriet Kanoy, 2515 Gimsley St.			0	0	1500	900	75	300	1920	0	577	350	0	0	3000	7122	8622
College Park	Betty Withers, 2203 Vansitory			0	0	6030	700	282	819	2529	450	259	205	0	286	4	5564	11594
Community	Martha W. Dula, Rt. 1, Box 270-C			0	0	0	0	0	914	2752	0	200	200	0	381	4447	4447	4447
Eller Mem.	Loretta Calhoun, 12400 Fourth			0	0	800	600	233	488	2922	1300	1184	190	741	4955	12113	12913	12913
(Gibsonville)	Mrs. Harold Behrens, Box 2203			32589	37562	7017	861	300	655	2227	172	172	172	0	172	0	3731	6368
1st (Gibsonville)	Harold Pritchard, P. O. Box 93			0	0	15000	6800	1160	3385	2767	297	8924	216	200	47980	10362	33040	33040
1st (Gibsonville)	James G. Smith, P. O. Box 5000			0	0	5000	1575	703	1027	8649	98	741	200	485	5095	19314	59057	59057
Florida St.	Marion Cox, P. O. Box 473, Pleasant Garden			0	10347	29396	2316	703	1027	8649	98	741	200	485	5095	19314	59057	59057
Friendly Ave.	Tommy Weisner, 5608 Buddingwood Dr.			0	0	240	240	350	378	1010	0	372	58	329	1033	12712	12712	12712
Gate City	Bettie Holcombe, 2616 E. Woodllyn Way			0	0	350	160	75	550	850	55	100	50	100	0	1838	5728	5728
Gettsemane	Mrs. Henry Martin, Rt. 2, Box 841			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2240	2240
Guilford	Mrs. Bill East, Rt. 2, Box 37			0	0	15673	665	48	528	934	0	425	187	98	917	3802	19475	19475
Hillcrest	Pat Williams, 3312 Withshire Dr.			0	0	6325	500	619	1087	1723	350	575	400	473	1105	6832	13157	13157
Hunter Hills	Mrs. J. C. Brown, 1312 Echo			0	283	283	524	0	633	302	0	32	0	129	0	1621	4836	4836
Immanuel																		
Jessup Grove																		
Lanckford Mem.																		
Laudwell	Patricia McAdoo, 1500 Lees Chapel Rd.			0	0	0	122	30	135	367	0	80	50	50	345	1179	1179	1179
Lawndale	J. W. Boldman, 2208 Hathaway Dr.			0	0	34400	2700	277	1482	4250	150	250	250	200	912	18650	53080	53080
Lindley Park	Morene Kimball, Rt. 11, Box 586			0	0	1909	480	148	534	1154	19	123	96	52	0	2606	4515	4515
Magnolia St.	Sadie Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Ln.			0	0	14050	500	529	595	1409	595	529	595	1409	0	500	500	500
McConnell Rd.	Tema C. Church, 2709 Denise Dr.			0	0	0	0	0	0	33	130	130	136	30	1242	1701	1701	1701
New Hope	Mary Christopher, 2938 Martha's Place			0	0	168	65	65	104	90	0	126	98	95	0	578	746	746
Northeast	Pat Davenport, 2010 Redwood Dr.			0	0	900	440	57	304	1347	0	163	71	59	1897	4338	5238	5238
Northside	Inez Stone, 1419 Rock Spring St.			0	0	9918	293	281	507	2766	0	141	259	118	0	4359	14277	14277
Northway	Ralph Barnes, 2732 Robin Hood Dr.			0	0	2547	1139	0	827	4698	0	0	200	1692	0	8807	11353	11353
Philadelphia	Jo Ann Lovigood, Rt. 7, Box 441			0	0	883	325	0	325	1277	0	325	0	325	50	3515	7352	7352
Pleasant Garden	Anne Ross, P. O. Box 95			0	0	17225	667	141	1786	3205	16	885	350	350	2553	10633	27278	27278
Pleasant Grove	Brenda Russell, 3230 Loftview Ct.			0	0	2880	974	0	200	200	0	200	0	0	100	1674	4554	4554
Rankin	Mrs. Bill Watson, 1422 Rock Spring St.			0	0	4680	720	327	930	2265	0	200	100	50	346	4938	9618	9618
Reedy Fork	Wanda Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 230-B			0	0	0	480	96	547	3304	0	275	275	120	14000	19097	19097	19097
Rocky Knoll	Wanda Sudderth, Rt. 2, Box 404			0	0	5200	850	0	1300	1500	0	600	300	0	2700	9650	14850	14850
Rolling Roads	Raymond Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr.			0	0	7581	180	49	920	1504	0	125	0	0	749	3529	11110	11110
Sedgefield	Belva Smith, 4120 Stripp Dr.			0	0	267	50	0	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	212	484	484
Shenep Road	Mary Webster, 1630 Sharpe Rd.			0	0	2546	200	72	938	2047	90	589	169	272	429	2806	7352	7352
Sixteenth St.	Judy Hilliard, 1411 Spvy St.			0	0	7461	1445	100	2548	10604	0	1350	0	850	4650	22447	29908	29908
Stevens Mem.	Louise Williams, 507 Greenbriar Rd.			0	0	686	272	156	295	364	0	208	78	130	0	1503	2190	2190
South Elm Chapel	Rose Felder, 1919 Merrick Dr.			0	0	0	460	156	196	2235	0	367	328	0	37954	41677	41677	41677
South Elm Chapel																		
Southern	Dorothy Thomas, 2735 Freeman Mill			0	0	3600	900	400	1238	4582	13000	1225	1200	1200	5580	29295	32895	32895
Summer	Mrs. C. R. Allen, Rt. 12, Box 998			0	0	3222	910	0	86	288	36	0	0	0	0	1220	4542	4542
Temple	Elizabeth Nelson, 2409 Battleground Rd.			0	0	350	60	0	60	66	0	81	54	19	0	340	690	690
Tillmore																		

TABLE I. SPECIAL INFORMATION

[illegible]



Minutes \* Church Histories \* Church Directories \* Sermon Books \* Genealogies





13  
206.4913  
1166 pl

# **PIEDMONT**

## **Baptist Association**

**North Carolina**

**1977**





# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

held with  
LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH  
and  
SUMMERFIELD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 27, 1977

Charles Howell .....	Moderator
Bobby Matthews .....	Vice Moderator
Ruby Bridges .....	Clerk
Sam Wilson .....	Treasurer

Date of Next Meeting: October 26, 1978

Rankin and Eller Memorial

Preachers

Annual Sermon .....	Thomas C. Williams
Alternate .....	C. Aubrey McLellan

# Associational Directory

Moderator .....	Charles Howell (Parkway)
Vice Moderator .....	Bobby Matthews (Florida St.)
Clerk .....	Mrs. Ruby (Virgil) Bridges (Summerfield 1st)
Treasurer .....	Sam Wilson (Greensboro 1st)
Sunday School Director .....	David Lindeman (Southside)
Single Adults .....	Jan Clark (Greensboro 1st)
Director of Outreach .....	Larry Austin (Parkway)
VBS Director .....	Ed Chenoweth (Eller Memorial)
Action Consultant .....	Ralph Knight (Sixteenth St.)
Younger Preschool	
Middle Preschool	
Young Children	
Middle Children .....	Sandra Canipe (Greensboro 1st)
Older Children	
Younger Youth .....	Bill West (Rankin)
Older Youth .....	Larry Wakefield (Guilford)
Young Adults .....	Lee Keck (Rolling Road)
Middle Adults .....	Joe Ratliff (Greensboro 1st)
Senior Adults .....	S. C. Ray (Greensboro 1st)
Secretary .....	Rosemary Hand (Southside)
Library Consultant .....	Daphne Leonard (Greensboro 1st)
Church Training Director .....	Everette Richardson (Lawndale)
New Member Training	
Church Member Training Director	
Leader Training Director	
Preschool Training Director .....	Mrs. Dot Boldman (Lawndale)
Children Training Director	
Youth Training Director .....	Jerry Hillard (Sixteenth St.)
Adult Training Director .....	Paul Sams (Sixteenth St.)
Brotherhood Director .....	Sanford H. Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Baptist Men Director .....	Weddy Hoffman
Mission Study Leader	
Mission Action Leader	
RA Director .....	Dr. Wilson Stewart
Pioneer Counselor	
Crusader Counselor	
Lad Counselor	
Activities Leader	
Enlistment	
WMU Director .....	Mrs. Ann (Sanford) Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Asst. Director	
Baptist Women's Director .....	Mrs. Carol (Joe) Rogers (Lawndale)
Asst. BW Director .....	Mrs. Loretta (Clifton) Hix (Sharpe Road)
BYW Director .....	Mrs. Patricia (Randall) Minix (Gate City)
Asst. BYW Director .....	Mrs. Patricia (C. H.) Frazier (Reedy Fork)
Acteen Director .....	Mrs. Juanita (Henry) McIver (Sharpe Road)
Asst. Acteen Dir. ....	Mrs. Evelyn (Ray) Benfield (Lindley Park)
GA Director .....	Mrs. Ann (Dale) Toomey (Pleasant Garden)
Asst. GA Director .....	Mrs. Wayne Malone (Florida St.)
Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. Connie (George) Dickens (Lawndale)
Asst. Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. Sue (Carl) Andrews (Parkway)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Clara (Jerry) Newnam (Eller Memorial)



Treasurer .....	Mrs. Helen (Olden) Graham (Rankin)
Historian .....	Mrs. Sara (A. L.) Parker (Friendly Ave.)
Mission Action Dir. ....	Mrs. Frances (Thomas) Funderburk (Bessemer)
Nominating Committee .....	Mrs. Margaret (Paul) King (Stevens)
	Mrs. Deloris (Robert) Ingold (Reedy Fork)
	Mrs. Rachel (Arthur) Shackelford (Greensboro 1st)
	Mrs. Marcelene (Wayne) Malone (Florida St.)
Music Director .....	Bill Slack (Pleasant Garden)
Preschool .....	Bobby Cordell (Sharpe Road)
Younger Children .....	Ed Chenoweth (Eller Memorial)
Older Children .....	Andy Carroll (Summerfield 1st)
Youth .....	Art Williams (Immanuel)
	Tom McRae (Florida St.)
Adults .....	Tom Elam (Lawndale)
Part-time Programs .....	Jimmy Jones (Rocky Knoll)
	Ryland Young (Sixteenth Street)
Music Librarian .....	Mrs. Lucille Grubbs (Stevens)
Secretary/Typist .....	Mrs. Jeanne Webb (Florida St.)
Accompanist .....	Mrs. Fran Moseley (Lawndale)
Vocal Tech. Low Voice .....	Gene Moore (Friendly Ave.)
Vocal Tech. High Voice .....	
TACLO (The Asso. Church Library Organization)	
President .....	Mrs. Roy Davis (Friendly Ave.)
Vice President .....	
Technical Process Consultant .....	Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Betty Spivey (Rocky Knoll)
Chairman of Evangelism .....	A. L. Parker (Friendly Ave.)
Hospital Representative .....	T. W. Estes (Guilford)
Home for Aging .....	Julius Lambeth (Rolling Roads)
Children's Home .....	Bill Claffey (Gate City)
Annuity Board .....	Curtis Harrington (Summerfield 1st)
Radio and Television .....	Tom Wall (Sixteenth St.)
Baptist Student Union .....	Geneva Metzger (Greensboro 1st.)
Cooperative Program .....	Ralph Knight (Sixteenth St.)
Christian Action League .....	Bob Summerell (Friendly Ave.)
Trustee, Term Ending 1978 .....	William Westphal (Greensboro 1st)
Trustee, Term Ending 1979 .....	H. A. Boone (Florida St.)
Trustee, Term Ending 1980 .....	H. B. Blackwelder (Rolling Roads)

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS, LAYMEN

BESSEMER, William Summers	IMMANUEL, Jim Chandler
BUCHANAN, Alvin Earnhardt	JESSUP GROVE, Cecil Rumley
CALVARY, Dee Wyrick	LANKFORD, Lawrence Jordan
CAMP HERMAN, Howard May	LAWNDALE, Joe Rogers
CLIFTON ROADS, M. L. Lawson	LINDLEY PARK, Jack Pierce
COLLEGE PARK, Jack Miller	McCONNELL ROAD, Bruce Byrd
COMMUNITY, Floyd Brown	MAGNOLIA, Reece Craven
ELLER MEMORIAL, Larry Baldwin	NEW HOPE, Lonnie Foust
FLORIDA STREET, Pete Boone	NORTHEAST, Henry Shelton
FRIENDLY AVENUE, Billy Glover	NORTHSIDE, Linwood Oates
GATE CITY, Ron Buckner	PARKWAY, Elmore Rouse
GETHSEMANE, Harbor Craig and George Kellam	PINECROFT, Glade Lovingood
GIBSONVILLE FIRST, Dan Sears	PLEASANT GARDEN, Charles Jordan
GREENSBORO FIRST, W. H. Westphal	PLEASANT GROVE, J. F. Smith
GUILFORD, Setzer Weston	RANKIN,, J. P. Lindsey
HILLCREST, L. C. Sineath, Jr.	REEDY FORK, Howard Cockman
HUNTER HILLS, Paul Shaw	ROCKY KNOLL, Horace Davis
	ROLLING ROADS, Boyd Ellis
	SEDGEFIELD, Vernon Foushee

**SHARPE ROAD, Asheley Haithcock**  
**SIXTEENTH STREET, Robert Wyrick**  
**SOUTH ELM, A. T. Sherrill**  
**SOUTHSIDE, George Buchanan**  
**STEVENS MEMORIAL,**  
Clarence Brady  
**SUMMERFIELD FIRST, Everett**

**Barham**  
**SUMNER, Allen Winters**  
**TEMPLE, Alton Weeks**  
**WILLOMORE, Jim Newby**  
**AUDITING COMMITTEE**  
Robert Kelley, Chairman  
Les Tilley

#### STANDING COMMITTEES

**COUNCIL ON ORDINATION**  
Roy Thornberry, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
Francis Lunsford  
Jack Roe  
Bill Slate  
James Thompson

**CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE**  
Otis Davis, Chairman  
S. C. Ray  
James Crews  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Mrs. Vernelle Cates

**CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE**  
Lewis Boroughs, Chairman  
Gerald Primm  
Tom Williams  
Aubrey McLellan  
Mrs. Sanford Smith

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**  
Ralph Knight, Chairman  
Mrs. Frances Funderburk  
Bobby Matthews  
Dan Sears  
Curtis Woods

**COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**  
Mrs. Geraldine Lackey, Chairman  
Larry Wakefield  
Daylon Green  
Al Lineberry  
Vernon Williams

**PROGRAM COMMITTEE**  
Gene Moore, Chairman  
Mrs. Joy Brannon  
Bill Claffey  
Ray Benfield

**RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**  
A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Mrs. Ray Benfield  
Pete Boone

**TIME, PLACE, PREACHER**  
Al McEachern, Chairman  
Richard Kidd  
Jan Clark

**1976-1977 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**  
Mrs. Frances Funderburk  
Bobby Matthews  
Dan Sears  
Ralph Webb

## Church Directory

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

#### CLIFTON ROAD

Ed Edgerton, 1809 Heilwood Dr., 27407

#### COMMUNITY

Douglas Garner Huff, Rt. 8, 27406

#### NEW HOPE

John T. Talbert, 2807 Emerson Rd., 27405

Lonnie Foust, 3518 McKnight Mill Road, 27405

#### SOUTH ELM

Rick Ray, 410 Jackson St., Kannapolis, N. C. 28081

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

#### ELLER MEMORIAL

Fred Holt, 3609 Old Birmingham Hwy., Anniston, Ala., 3620

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

William Alman Reames, Jr., Seminary Village, Louisville, Ky., 40207

#### GREENSBORO FIRST

S. C. Ray, P. O. Box 5443, 27403

## **PARKWAY**

Mark Cranford, 2106 Hiatt Street, 27403

## **WILLOMORE**

Clyde Church, 2502 S. Chapman, 27403

## **LICENSED MINISTERS**

### **CLIFTON ROAD**

Terry Lawson, 606 Merritt Dr., 27407

E. D. Edgerton, 2809 Heilwood Dr.

### **FLORIDA STREET**

Barry Dillard, 3106 Ulster, 27406

Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedarfork, 27407

James Moffitt, 909 Benjamin Parkway, 27408

James Boseman, Jr., 2219 Emerywood Rd., 27403

Randy Huckabee, 204 Village Lane, 27409

### **GIBSONVILLE FIRST**

Lawrence Clapp, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, 27587

### **HILLCREST**

Willard Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 329-A

David Barham, Rt. 1, McLeansville

### **IMMANUEL**

Jerry Simpson, 203 B. Yorkleigh, Jamestown 27282

Dan Vaughan, 5901 W. Market St., 27409

### **LAWNDALE**

Mack Donald Brock, Jr., 513 S. Mendenhall St., 27403

### **NORTHSIDE**

Clarence Tucker, 3700 Miller Dr., 27405

### **REEDY FORK**

Bennie Wright, 3243 Jidemi Rd., 27406

Parks Gregory, 4800 Yanceyville Rd., 27214

### **SOUTH ELM**

Mauricio Vargas, 2308 Swindon Ln., Kernersville, 27284

## **MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES, OTHER THAN PASTORS**

### **BESSEMER**

J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St., 27405

### **CALVARY**

Coleman Watkins (R), 3714 Dawson Ave., 27401

Donald O. Kimrey, Rt. 4 Box 441, 27406

Marcus Sizemore (EM), 3712 Lynhaven Dr., 27406

### **CAMP HERMAN**

R. Cole Lee, Sr. (R), 5814 Summit Ave., Ext., Brown Summit, 27214

### **CLIFTON ROAD**

S. R. Young (R), 1901 Starlight Dr., 27407

### **COLLEGE PARK**

George W. Lewis (I), 3227 Edenwood Dr., 27406

James N. Ellis (I), Long Beach, N. C.

### **ELLER MEMORIAL**

A. A. Rogers, 1604 North O. Henry Blvd., 27405

### **FRIENDLY AVENUE**

J. R. Washington, Jr., 2325 Westhaven Dr., 27403

### **GETHSEMANE**

Jim Covington, Route 2, 27405

Clifford Vestal, Route 2, 27405

### **GREENSBORO FIRST**

Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407

Dr. Claud Bowen (R), 605 W. Greenway N., 27403

Jimmy Edwards (PI), 1701 Whiteley Pl., 27406  
Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., 27408  
Donna Forrester, 217 Adams St., 27401  
Dr. Vance Havner (E), 109 McIver St., 27403  
Thomas O. Jones (R), 918 Fairgreen Rd., 27410  
Raymond Lanier (R), 1401 Vine St., 27405  
Norman Livengood (PI), 1125 Edgemont Rd., 27406  
Geneva Metzger (CH), 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408  
A. H. Outlaw, 2104 Gracewood Dr., 27408  
Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Rd., 27407  
Arnold Robertson (E), P. O. Box 9461, 27410  
Del Suggs (CH), 3414 Overton Dr., 27408

#### HILLCREST

Glenn Badenhop (O), 4205 Bell Orchard Dr., 27405

#### IMMANUEL

Jack Matthews (O), 2106 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407  
Fletcher Thomas (I), 1413 Clermont St., 27403

#### LAWNDALE

Harvey Harris, 2102 Kello Dr., 27408  
John Owen, 3504 Canterbury St., 27408

#### LINDLEY PARK

John W. Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave., 27403

#### NORTHSIDE

Edgebert Guffey (I), 3311 Donnell St., 27405  
Lee Beach, 3927 Yanceyville St., 27405

#### PARKWAY

Dr. Ronald E. Wall (PI), 3028 Robin Hood Dr., 27408  
Dale M. Riddle (EM-EP), P. O. Box 315, 27402

#### PLEASANT GROVE

James Allred (R), 4207 Pennydale Dr., 27407  
C. G. Coe (R), 402 Edney Ridge Rd., 27408  
Robert Hunter, 3716 E. Groometown Rd., 27407

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Donald Moody (I), 3201 Lardner Rd.  
Clyde Triplett, 2519 Phoenix Dr., 27406

#### SHARPE ROAD

Alfred Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 471, McLeansville, 27301  
Kenneth Kelley, Rt. 4 Box 595, 27406

#### SOUTH ELM

Charles Belch (O), Apdo 355, San Cristobal, Venezuela  
Paul Belch (O), St. Louis, Mo.

#### WILLOMORE

Harding Coon (EP), 801 Terrell St., 27403

### CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

#### BESSEMER

Mrs. Aubrey Apple, MM, 1002 Sykes St., 27405  
Mrs. Judy Johnson, Sec., Rt. 2 Box 289 D, Gibsonville, 27249

#### BUCHANAN

Bill A. Meadows, MM, 808 S. Elam Ave., 27403

#### CALVARY

Marcus Sizemore, MM, 3712 Lynhaven Dr., 27406

#### CAMP HERMAN

Warren Cothren, MM, 1325 E. Cone Blvd., 27405

#### CLIFTON ROAD

Sherry Setzer, MM, 514-H S. Mendenhall St., 27403  
Maxine Woods, Sec., 624 Ashland Dr., 27407



## COLLEGE PARK

Harry E. Forbes, MM, 107 Forestdale Dr., 27403  
Mr. and Mrs. Jack Yates, MY, 512 S. Aycock St., 27403  
Mrs. Carl Bjork, Sec., 4238-K United St., 27407

## COMMUNITY

Steve Huff, MM, Route 8, 17406

## ELLER MEMORIAL

Edwin F. Chenoweth, MM, 3405 Oberlin Dr., 27405  
Elaine K. Williford, Sec., 1609 Twain Rd., 27405

## FLORIDA STREET

Rev. Tom McRae, MM & MY, 335-C Montrose Dr., 27407  
Polly Morgan, Sec. 2217 Woodberry Dr., 27403

## FRIENDLY AVENUE

Rev. Eugene Moore, MM, 2706 Beaconwood Dr., 27405  
Rev. Robert Stewart, ME, 5317 Broadmoor Pl., 27410  
Mrs. Jane Byrd, Sec., 104 Manor Ct., 27403

## GATE CITY

Randy Class, MM, Box 1275, Lexington, 27292  
Mildred Johnson, Sec., 4201 Santa Fe Trail, 27406

## GETHSEMANE

Mrs. Henry Martin, MM, 5488 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit 27214

## GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Bobby Riley, MM, P. O. Box 486, Gibsonville, 27249  
Lawrence Clapp, MY, Wake Forest, N. C., 27587  
Mrs. Bobby Riley, Sec., P. O. Box 486, Gibsonville, 27249

## GREENSBORO FIRST

Douglas Peoples, MM, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
S. C. Ray, AP, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Norman Livengood, MP, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Joseph M. Ratliff, ME, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Donna Forrester, MY & MR, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Mrs. Nina Wigglesworth, Sec., P. O. Box 5443, 27403

## GUILFORD

Emery Marx, MM, 4802 Tara Dr., 27410  
Rev. Larry Wakefield, ME & MY, Rt. 11, Box 554, 27410  
Mrs. Patricia Kelly, Sec., 1604 Stokes St., 27407

## HILLCREST

Jim Oliver, MM, 2227 Cone Blvd., 27408  
Mrs. Wanda Brown, Sec., 405 Spicewood Dr., 27405

## HUNTER HILLS

Mrs. Phyllis Barbour, MM, 4406 Cornell Ave., 27407

## IMMANUEL

Art Williams, MM & MY, Rt. 2 Box 68, Pleasant Garden, 27313  
Mrs. Paul Strader, Sec., Rt. 1 Box 115, Stokesdale, 27357

## JESSUP GROVE

Mrs. Jeanette Powers, Sec., Route 2, Summerfield, 27358

## LANKFORD

Lawrence Brady, MD, 1403 Maple St., 27405

## LAWNDALE

Rev. Tom McRae, MM & MY, 4600 Starmount Dr., 27410  
Rev. John Cowell, ME, 5504 Courtfield Dr. 27405  
Mrs. Jean Rowden, Sec., 2401 Kery Dr., 27408

## LINDLEY PARK

Mrs. Carol Burnett, MM, 3517 Cotswold Terrace, 27405  
Mrs. Emily Hazelwood, Sec., 5401-A West Friendly Ave., 27410

## McCONNELL ROAD

Rob Harrell, Rt. 6 Box 535 A, 27407

## MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Myra Thrasher, MM, 2312 Revolan Dr., 27407

Mrs. Pauline Phipps, Sec., 1009 Elderwood Pl., 27410

## NEW HOPE

Lonnie Foust, MM, 3518 McKnight Mill Rd., 27405

## NORTHEAST

Don Ross, MY, 3607 Sunnycrest Ave., 27405

Mrs. Lynda Andrews, Sec., Rt. 2 Box 168, McLeansville, 27301

## NORTHSIDE

Mrs. Forrest Swaney, Sec., 3206 Shallowford Dr., 27406

## PARKWAY

Mike Jones, 3112-I Calumet Dr., Raleigh, 27610

Larry Austin, ME, 1709 Efland Dr., 27408

Miss Hazel Martin, Sec., 2705 Dellwood Dr., 27408

## PINECROFT

Mrs. Greta Dillard, MM, 709-C Creekridge Rd., 27406

## PLEASANT GARDEN

William Slack, MM, 2507 Gracewood Dr., 27408

Miss Laura Haywood, Sec., 126 McIver St. Apt., 27403

## PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. Melba Garst, MM, 4508 Somersworth Dr., 27407

## RANKIN

E. Samuel Marion, MM, 1212 Whilden Pl., 27408

William West, ME & MY, 2821 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

Mrs. C. B. Barber, Jr., Sec., 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

## REEDY FORK

Joe V. Hill, MM, 3508 Vernon Street, 27408

Bennie Wright, MY, 3243 Jidemi Road, 27406

Mrs. Wanda Bullard, Sec., 5702 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214

## ROCKY KNOLL

Jimmy Jones, MM, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406

## ROLLING ROADS

Ward S. Ostrander, MM, 108 Buena Vista, High Point, 27260

Miss Dianne Lee Keck, ME, 2428 A S. Holden Rd., 27407

Mrs. Sarah Bozeman, Sec., 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407

## SEDGEFIELD

Ronald B. Smith, MD, Rt. 1, Box 383, Julian, 27253

## SHARPE ROAD

Kenneth Kelley, MM, Rt. 4, Box 595, 27406

Mrs. Marian Maness, Sec., 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406

## SIXTEENTH STREET

Ryland K. Young, MM, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27405

Mrs. Monica Long, Sec., 3202 Harte Place, 27405

## SOUTH ELM STREET

Jim Wrenn, MM, 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd., 27406

Mrs. Marie Brown, Sec., 3610 S. Elm Street, 27406

## STEVENS MEMORIAL

Clarence Brady, MD, 1305 Spry St., 27407

Mrs. Jean Warren, Sec., 2925 Martha's Place, 27408

## SOUTHSIDE

David M. Lindeman, MM & ME, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

Mrs. Julia Teeters, Sec., 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

## SUMMERFIELD FIRST

C. A. Carroll, MM & MY, P. O. Box 14, Summerfield, 27358

Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Sec., Rt. 2 Box 101, Summerfield, 27358

## SUMNER

Smith Anderson, MM, 703 Wicker St., 27403  
Mrs. Jeanette Bare, Sec., 1509 Dorsey St., 27407

## TEMPLE

Mrs. Charlotte Cox, MD, Route 3, 27406

## WILLOMORE

Marvin Pollard, MD, Route 1 Box 135, 27406

### HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

CLIFTON ROAD — Tape ministry started, Sunday School lesson and morning worship service taped and taken to shut-ins.

COMMUNITY — Building fellowship building.

GATE CITY — June 5, 1977 dedication of first permanent facility, containing 8,500 sq. ft. at a cost of \$221,000.

GREENSBORO FIRST — Ordination of S. C. Ray who has been Minister of Education at our church 27 years.

GUILFORD — Plans are on drawing board for a multi-purpose building and the paving of our parking lot.

JESSUP GROVE — Started tape ministry for sick and shut-ins.

McCONNELL ROAD — Built a \$78,000 addition, consisting of 10 extra classrooms, fellowship hall and kitchen.

MAGNOLIA STREET — Became debt free. Celebrated Pastor's 25th anniversary with the church on July 17, 1977.

PINECROFT — Ordination of Mr. Buster Blythe as Deacon.

PLEASANT GARDEN — Became debt free.

RANKIN — Founders Day Celebration of 42nd year of Church. Reception for Mrs. W. S. Caudle, in memory of former Pastor of our church for 15 years, Rev. W. S. Caudle, Sr. Church playground constructed in memory of Steven Rumley.

SEDEGFIELD — Land purchased for future sanctuary, with existing structure renovated and being used as interim chapel and Sunday school.

SHARPE ROAD — Utility building for parsonage.

STEVENS MEMORIAL — Renovation of our Nursery Department completed this spring.

## Constitution

### ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

(4) A Church whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on



committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above "Continue in fellowship" the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

### ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

### ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

### ARTICLE V

The Officers shall be moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

### ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

### ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own governments or internal policy.

### ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Associational meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

### ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

### ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of the School of Christian Training, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, members of the Lakewood Committee, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches and Missions, retired former pas-



tors of Baptist churches in the Piedmont Association, and one layman elected by each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers of the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities Committee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairman of the Properties Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee, and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Committee.

This committee shall hold office and shall function until the new committee is installed at the first regular meeting of the Executive Board after the Annual Association Meeting.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after the annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon call from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall be under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Committee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and counsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed wise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into eight committees. Each committee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be elected by the committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval, and shall function until their successors are elected. The various committees shall meet quarterly and more often if necessary to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The eight committees and their duties are:

#### **BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE**

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee and/or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or boards: N. C. Baptist Hospital, N. C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N. C. Baptist Children's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this committee. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

#### **ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE**

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and the chairman of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall

make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the Association of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for the adoption by the Executive Board. All associational-wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

#### THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. The membership of this committee shall be composed of on more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

#### FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the Treasurer relative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the work being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Christian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union Work on the campuses of the colleges



in our area and make recommendations to the Executive Board which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This Committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

#### PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of the Association and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long-range planning for development. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find necessary, relative to the physical properties of the Association. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

#### LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three members rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms for which they were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year terms by the Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members of the Lakewood Committee shall become members of the Executive Board.

The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with power to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and supervising of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate and/or maintain the Assembly.

This committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the discharge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association.

This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

#### CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civil and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee of Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairmen of other committees appointed by the Moderator of the Executive Board dealing with Social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent and social issues. It shall be the further responsibility of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime, and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

#### ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

#### ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and made available to all messengers, and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

#### ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

#### ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

## ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

## ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen to any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first groups of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935

Articles VIII, X, XI, Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950

Article X Amended Session, October 18, 1951

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952

Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953

Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954

Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957

Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958

Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958

Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959

Article X Rewritten October 23, 1964

Articles II, XV, XVI, and X, Revised, October 22, 1965

Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967

Article X Revised, October 24, 1968

Articles II and XII Amended October 28, 1971

Article X, Section 1, Amended October 24, 1974

Article X, Section 3 and Section 4, Revised, October 23, 1975



# Program

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

84th Session, October 27, 1977

### "CO-OPERATION . . . KEY TO BOLD MISSIONS"

Morning Session ..... Lawndale Baptist Church

9:15 Association Music Emphasis ..... Multi-media Presentation

#### WORSHIP

9:30 Hymn Singing ..... Gene Moore, Song Leader  
Fran Moseley, Organist

Prayer ..... Donna Forrester

#### BUSINESS

Call to Order ..... Charles Howell  
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Charles Howell  
Welcome by Host Church ..... Claud Bowen  
Report from Program Committee ..... Bill Claffey

#### WORSHIP

10:00 Music-Spiritual Concert ..... Dale and Gilda Riddle  
Scripture ..... Julius Lambeth  
Sermon ..... Alton McEachern

#### BUSINESS

10:45 Report of Associational Leaders  
Executive Committee and Board Report ..... Charles Howell

11:00 Treasurer ..... Sam Wilson

11:15 Organizational Reports  
Brotherhood ..... Sanford Smith  
Church Training ..... Everette Richardson  
Music ..... Bill Slack  
Sunday School ..... Robert Stewart  
W.M.U. .... Ann Smith

11:30 Committee Reports  
Nominating ..... Vernon Williams  
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Curtis Harrington  
Credentials ..... S. C. Ray  
Evangelism ..... A. L. Parker  
Ordination ..... Ronald Wall  
On Committees

11:45 Denominational Causes

11:55 Miscellaneous Business

12:00 Adjourn for Lunch (Lunch provided by host church)

Afternoon Session ..... Lawndale Baptist Church

#### WORSHIP

1:00 Hymn Singing ..... Tom Elam, Song Leader  
Fran Moseley, Organist

Prayer .....	Otis Davis
Worship through Music	
Spiritual Concert .....	Syvella Elam
	Gene Moore

## BUSINESS

1:20	Resolutions .....	A. L. Parker
1:25	Denominational Institutions (to be printed in <b>Book of Reports</b> )	
	Baptist Book Store .....	Jan Clark
	Annuity .....	Sam O'Neal
	Children's Home .....	W. R. Wagoner
	Biblical Recorder .....	Woodrow Hill
	Cooperative Program .....	Alfred Miller
	Wake Forest University .....	James Scales
	Baptist Hospital .....	Harry Gable
	Baptist Student Union .....	Geneva Metzger
	Baptist Homes for Aging .....	Bill Poole
	Southeastern Baptist Seminary .....	Betty Weathers
2:30	Miscellaneous Business	
2:45	Memorial Service .....	Jack Roe
3:15	Adjourn	
Evening Session .....		
7:00	Associational Music Emphasis .....	Multi-media Presentation

## WORSHIP

7:15	Hymn Singing .....	Andy Carroll, Song Leader
		Becky Gatewood, Organist
		Kay Jessie, Pianist
	Welcome by Host Church .....	Curtis Harrington
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Worship through Music, Spiritual Concert .....	Tom Elam
	Worship through the Spoken Word .....	Dan Griffin
	Adjourn 84th Annual Session	
	Benediction .....	W. F. Monroe

## FELLOWSHIP

Afterglow—Preview of "Truce In The Forest" film—Robert Stewart

## OUR INSPIRATIONAL SPEAKER

The evening session will be highlighted by the message of Dr. Daniel L. (Dan) Griffin. He is presently serving as pastor of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, having moved there in 1975 from Tampa, Florida. A native of Arizona, he lived in Oklahoma with his parents before attending Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Kentucky. While attending school there he married his wife, Marilyn Miller. They now have three children. Upon graduation he served as Associate Pastor in West Palm Beach, Florida and later as Pastor in Bayshore, Florida before moving to Winston-Salem.

# Proceedings

October 27, 1977

1. The morning and afternoon sessions of the Eighty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association were held at the Lawndale Baptist Church on October 27, 1977, and began at 9:15 A.M. with an Associational multi-media presentation.

2. Gene Moore led the congregation in singing, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God."

3. Donna Forrester led in prayer.

4. The Moderator, Charles Howell, gave the call to order and recognized the clerk for the enrollment of messengers.

5. The clerk moved that those messengers who have registered and those who may register during the session constitute the body of the eighty-fourth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and approved.

6. Claud Bowen welcomed messengers and guests to the Lawndale Church.

7. Bill Claffey presented the program for the session and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

8. A Music-Spiritual concert was presented by Dale and Gilda Riddle to begin the Hour of Worship. Julius Lambeth read Mark 1:15-18. Alton McEachern preached the Associational sermon on the subject, "Let the Church Reach Out." Charles Howell led in prayer.

9. Reports of Associational leaders were received:

- a. Executive Committee and Board report was given by Charles Howell.
- b. William Westphal gave the Trustees' report and moved its adoption. Second and approved.
- c. Sam Wilson gave the Treasurer's report and moved its adoption. The report was adopted as amended.
- d. Bobby Matthews presented the proposed budget for 1977-1978 totaling \$64,835.00, and moved its adoption. It was approved as presented.

10. Organizational Reports were received as follows:

- a. Church Training: Robert Stewart for Everette Richardson.
- b. Music: Bill Slack.
- c. Sunday School: Robert Stewart.
- d. WMU: Ann Smith.
- e. Brotherhood: Charles Howell for Sanford Smith.

11. Committee Reports were brought at this time (all approved):

- a. Nominating: Vernon Williams.
- b. Time, Place, Preacher Committee recommended that the Eighty-fifth Annual Session of the Association be held on October 26, 1978, the morning and afternoon sessions at Rankin Baptist Church and the evening session at Eller Memorial Baptist Church. Reverend Thomas C. Williams is to preach the Associational sermon and Reverend C. Aubrey McLellan will serve as alternate.
- c. Credentials: No report.
- d. Evangelism: A. L. Parker.
- e. Ordination report received.
- f. Committee on Committees: Bobby Matthews.
- g. Lakewood report received.

12. Denominational causes: None presented.
13. Miscellaneous business:
  - a. A. L. Parker asked to meet with other members of the Resolutions Committee, Mrs. Ray Benfield and Neil Yonce, during the noon recess.
  - b. Bobby Matthews reported the Search Committee had resumed seeking a Director of Missions.
  - c. The Moderator introduced the Associational office secretary, Lucille Grubbs. New pastors and church staff members were asked to introduce themselves.
14. The morning session adjourned at 12:10 P.M.
15. The afternoon session opened with Tom Elam leading the congregation in singing, "The Old Rugged Cross," "He Lives," and "One Day." Otis Davis led in prayer.
16. Gene Moore and Carol Burnett presented a Spiritual Concert.
17. A. L. Parker reported for the Resolutions Committee. All resolutions were approved.
18. Denominational Institution (to be printed in **Book of Reports**) reported as follows:
  - a. Cooperative Program: Alfred Miller.
  - b. Baptist Student Union: Geneva Metzger.
  - c. Baptist Book Store: Jan Clark (oral report).
  - d. Annuity Board: Felix Arnold (oral report).
  - e. Children's Home report received.
  - f. Wake Forest University: James Scales (oral report).
  - g. Biblical Recorder: Woodrow Hill (oral report).
  - h. Baptist Hospital: Harry Gable.
  - i. Baptist Homes for Aging: Mrs. Ethel Lee.
  - j. Southeastern Baptist Seminary: Betty Weathers (oral report)
  - k. Gardner-Webb College: Robert Abrams (oral report)
  - l. Report of Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs received.
  - m. Report of the N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., received.
19. The Memorial Service for the 174 listed as deceased during the past church year was led by the Moderator, Charles Howell. He used Exodus 16:7 as his text.
20. After the closing prayer by Charles Howell, the afternoon session adjourned at 3:08 P.M.

#### EVENING SESSION

21. The evening session of the Piedmont Baptist Association opened at 7:00 P.M. with a multi-media music emphasis.
22. Andy Carroll led the congregation in singing, "For the Beauty of the Earth" and "To God Be the Glory."
23. Vice Moderator Bobby Matthews called the session to order.
24. Host pastor Curtis Harrington welcomed messengers and guests to Summerfield, First. Of special interest to the congregation was the information that the Summerfield Church was one of five churches constituting the new Piedmont Baptist Association in 1894.



25. Miscellaneous business:

- a. Sanford Smith reported approximately \$28,000 had been given to the State Missions Offering by Associational churches.

26. Tom Elam presented a Spiritual Concert.

27. Worship through the spoken word was led by Dr. Daniel Griffin, pastor of First Church, Winston-Salem. Using John 10:27 as his text, Dr. Griffin spoke on "The Pilgrimage of Following Jesus."

28. Robert Stewart presented a preview of the film, "Truce in the Forest."

29. The closing prayer was led by Vernon Williams and the Eighty-fourth Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association stood adjourned at 9:00 P. M.

(Note: Registered messengers and guests totaled 191).

Respectfully submitted,

Ruby Bridges, Clerk

### EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association held a special called meeting and regular quarterly meetings as directed by the constitution.

During the year, the Board met with the following churches: Clifton Road, Immanuel, Pleasant Grove, Hillcrest, and College Park.

The Board approved a love fund for Chalmus Hicks at the called meeting in November.

In January, approval was given to a job description so that the Search Committee appointed to seek a Director of Missions could begin its work.

A Working Committee was approved to begin promoting the Associational Simultaneous Revival scheduled for April 24-May 1.

In April, approval was given to an Associational goal of \$40,000 for the State Missions Offering in September (State goal of \$1,385,000).

Bobby Matthews was elected as Vice Moderator.

In July, the Search Committee presented the name of James W. Abernathy for Director of Missions and a unanimous call was extended.

The Board approved assisting the Sedgefield Church in purchasing property at 6007 High Point Road.

The Association's property at 719 Westland Drive was sold.

In October, the Search Committee reported it was again seeking a Director of Missions.

Guidelines to administer the Associational Music Library were set out by the Music Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles Howell, Moderator

Ruby Bridges, Clerk

# **EXECUTIVE BOARD** **Piedmont Association** **Committees for 1977**

## **CHURCH EXTENSION**

Ralph Webb, Chrm.	(P) Rocky Knoll	1977
George Poteat	G'boro First	1977
Robert Holcombe	Friendly Ave.	1978
Neil Yonce	(P) Immanuel	1978
Bill Claffey	(P) Gate City	1979
Roy Farlow	Parkway	1979

## **LAKEWOOD**

Horace Davis, Chrm.	Rocky Knoll	1977	Larry Austin, Parkway
Joe Bryant	(P) Jessup Grove	1977	Gene Moore, Friendly Ave.
Jimmy Kincaid	Eller Memorial	1977	(Special 1-year term (1977)
Henry S. Odorn	Immanuel	1978	appointed by Moderator
W. A. Foust	Guilford	1978	per Association Resolution
Mrs Mattie Spencer	Rankin	1978	at Annual meeting).
William B. Summers	Besemer	1979	
Vernon Williams	(P) Pleasant Garden	1979	
Mrs. Elizabeth Apple	Clifton Road	1979	

## **BENEVOLENCE**

Grover Everett, Chrm.	(P) Hillcrest	N.C. Bap. Childrens Homes
Ray Benfield	(P) Lindley Park	N. C. Hospital Rep.
O. G. Buchanan	(P) Temple	
Robert L. Butchart	Friendly Avenue	Radio & TV Commission
L. E. Church	Reedy Fork	
Richard Everhart	(P) McConnell Road	
Raymond Lanier	(Ret. P) G'boro First	
Francis Lunsford	(P) Gibsonville First	
Aubrey McLellan	(P) College Park	
Roy Thornberry	(P) Rankin	
Ralph Vaughan	Summerfield First	
Ralph Webb	(P) Rocky Knoll	Annuity Board
Curtis Woods	(P) Clifton Road	Bap. Homes for the Aging
Sherman Young	(Ret. P)	
.....	(P) Calvary	
.....	(P) Camp Herman	

## **ACTIVITIES**

Robert Stewart, Chrm.	Friendly Avenue	S. S. Director
Ruby Bridges	Summerfield First	Clerk
Carl Garner	(P) Northeast	
Charles Howell	(P) Parkway	Moderator
Mrs. Daphne Leonard	G'boro First	Taclo
Charles Page	(P) Lawndale	Vice Moderator
A. L. Parker	(P) Friendly Avenue	Chrm. for Evangelism
Everette Richardson	Lawndale	Training Director
Sam Riddle	(P) Pleasant Grove	
Bill Slack	Pleasant Garden	Music Director
Mrs. Ann Smith	Pleasant Garden	WMU Director
Sanford H. Smith	Pleasant Garden	Brotherhood Director
James Talbert	(P) Reedy Fork	
Sam Wilson	G'sboro First	Treasurer
Robert Wyrick	Sixteenth Street	

## FINANCE

Charles Page, Chrm.	(P) Lawndale	Vice Moderator
Calvin Capps	(P) Southside	
Victor Dowd	(P) Bessemer	Cooperative Progress Rep.
T. W. Estes	(P) Guilford	
C. M. Harrington	(P) Summerfield First	
Frank Hadaway	Rolling Roads	
Timothy Lawson	(P) Lankford Memorial	
Bobby Matthews	Florida Street	
Gerald Primm	(P) Eller Memorial	
Dan Sears	Gibsonville First	
Art Tatem	(P) Northside	
Albert Whitaker	Sumner	
Sam Wilson	G'sboro First	Treasurer

## CIVIC & SOCIAL SERVICE

Thomas Williams, Chrm.	(P) Sharpe Road	
Jarry Autrey	(P) Florida Street	
Luther Brame	(P) New Hope	
Floyd Brown	Community	
Thomas Burgess	Immanuel	
Harbor Craig	Gethsemane	
Charles Cross	(P) Buchanan	
Joel Drinkard	(P) Central Chapel	
Robert Flinchum	Hillcrest	
Jack Miller	College Park	
H. D. Jack Roe	(P) Magnolia Street	
Robert Summerell	Friendly Avenue	Christian Action League
James Thompson	(P) South Elm Street	
Ronald Wall	(Ret. P)	
Joe West	(P) Fraser Chapel	
Donnie Wyrick	Northeast	

## PROPERTIES

Alton McEachern, Chrm.	(P) G'sboro First	
Ray Blake	Magnolia Street	
Lawrence Brady	Lankford Memorial	
James Bullock	(P) Lakeview	
Marion Bullock	(P) Briggs Memorial	
Larry Chandler	(P) Philadelphia	
J. B. Clifton	(Ret. P) Bessemer	
Charles Jordan	Pleasant Garden	
Charles Landreth	(P) Community	
R. C. Lee, Sr.	Camp Herman	
Cody McCandless	Pinecroft	
Randall Minix	Gate City	
Donald Rumley	Eller Memorial	
A. C. Scott	(P) Gethsemane	
Paul Shaw	Hunter Hills	
William Westphal	G'sboro First	Chairman of Trustees

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. F. Monroe, Chrm.	(P) Stevens Memorial
Claud Bowen	(Ret. P) G'sboro First
George Buchanan	Southside
Gilbert Cook	(P) Pinecroft
James Crews	Friendly Avenue
Otis Davis	(P) Sedgfield

James Edwards	(P) Southeast Chapel	
Bobby Inman	(P) Willomere	
Ralph Knight	(P) Sixteenth Street	
Ms. Geraldine Lackey	Florida Street	Christian Education Rep.
M. L. Lawson	Clifton Road	
Geneva Metzger	G'sboro First	Baptist Student Union
Linwood Oates	Northside	
.....	(P) Hunter Hills	
.....	(P) Rolling Roads	
.....	(P) Sumner	

#### PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Ruby Bridges	Summerfield First	Clerk
Horace Davis	Rocky Knoll	Chrm., Lakewood Comm.
Grover Everette	(P) Hillcrest	
Charles Howell	(P) Parkway	Moderator
Alton McEachern	(P) G'sboro First	Chrm., Properties Comm.
W. F. Monroe	Stevens Memorial	Chrm., Christian E. Comm.
Charles Page	(P) Lawndale	V. Mod. & Chrm. Fin. Com.
Robert Stewart	Friendly Avenue	Chrm., Activities Comm.
Ralph Webb	(P) Rocky Knoll	Chrm., Church Ex. Comm.
Tom Williams	Sharpe Road	Ch., Civ. & So. Ser. Comm.
Sam Wilson	G'sboro First	Treasurer

### PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1976 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

Balance at October 1, 1976	\$ 7,758.45
Budget Receipts (schedule A)	40,442.09
Miscellaneous Receipts (Schedule B)	18,727.00

		\$66,927.54
SALARIES	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENT
Dir. of Missions' Salary	\$10,500.00	\$ —
Dir. of Missions' Travel	2,000.00	—
Dir. of Missions' Hosp. Ins.	900.00	—
Sec. and other Clerical Help	6,200.00	4,468.03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$19,600.00</b>	<b>\$ 4,468.03</b>

#### OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE

Adm. Contingency Fund	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 332.50
Utilities-Pastorium	1,200.00	—
Insurance-Pastorium	120.00	89.10
Maintenance-Pastorium	500.00	256.10
Dir. of Missions' Retirement	1,050.00	—
Dir. of Missions' Conv. & Conf. Exp.	500.00	—
Workmen's Compensation	400.00	9.00
Hospital Insurance-Secretary	240.00	—
Social Security-Sec. and Others	—	565.78
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 5,010.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,252.48</b>

#### OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE

Supplies and Other	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,042.93
Telephone	900.00	949.74
Associational Minutes	700.00	866.37
Maintenance, Repair Exist. Equip.	1,100.00	817.11



Rent—PBA Office	1,620.00	1,872.00
Office Insurance	225.00	46.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 6,545.00</b>	<b>\$ 6,594.15</b>
<b>PROMOTION</b>		
Church Training	\$ 250.00	\$ 3.50
Evangelistic Clinic	500.00	—
Sunday School	250.00	255.72
RA Program	600.00	216.30
Music Education	950.00	446.10
Library Expense	200.00	187.10
WMU	825.00	571.64
Brotherhood	200.00	65.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 3,775.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,745.36</b>
<b>LAKEWOOD</b>		
Activities Dir. & Other Workers	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,515.00
Maintenance, Improve.—Buildings	6,000.00	6,180.73
Insurance	900.00	343.05
Property Mortgage	1,950.00	1,448.82
Caretaker—Salary, etc.	2,400.00	1,091.07
Maintenance—Grounds	900.00	399.49
New Equipment—Playground	525.00	—
Utilities	1,800.00	1,909.41
Janitorial Supplies	625.00	191.12
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$18,100.00</b>	<b>\$15,078.69</b>
<b>INCIDENTAL FUND</b>	<b>\$ 400.00</b>	<b>\$ 403.88</b>
<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>	<b>\$53,430.00</b>	<b>\$29,542.59</b>
Other Disbursements:		
Hicks Fund		\$ 3,901.19
Music Education		5,987.79
Simultaneous Revival		2,095.54
Less Unpaid WH and SS 9/30/76		283.61
		<b>\$41,810.72</b>
Total Receipts		<b>\$66,927.54</b>
		<b>\$41,810.72</b>
		<b>\$25,116.82</b>

**BANK BALANCE September 30, 1977**

Checking Account	\$ 5,089.08
General Fund Savings Acct.	19,248.65
PBA Summer Camp	779.09
<b>Balance</b>	<b>\$25,116.82</b>

**CHURCH EXTENSION FUND SAVINGS ACCOUNT September 30, 1977**

Balance 9/30/76	\$ 2,858.21
Receipts (Willomore Loan Pd.)	3,000.00
Interest (Less N. C. Int. Tax)	247.13
Less Loan (Sedgefield Church)	3,000.00
	<b>\$ 3,105.34</b>

# SCHEDULE A—BUDGET RECEIPTS

Bessemer	\$2,000.00	Magnolia Street	500.00
Buchanan	200.00	New Hope	190.75
Calvary	400.00	Northeast	450.00
Camp Herman	50.00	Northside	666.66
Clifton Road	900.00	Parkway	919.16
College Park	760.00	Pinecroft	268.02
Eller Memorial	1,000.00	Pleasant Garden	2,767.67
Florida Street	1,765.58	Pleasant Grove	360.00
Friendly Avenue	2,310.00	Rankin	750.00
Gate City	670.00	Reedy Fork	400.00
Gethsemane	185.00	Rocky Knoll	849.96
Gibsonville First	984.94	Rolling Roads	330.00
Greensboro First	6,500.04	Sedgefield	75.00
Guilford	2,452.25	Sharpe Road	800.00
Hillcrest	\$250.00	Sixteenth Street	1,481.74
Hunter Hills	559.00	South Elm	104.00
Immanuel	1,500.00	Southside	1,200.00
Jessup Grove	300.00	Stevens Memorial	312.00
Lankford	120.00	Summerfield First	600.00
Lawndale	2,850.00	Sumner	811.32
Lindley Park	539.00	Temple	310.00

## TOTAL

\$40,442.09

# SCHEDULE B—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

Hicks Fund	\$ 3,901.19	Westland Ave. Prop. Int.	450.00
Minutes	20.00	Refund—Duke Power	9.42
Music Education	5,987.79	Refund—Church Clerks	10.00
Simultaneous Revival	1,875.00	Southern Life Insurance	159.27
Interest Income—Gen'l.	620.47	(Lakewood Mortgage Refund)	
Funds Recd. Trustees	4,378.05	Lakewood—Pleasant Garden	400.00
Summer Camp '76 Acct. Bal.	136.72	PBA Summer Camp (1977)	779.00

\$18,727.00

# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## PROPOSED BUDGET

1977 - 1978

Item	Requested
Director of Missions Salary	\$23,500.00
Secretary and Other Clerical Help	6,600.00
Sub Total	\$30,10000
OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE	
Administrative Contingency Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Director of Missions Conference and Convention Exp.	500.00
Workmen's Compensation	400.00
Hospital Insurance - Secretary	240.00
Social Security - Secretary and Others	420.00
Sub Total	\$ 2,560.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE	
Supplies and Other	\$ 1,000.00
Postage	1,000.00
Telephone	900.00
Associational Minutes	900.00

Maintenance, Repair Existing Equipment	1,100.00
Rent - PBA Office	1,956.00
Office Insurance	225.00
Sub Total	\$ 7,081.00

PROMOTION	
Church Training	\$ 250.00
Evangelistic Clinic	500.00
Sunday School	250.00
RA Program	600.00
Music Education	1,775.00
Library Expense	200.00
W. M. U.	1,000.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Sub Total	\$ 4,775.00

LAKEWOOD	
Activities Director and Other Workers	\$ 7,000.00
Caretaker - Salary, Etc.	2,400.00
Maintenance, Improvements - Buildings	4,694.00
Maintenance - Grounds	675.00
Insurance	600.00
Property Mortgage	.00
New Equipment - Playground	525.00
Utilities	1,800.00
Janitorial Supplies	625.00
Long Range Planning	1,500.00
Sub Total	\$19,819.00

INCIDENTAL FUND	500.00
-----------------	--------

TOTAL BUDGET	\$64,835.00
--------------	-------------

FUNDS HELD BY TRUSTEES FOR PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION —  
OCTOBER 1, 1976 THROUGH MARCH 30, 1977

Balance in Home Federal Savings & Loan Assn. Account as of 9-30-76		\$ 656.20
Receipts:		
Interest on Temple Baptist Church Bonds due 10-1-76	\$ 105.00	
Interest on Federal Savings & Loan Assn. Acct., due 12-28-76	9.86	
Redemption of Temple Baptist Church Bonds		
Principal	\$3,500.00	
Interest thru 12-31-76	52.50	3,552.50
Interest on Federal Savings & Loan Assn. Acct., due 3-28-77	54.49	3,721.85
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,378.05

Disbursements:

Amount transferred to Treasurer— Piedmont Baptist Association 3-30-77	\$ 4,378.05
Balance	—0—

SALE OF PROPERTY AT 719 WESTLAND DRIVE, GREENSBORO, N. C.

This property was sold on July 15, 1977 for \$42,500, the proceeds being accounted for as follows:

Sale Price	\$42,500.00	\$42,500.00
Note Payable, Interest only payable at		

\$225.00 monthly, at the rate of 6-3/4%  
per annum, entire principle of \$40,000.00  
due in 36 months  
Payment to Attorney for Deed  
Documentary Stamps for Deed  
Sales Commission

\$40,000.0	
15.00	
3.00	
2,482.00	\$42,500.00

Payments of Interest were received and  
disbursed as follows:

Payment due 8-15-77	\$ 225.00	
Payment due 9-15-77	225.00	450.00

Payments transmitted to Associational  
Treasurer, per instructions of the Executive Board:  
August Payment  
September Payment

225.00
225.00

Balance of cash held for Piedmont Baptist Association  
at 9-30-77

Note of Purchaser in the amount of \$40,000.00 is held,  
due on or before July 15, 1980.

William H. Westphal  
Chairman, Board of Trustees

# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT, 1976-77

THREE EQUIPPING EVENTS provided by PBA S. S. team of consultants gave opportunities for our local churches to train their workers for more effective teaching and leadership. To the extent that pastors and churches took advantage, Sunday School in the Piedmont will see growth and increased learning this next year.

(1) Sixteenth Street Church hosted the spring clinic on our new Better Bible Teaching series of textbooks. Over 300 enthusiastic workers jammed into the fellowship hall and adjoining classrooms as our state's Special Worker team led conferences.

(2) Under the detailed leadership of VBS Director Joel Drinkard, the January "Principals' Early Planning Clinic" and the April Associational Age Group VBS Clinic trained more than 200 men and women to serve on the faculties of churches throughout Guilford County. Hundreds of boys and girls thank you!

(3) Our annual September Sunday School Worker Clinic provided the widest scope of conference offerings we've had for a good many years! Seventeen different opportunities were available to the more than 250 conferees from 37 churches.

A CONTINUAL CONSULTING ROLE: Your associational team of consultants had numerous opportunities during the year through dozens and dozens of phone conferences, personal consultations and invitations to lead clinics in several churches. This great team of specialists will again be available during 1977-78 to assist churches in building strong, vibrant and outreaching Bible Study programs! I express appreciation for their faithful service and challenge pastors and churches to call on them.

A NEW YEAR, A NEW LEADER: I commend to you our new Director, David Lindeman, Educational Director, at Southside Church. Along with Ed Chenoweth, new VBS Director, he will lead this potentially great association to new frontiers of achievement to God's glory!

Respectfully Submitted,  
Robert C. Stewart, Director



## CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church training during the past year has not exactly set the world on fire and for this the blame rests squarely at the door of the Director. In 1977-78 we plan more learning activities and to find out what you need in the churches early in this quarter we are going to schedule a meeting with the Church Training Directors, the Pastors and Minister of Education and will base our program next year on what comes out of this meeting.

Last year our Children's Bible Drill was held at Lawndale Baptist with the the Florida Street and Pleasant Garden Baptist Churches sending participants and six from PBA advanced to the State Finals. We appreciate the dedication of the youth leadership in these two churches and to the rest of you we would say go and do likewise. The Bible Drill leaflets are now available and you can order what you require from the State Church Ministries and Training Department in Raleigh. Let's get started now — if you show enthusiasm so will your youth.

In September we had a Regional Training Conference at the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church under the direction of Doris Morgan, State worker and several of her associates. This conference was for both workers and children and a good attendance helped to enhance the program.

At one time Piedmont had the largest M night attendance in the region but we have slipped. This year on November 28th we are planning to have one of the finest of all M nights. We plan to have good music, some feature that will be educational and interesting and an inspiring message from Dr. Mark Corts, Pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem. I know that he will challenge and thrill our hearts.

With this to kick us off, let's make 1977-78 the year when Church is revitalized in the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,  
Everette L. Richardson,  
Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT 1976-77

This year has been an exciting and challenging one in Associational WMU as we went about the task of assisting WMUs in churches to do their work and represented them in doing work which could not be done as effectively by each church working alone.

Training for leaders was provided at the September Workshop. A Missions Readathon was begun to grow "Knowbodies" in our churches. WMU officers took advantage of training at Mundo Vista and Ridgecrest and helped fill "Friendly House" as some 40 women from the association received training in WMU work.

Many age level activities for inspiration and study were provided during the year. One of the outstanding events for Baptist Women was a mission study, "The Woman I Am," arranged as a series of "pictures" with characters and settings provided from 12 churches. G. A.'s had a Mother-Daughter banquet in June and Acteens had several special events during the year.

WMU participated in several mission projects including: collecting of Christmas gifts for women prisoners; 2 truck loads of needed items for the Faulkenberry's, Home Missionaries in Virginia; work with the State Bold Mission Offering; continued help with the Home for Autistic Children and our Vietnamese family; work with Internationals; and assisting the BSU center with luncheons for Town Students weekly.

Several new organizations were begun in churches during the year. Your WMU officers taught mission studies in many churches and spoke on many occasions at prayer meetings, Sunday Evening Services, Baptist Women's Meetings, Breakfasts, and yes, even Sunday Morning Services. The March An-

nual Session had 150 present from 28 churches.

Thank you out there for your continued concern and response to our calls for help. You are a wonderful group of caring churches.

We stand ready to assist you in any way we can to make your WMU an instrument for service to our Lord. We encourage you to take advantage of the opportunities that will be provided for enrichment and training during the coming year.

It is a continued privilege to serve as your Director.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Sanford H. Smith  
WMU Director

#### BROTHERHOOD REPORT 1976-77

The Brotherhood work in the Piedmont Association continues to grow in number and interest. However, there are several churches without a Royal Ambassador program or a Baptist Men's unit.

A Baptist Men's Rally was held at Kernersville First Baptist and a Brotherhood Leadership (R. A. & Baptist Men's) Conference was conducted at Green Street Baptist Church in High Point with several of our men in attendance.

We, along with the WMU, were heavily involved in the State Mission Bold Offering in September. Early reports indicate that the offering for the Association will be 300% over the previous year's offerings.

We anticipate greater growth and involvement in ministries this new year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Sanford H. Smith  
Brotherhood Director

#### ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The year of 1977 has certainly been a milestone in the area of our associational music ministry. It has been the most productive in the past several years. This has been brought about by a dedicated committee that has met monthly trying to discover the needs of our association and then planning activities to involve the churches.

This started in January with the Directors/Accompanists banquet at Florida Street Church. Cold weather held the attendance down, but an interesting planning meeting was held. This was followed in early February at the Parkway Church by an associational leadership music school and membership workshop. Here again cold weather and energy problems held attendance to 90 people. An outstanding faculty included Charles Gatwood from Raleigh and Mr. and Mrs. Dan Barefield, plus leaders from our association.

Our fourth annual Youth Choir Retreat was held in March at Ridgecrest and Friendly Avenue Church. This attracted 323 youth from 17 association churches. Dr. Phillip Landgrave, from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary school of church music was our guest director. This was a rewarding experience for those that attended, plus Channel 2 News carried a special newscast on Sunday, March 18 publicizing the Piedmont Baptist Association. A portion of this group also taped a TV program of music that was aired on "Good Friday". Mr. Dan Peoples, of First Baptist, directed the local program.

In July Miss Rose Marie Cooper was our guest director for our Annual Children's—Music day camp. This was held at the Lawndale Church and Lakewood. There were 96 younger children enrolled and they premiered a special musical written by Miss Cooper. This was a very successful camp, and we feel our youth had a great musical experience as well as a recreational experience at Lakewood.

One of the most thrilling experiences of the year was just completed in September when we held our FIRST Adult Choir Retreat. Festus Robertson, from the Sunday School board in Nashville, was guest director. We had an enrollment

of 75 adults from nine churches. We presented the musical "Bold Mission" to give emphasis to the Bold Mission emphasis of our association and convention. We presented our music, and Dr. Charles Howell gave a short "sermonette" as part of the mission emphasis. Although your music committee had hoped for a larger enrollment, we were quite thrilled over the success and outcome of the weekend.

Your committee has worked very hard in planning a music program to improve all music programs of all churches, and as we make this report there are activities planned for the calendar year of 1978.

January 23	Director-Accompanist Banquet
March 18-19	Youth Choir retreat—Ridgecrest
April	Adult-Youth Choir Festival (on associational level)
June 17-24	Friendly House—Music Week at Ridgecrest
July 24-29	PBA Music Day Camp
August	Associational Music Leadership School
October 29-30	Adult Choir retreat—Camp Caraway w/Festus Robertson

In addition, our associational music library is now underway, with over 50 pieces of music available, and it is hoped that this figure will be doubled within the next 90 days. There will be a special report on the library at the associational annual meeting.

In 1977-1978 the association music committee did and will operate "Friendly House" during music week at Ridgecrest to enable as many music directors as possible to attend music week for the additional training and inspiration they can receive. By cooperating we can operate this house at a rate all churches can afford.

Additional items being studied for the associational churches, is the beginning of a quarterly music bulletin which will be an exchange of ideas between music directors, and also the possibility of a monthly or bimonthly study course program to improve both directors and members of music programs. These items will be developed during 1978.

As we mentioned, we have had a great year, and for this we thank God. However, our hearts are still troubled as we see needs in the music program of some of our churches, and we want to help, but we can only offer our services. It is still up to the individual church and music director to avail themselves of the opportunities we, as an association, present. If any church has any suggestions or requests the committee will be more than happy to hear them and do whatever possible to be of assistance.

The entire music committee deserves a big vote of appreciation, but Audrey Apple, Fran Moseley, Jeanne Webb have done an excellent job. And words cannot express the work that has been done by Ed Chenoweth, Andy Carroll, and Gene Moore. Our thanks to others who have helped during the year, but especially to Friendly Avenue, Lawndale, Parkway and Florida Street Churches that have shared their buildings.

Music is the universal language of mankind. Through music we can touch people's hearts and minds. Through music we can hope to bring our association closer together, to share with one another the great love of our Saviour, Jesus Christ. Through the medium of music we hope to help unite all our churches of our association to a greater cooperating spirit — here again to share the mission of winning lost people to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

William H. Slack

PBA Music Director



## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator .....	Charles Howell (Parkway)
Vice Moderator .....	Bobby Matthews (Florida St.)
Clerk .....	Mrs. Ruby (Virgil) Bridges (Summerfield 1st)
Treasurer .....	Sam Wilson (Greensboro 1st)
Sunday School Director .....	David Lindeman (Southside)
Single Adults .....	Jan Clark (Greensboro 1st)
Director of Outreach .....	Larry Austin (Parkway)
VBS Director .....	Ed Chenoweth (Eller Memorial)
Action Consultant .....	Ralph Knight (Sixteenth St.)
Younger Preschool .....	Bobbie Cordell (Sharpe Rd.)
Middle Preschool .....	Dot Boldman (Lawndale)
Older Preschool .....	Liz Higdon (Friendly Ave.)
Young Children .....	Virginia Seltzer (Greensboro 1st)
Middle Children .....	Sandra Canipe (Greensboro 1st)
Older Children .....	Juanita McIver (Sharpe Rd.)
Younger Youth .....	Bill West (Rankin)
Older Youth .....	Lary Wakefield (Guilford)
Young Adults .....	Lee Keck (Rolling Road)
Middle Adults .....	Joe Ratliff (Greensboro 1st.)
Senior Adults .....	S. C. Ray (Greensboro 1st.)
Secretary .....	Rosemary Hand (Southside)
Library Consultant .....	Daphne Leonard (Greensboro 1st)
College Students .....	Geneva Metzger (Greensboro 1st)
Church Training Director .....	Everette Richardson (Lawndale)
New Member Training	
Church Member Training Director	
Leader Training Director	
Preschool Training Director .....	Mrs. Dot Boldman (Lawndale)
Children Training Director	
Youth Training Director .....	Jerry Hillard (Sixteenth St.)
Adult Training Director .....	Paul Sams (Sixteenth St.)
Brotherhood Director .....	Sanford H. Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Baptist Men Director .....	Weddy Hoffman
Mission Study Leader	
Mission Action Leader	
RA Director .....	Dr. Wilson Stewart
Pioneer Counselor	
Crusader Counselor	
Lad Counselor	
Activities Leader	
Enlistment	
WMU Director .....	Mrs. Ann (Sanford) Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Asst. Director	
Baptist Women's Director .....	Mrs. Carol (Joe) Rogers (Lawndale)
Asst. BW Director .....	Mrs. Loretta (Clifton) Hix (Sharpe Road)
BYW Director .....	Mrs. Patricia (Randall) Minix (Gate City)
Asst. BYW Director .....	Mrs. Patricia (C. H.) Frazier (Reedy Fork)
Asst. BW Director .....	Mrs. Loretta (Clifton) Hix (Sharpe Road)
Asst. Acteen Director .....	Mrs. Evelyn (Ray) Benfield (Lindley Park)
GA Director .....	Mrs. Ann (Dale) Toomey (Pleasant Garden)
Asst. GA Director .....	Mrs. Wayne Malone (Florida St.)
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Connie (George) Dickens (Lawndale)
Asst. Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. Sue (Carl) Andrews (Parkway)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Clara (Jerry) Newnam (Eller Memorial)
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Helen (Olden) Graham (Rankin)



Historian .....	Mrs. Sara (A. L.) Parker (Friendly Ave.)
Mission Action Dir. ....	Mrs. Frances (Thomas) Funderburk (Bessemer)
Nominating Committee .....	Mrs. Margaret (Paul) King (Stevens)
	Mrs. Deloris (Robert) Ingold (Reedy Fork)
	Mrs. Rachel (Arthur) Shackelford (Greensboro 1st)
	Mrs. Marcelene (Wayne) Malone (Florida St.)
Music Director .....	Bill Slack (Pleasant Garden)
Preschool .....	Bobby Cordell (Sharpe Road)
Younger Children .....	Ed Chenoweth (Eller Memorial)
Older Children .....	Andy Carroll (Summerfield 1st)
Youth .....	Art Williams (Immanuel)
	Tom McRae (Florida Street)
Adults .....	Tom Elam (Lawndale)
Part-time Programs .....	Jimmy Jones (Rocky Knoll)
	Ryland Young (Sixteenth St.)
Music Librarian .....	Mrs. Lucille Grubbs (Stevens)
Secretary/Typist .....	Mrs. Jeanne Webb (Florida St.)
Accompanist .....	Mrs. Fran Moseley (Lawndale)
Vocal Tech. Low Voice .....	Gene Moore (Friendly Ave.)
Vocal Tech. High Voice .....	
TACLO (The Association Church Library Organization)	
President .....	Mrs. Roy Davis (Friendly Ave.)
Vice President .....	
Technical Process Consultant .....	Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Betty Spivey (Rocky Knoll)
Chairman of Evangelism .....	A. L. Parker (Friendly Ave.)
Hospital Representative .....	T. W. Estes (Guilford)
Home for Aging .....	Julius Lambeth (Rolling Roads)
Children's Home .....	Bill Claffey (Gate City)
Annuity Board .....	Curtis Harrington (Summerfield 1st)
Radio and Television .....	Tom Wall (Sixteenth St.)
Baptist Student Union .....	Gevena Metzger (Greensboro 1st)
Cooperative Program .....	Ralph Knight (Sixteenth St.)
Christian Action League .....	Bob Summerell (Friendly Ave.)
Trustee, Term Ending 1978 .....	William Westphal (Greensboro 1st)
Trustee, Term Ending 1979 .....	H. A. Boone (Florida St.)
Trustee, Term Ending 1980 .....	H. B. Blackwelder (Rolling Roads)
Serving on the Nominating Committee 1976-77	
Vernon Williams, Chairman	
John Cowell	
Daylon Green	
Ralph Knight	
Mrs. Geraldine Lackey	

### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

THE TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE makes the following recommendation to the Association:

1. We recommend that the date for the 85th Annual Session of the Association be held on October 26, 1978.
2. We recommend that the morning and afternoon sessions be held with the Rankin Baptist Church and the evening session with the Eller Memorial Baptist Church.
3. We recommend that Reverend Thomas C. Williams preach the Associational sermon and that Reverend C. Aubrey McLellan serve as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
C. M. Harrington, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
Mrs. Curtis Woods

## EVANGELISM REPORT

1977

Evangelism is one of the key words in the vocabulary of Southern Baptists. Someone has well said, "evangelize or die."

Churches need to cooperate on the associational level to evangelize a given geographical area. After two years of planning, our association engaged in a Simultaneous Crusade April 24-May 1, 1977. Each participating church received new life in several ways. Church members experienced revival; spiritually lost people were saved; others came by transfer of church letter and the churches in general were edified.

The fellowship breakfasts were exceptionally meaningful to the Pastors and Evangelists. The final one was marked by a tremendous leading of the Holy Spirit. It did us good to share and pray together.

We continue to be grateful to Bill Lamb and Richard Everett for their strong leadership on a state-wide basis. The February conference was excellent in every respect and the August Youth Nite was one of the best ever.

May we commend the "lay renewal weekend" sponsored jointly by Brotherhood and Evangelism. Churches participating in this have given glowing reports.

Now a brief word about the year ahead. If you have a good idea concerning Evangelism Outreach, please share it with me and I will share it with the churches in the association.

Allow me to close as I did last year, "May the spirit of the Living Lord fall fresh on all of our associational churches during the new church year."

Respectfully submitted,  
A. L. Parker  
Chairman of Evangelism

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE REPORT

AUDITING COMMITTEE  
Robert Kelley, Chairman  
Les Tilley

COUNCIL ON ORDINATION  
Roy Thornberry, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
Francis Lunsford  
Jack Roe  
Bill Slate  
James Thompson

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE  
Otis Davis, Chairman  
S. C. Ray  
James Crews  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Mrs. Vernelle Cates

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE  
Lewis Boroughs, Chairman  
Gerald Primm  
Tom Williams  
Aubrey McLellan  
Mrs. Sanford Smith

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES  
Ralph Knight, Chairman  
Mrs. Frances Funderburk  
Bobby Matthews

Dan Sears  
Curtis Woods

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS  
Mrs. Geraldine Lackey, Chairman  
Larry Wakefield  
Daylon Green  
Al Lineberry  
Vernon Williams

PROGRAM COMMITTEE  
Gene Moore, Chairman  
Mrs. Joy Brannon  
Ray Benfield

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE  
A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Mrs. Ray Benfield  
Pete Boone

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER  
Al McEachern, Chairman  
Richard Kidd  
Jan Clark

1976-1977 COMMITTEE ON  
COMMITTEES  
Mrs. Frances Funderburk  
Bobby Matthews  
Dan Sears  
Ralph Webb

## COUNCIL ON ORDINATION REPORT

The following men were approved for ordination upon the recommendation of their respective churches:

Mark Cranford at Parkway  
Fred Holt by Eller Memorial  
Alman Reames at Friendly Avenue, now a student  
at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ronald Wall, Chairman  
Council on Ordination

## LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE REPORT

1977

For the year of 1977 there has been some significant changes in the Lakewood Committee; because of the complexity of the work the Full Committee was divided into three Sub-Committees.

- 1) Programs, Activities and Summer Personnel Committee
- 2) Buildings, Grounds and Pool Committee
- 3) Long Range Plans and Development Committee

The work of the Committee has been more fully accomplished under this new set-up than had been previously accomplished under one large committee.

For the Fall of 1976 and Spring and Summer of 1977 our records showed a very active program to benefit all the Churches was carried on at Lakewood. We had in excess of 1,756 people who enjoyed using the facilities. However, we could have accommodated additional activities if more of the Churches could plan their activities for the first of the week rather than on week-ends.

We regret to report the dam on our lake broke September 8, 1977, and the lake was drained. Plans are under consideration to improve the lake bed and to restore the dam. The total amount of expense for this project has not been determined at this time.

Overall our facilities are in better shape now than they were three years ago. As progress is made, further reports will be submitted to the Executive Committee.

We encourage all our Sister Churches to make use of their facilities at Lakewood.

Rev. Vernon Williams  
Rev. Joe Bryant  
Jimmy Kincaid  
W. A. Foust  
Mattie Spencer  
Gene Moore

William Summers  
Elizabeth Apple  
J. P. Lindsey  
Charles Jordan  
Larry Austin

Respectfully submitted,  
LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE  
Horace Davis, Chairman  
H. S. Odom, Vice-Chairman

## REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to Dr. Claud Bowen and the Lawndale Baptist Church for hosting the day sessions of the Piedmont Baptist Association to the ladies and men of the church for a most excellent meal. Further thanks are expressed to the First Baptist Church of Summerfield and her pastor, Curtis Harrington, for hosting the evening session of the Association.
2. Be it resolved that we commend Sam Riddle and the Program Committee for their diligent work and express thanks and appreciation to every speaker, musician, and to all who submitted reports.
3. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Charles Howell who has served ably as Moderator and to Vice-Moderator Bobby Matthews, Clerk Ruby Bridges, and to the Messengers for services rendered.



4. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to any and all reporters, including denominational and secular newspapers, radio and television, for coverage given the Associational Meeting.
5. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Robert Stewart for his effective and far-reaching influence in several areas of Associational work. Yes, Robert, we shall miss you but wish you Godspeed as you lead in Sunday School work in inreach and outreach across the State of North Carolina.
6. Be it finally resolved that we express appreciation to Alton McEachern for the timely and challenging Associational Sermon and to all who have conducted the work of the Association throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Mrs. Ray Benfield  
Neil Yonce

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED  
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS  
PIEDMONT AREA

1977

Baptists of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's more than buildings and grounds. The care of children is missions . . . reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism . . . sharing the joy of life in Christ; it is love and affection . . . the giving of hugs and kisses and friendship; it is education . . . teaching an appreciation for the finer things in life; it is restoration . . . enabling families to function again.

**Campuses** at Mills Home, Thomasville; Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; and Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

**Foster Home care**, a state-wide program of the Homes, is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

**Emergency Shelters** at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately. During a period of one to ninety days responsible planning is made for the child's future.

**The Maternity Home** in Asheville, opened in 1970, has proved to be a much needed and well received service. More than three hundred girls have been served from throughout North Carolina and beyond. It is recognized for its quality of care and Christian concern.

**Social Work and Family Resource Centers** enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services. These Centers are located at Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke.

**The Child Development Center** on the Mills Home Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the State who want to develop this type program.

Members of our staff are anxious to have you and members of your churches visit on any of our campuses. To see, observe and to feel in person what it is like to live in a children's home is to appreciate our child care ministry. Thank you for your dependable support in numerous ways. It shall be our purpose to keep this a dynamic ministry and to meet the needs of those whom we serve.



## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

1977

Will you lead every member of the church where you serve to give a tithe or more of his income into the church treasury and lead the church to give the suggested amount to the Association plus giving from 10% to 50% of church receipts through the Cooperative Program?

The Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year is "Bold Missions'.. "But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth." This command of Jesus in Acts 1:8 clearly calls for boldness on the part of His followers. These words emphasize our commitment to missions and mission support.

In I Corinthians 3:9, the apostle Paul says, "... we are labourers together for God." We must continually challenge one another as Baptists to minister in Christ's name through the church, through the association, and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the world.

Commitment to a bold mission task calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. "Bold Missions" is our theme. Let us make it a reality in our personal response and in our churches. It ought to become more than a challenging goal. With the leadership of the Holy Spirit and the generous response of God's people it will be possible to meet the goals suggested below.

### WE RECOMMEND THESE GOALS:

1. Every church in the association **BOLDLY ADVANCING THEIR GIVING** through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, and giving the suggested amount to Associational Missions.
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. That every church seriously consider its responsibility to develop Christian stewards and determine to elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
4. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year. This coming year, the stewardship theme is "Bold Believers in Giving Through a Growing Commitment."
5. That an associational stewardship conference be held in order to assist churches in planning and conducting their stewardship programs.
6. That every church double Cooperative Program giving and associational mission giving by 1982.

Respectmully Submitted,  
Victor S. Dowd  
Cooperative Program Chairman

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA  
CECIL A. RAY, GENERAL SECRETARY-TREASURER  
DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP, D. D. MARTIN, JR., DIRECTOR  
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program gifts actually received by the business office of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the period listed below. These gifts are divided among your missions, educational, and benevolent ministries.

Special offerings from the churches are not included in these figures. Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O. D. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611.

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP, O. D. MARTIN, JR., DIRECTOR

SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

Piedmont

	Current Quarter	To Date Above	To This Date Last Year	Goal % of Church Budget
Bessemer	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 13,500.00	\$ 12,560.16	18.840%
Bethel	.00	.00	.00	
Briggs Memorial	.00	.00	.00	
Buchanan	200.00	600.00	600.00	3.000
Calvary	.00	.00	500.00	
Camp Herman	.00	70.17	50.00	200
Clifton Road	300.00	1,050.00	1,125.00	3.000
College Park	3,136.69	7,510.21	3,956.05	10.000
Community	.00	.00	.00	
Eller Memorial	90.99	357.65	895.19	008
Florida St.	6,133.34	18,025.15	23,089.60	15.000
Friendly Avenue	15,563.28	36,594.82	31,659.28	16.000
Gate City	1,030.20	1,930.20	2,700.00	8.000
Gethsemane	93.75	281.25	262.50	1.730
Gibsonville First	769.75	3,000.82	1,986.09	6.000
Greensboro First	37,515.81	120,875.63	115,352.30	27.000
Guilford	4,247.00	15,111.90	11,338.06	14.000
Hillcrest	1,596.00	6,229.71	3,714.39	12.000
Hunter Hills	947.04	2,066.04	2,067.37	10.000
Immanuel	1,700.000	4,800.00	5,000.00	
Jessup Grove	200.06	600.02	413.31	3.000
Jones Memorial	.00	.00	.00	
Lake Brandt	.00	.00	.00	
Lakeview	.00	.00	.00	
Lankford Memorial	100.00	100.00	.00	
Lawndale	11,677.00	32,968.00	18,502.11	15.900
Lebanon	.00	.00	.00	
Lindley Park	1,200.00	1,921.41	1,485.35	3.000
Love	.00	.00	.00	
McConnell Road	.00	.00	.00	
Magnolia Street	3,891.05	9,435.90	9,112.79	16.700
Martin Avenue	.00	.00	.00	
New Hope	.00	.00	.00	
Northeast	250.00	792.72	742.67	2.000
Northside	2,416.49	7,586.46	6,693.73	10.000
Northwest	.00	.00	.00	
Parkway	1,978.29	4,823.54	2,546.82	3.300
Philadelphia	.00	.00	415.75	
Pinecroft	770.56	2,412.17	882.75	9.000
Plain View	.00	.00	.00	
Pleasant Garden	4,968.78	15,695.59	12,079.16	15.000
Pleasant Grove	645.00	2,275.00	2,245.00	5.000
Rankin	1,420.08	4,060.08	3,192.74	7.762
Reedy Fork	.00	.00	.00	
Rocky Knoll	1,625.01	4,875.08	4,332.97	6.000
Rolling Roads	.00	4,617.81	5,099.96	10.000
Sedgefield	100.00	200.00	100.00	8.000
Sharpe Road	931.35	2,731.35	1,917.64	3.000
Sixteenth Street	2,952.14	7,522.04	5,727.47	6.600
Southeast	824.02	1,986.98	1,057.88	
South Elm St.	.00	.00	.00	
Southside	900.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	4.000
Stevens Memorial	180.00	597.16	514.44	9.000
Summerfield First	2,817.80	4,167.80	2,654.72	
Sumner	824.59	2,492.43	2,568.56	8.000
Temple	600.00	1,000.00	350.00	
Willomore Street	.00	.00	150.00	

Central Chapel	.00	.00	.00
Devon Drive	.00	.00	.00
Fraser Chapel	.00	.00	.00
Other Than Church	.00	.00	.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$119,096.07</b>	<b>\$347,565.04</b>	<b>\$302,314.97</b>

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1977

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicting an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned in this threefold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, for 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable, dedicated trustees who are elected by and are responsible to the Convention. The tie is also strengthened through the financial support from the churches; last year \$294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and \$405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen the denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were \$411,225.56 compared to a total of \$405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year.

## BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY

### Report of the UNC-G Baptist Campus Ministry

October 11, 1977

Geneva Metzger, Campus Minister

The 1976-77 school year was an exciting one in campus ministry with a continued growth shown in the involvement of students in BSU and local congregations. We began the year in August with a drop-in for new students in which our Advisory Board churches participated, and we ended the year with a recognition banquet with Dr. Cecil Ray as our featured speaker. In between our students were involved in missions, education and worship.



For the second year our programming was centered around a Bible study on Tuesday evenings, to enable students to grasp biblical truths, and a general topics program on Sundays, to help students apply biblical truths to everyday life. Many of our Advisory Board staff personnel and lay people were the leaders for these two programs.

Our choir and folk group were both student-led. Both groups had opportunities to lead worship in several churches and at BSU and to perform in a variety of other settings. During 1977-78, Don Bowden, a layman from FBC, is directing the choir, NEW BEGINNINGS, and our campus ministry intern, Marshall Kerlin, is leading the folk group, FREEDOM ROAD. In addition we are beginning a new puppet ministry. All of these groups are available to your church.

Our newest ministry last year was to commuting students. During 1976-77 we had 10 students who participated in a sack lunch-discussion once each week. Beginning this fall the Associational WMU is helping in this ministry by providing the meal for the students. You can help in this ministry by encouraging your commuting students to join us for these luncheons on Mondays from 1-2 p.m.

As usual UNC-G students were actively involved in missions this past year. During the year they visited weekly at Evergreens Nursing Home. During Spring Break five students and the campus minister joined students from four other colleges in a Mission Work Project in Charlotte. During the summer of 1977 we had 7 students serving as summer missionaries for which the UNC-G BSU raised a total of \$719 towards a state goal of \$9600. Betty Ann Mincey was appointed a Missionary Journeyman and joined 3 other UNC-G'ers as journeymen. For the second year we sponsored a "Mission Emphasis for High School Juniors and Seniors." This is one way to educate young people to the many missions opportunities available to them. We had BSU Summer Missionaries, camp workers, US-2'ers and Missionary Journeymen to lead the discussions, and the Associational WMU provided the food.

Statewide we had 3 students serving on State BSU committees. We took delegations to State Officers Workshop in September; to State Students Fall Convention in October at Ridgcrest; to the National Baptist BSU convention in February at Memphis; and to the Spring BSU Leadership Conference at Caraway in April.

We have continuing support and cooperation from the University and from our Advisory Board Churches, College Park, Friendly Avenue, First Baptist, Florida Street, Lawndale, Lindley Park and Parkway.

As campus minister I had the opportunity to attend and speak in several churches, associations and BSU's this year. I led Bible studies and discussions at the Center and in the residence halls. I led conferences at Spring Leadership Conference, Summer Missions Orientation, and Missionary Journeymen Orientation. I was elected as Vice-President for Programs of the newly organized Association of Southern Baptist Campus Ministers which will meet pre-session of the SBC each year. Locally, I serve as advisor to our BSU Council which plans all the BSU activities which take place in our Center, and I spend a lot of my time in individual and group counseling. In addition I serve on the N. C. A&T United Christian Campus Ministry Board.

#### NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING 1977 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty-six years that the Homes have been ministering.

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Homes, on the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville, last October, when more than a thousand people from our western North Carolina Baptist Churches, as well as many others throughout the State, were present. It was a thrilling moment indeed when Trustees, Staff, and Residents of the Homes, Pastors, and other Church Leaders latched on to ropes, attached to a huge bulldozer, pulled together and helped to move the first dirt at the site, heralding the beginning of the construction of your sixth Baptist Home for the Aging.



Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accommodate 50 people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. Sixty-six more people will be served in our Baptist Homes family in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts indeed and are a life-line for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The needs of older persons in our society today are great and are overwhelming. Plans are in the making for an accelerated ministry in our North Carolina Baptist Homes that will touch an ever increasing number of persons.

These plans will call for a greater concern and commitment on our part than ever before. The future of our North Carolina Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God, and in the future, the Lord, and these older people in our midst, will be looking to you to share in meeting the needs as we reach out and serve more of these dear ones who desperately need help.

Respectfully submitted,  
William A. Poole  
Executive Director

## COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Charles Dorman, President  
Charles V. Petty, Executive Director

Moral compasses. Lost by some, misread by others, ignored by many. When one either is immoral or amoral he has failed to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ over his life style. How one lives authenticates what one believes. Jesus said, "You are my friends if you do what I tell you to do" (John 15:14, Phillips).

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs attempts to help North Carolina Baptists "do" their faith through the following:

### Conferences

The Council sponsored a workshop on sexuality; a conference on parenting; a marriage preparation project; a single adult conference; two statewide marriage enrichment retreats; four associational ministers-wives retreats; a workshop on euthanasia, and co-sponsored a conference with Youth Ministry for youth ministers.

### Research, Resource, Referral

Many resources, periodicals, journals, books and newspapers, etc., are read, clipped and filed into over 200 categories. This file information is available on specific topics upon request.

### Literature

A new series of tracts entitled "The Bible Speaks" was printed in 1977. The ten topics in this series are Aging, Alcohol, Citizenship, Ecology, Family, Hunger, Money, Race, Sex, and War and Peace.

Another new tract was written on "How to Do Local Church Family Life Conferences."

A third new piece of literature was a fact sheet booklet which will be distributed to pastors the last of November.

The Council continues to distribute the popular Family Life series in 21 tracts.

### Citizenship

In attempting to carry out the New Testament instruction to be responsible citizens, the Council became involved in several issues during this past session of the General Assembly. Some issues of concern were Pornography, Liquor-by-the-drink, Equal Rights Amendment, and Capital Punishment.

**Register Citizen Opinion** was distributed to a number of interested persons.

### **Issue of Concern**

**Television** — This year's report will focus on this one issue. Thousands upon thousands of "SOAP cards" were distributed to North Carolina Baptists through the Christian Life Council in cooperation with the W. M. U., Brotherhood, and cooperative Ministries Departments.

"Radio and television stations are governed by the requirement that they operate" in the public interest, convenience and necessity." This phrase in the Communications Act of 1934, the law that established the framework of regulation for broadcasting, is based on the simple proposition that the airways belong to the public and that the limited number of frequencies available for radio and television should not be used for private interests . . . By the Communications Act and the regulations of the Federal Communications Commission, every station must broadcast programming which is intended to fulfill the needs, interests and problems of its communities." (Southern Exposure, Vol. II, No. 4 Page 12).

Jesus said, "You have not because you ask not." Very few Americans have ever asked anything of television producers or stations. We passively receive whatever they choose to broadcast over our airways. Therefore, it is neither unreasonable nor censorship for the public to share their views with the television industry. In fact, Christian stewardship requires that we do so.

The Christian Life Council of the Southern Baptist Convention has produced an excellent packet of materials entitled "Help for Television Viewers." Churches are urged to acquire these materials for their congregations. The Christian Life Council is producing a condensed resource piece for mass distribution.

Television can and has radically altered America's way of life. It is the most persuasive and pervasive medium in America today. To ignore or tolerate any and all programming is irresponsible. Christians do not have any other choice. We must speak calmly, clearly, rationally and forcefully. Hopefully, the network will not only hear but also will learn and then act on the basis of what Americans are saying. "The general concern about television is clear. The patience of the American people has run out. Changes in programming have to be made. The people are pleading for social responsibility on the part of the networks. Before it is too late; let the medium get the message." (THE BAPTIST PROGRAM, September, 1977).

### **Council Membership**

Several Council members will conclude their terms of service this year. North Carolina Baptists are indebted to these who have served them well.

## **REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.**

1977

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920. The objectives were clearly stated in the charter:

1. To promote the making of gifts . . . for Baptist causes.
  2. To receive, own, hold, administer, and distribute gifts of any kind.
- The foundation continues to strive toward fulfilling the objectives stated in its charter.

Growth of assets have increased from the original \$2,000 in 1920 to \$3,696,612 in 1977. Total income paid out to Baptist causes through 1976 was \$1,175,484 including the amount paid from the Graves estate to build the Yanceyville unit of the Baptist Homes.

The staff consists of three salaried employees: Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary; Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Estate Planning; and Dianne Babb, Staff Assistant. Leon Spencer is employed to maintain operating budget records and Tom Dimmock, a Raleigh attorney, is retained for consultation on legal matters and preparation of legal documents.

The Foundation provides a unique channel for persons to provide tangible financial assistance for all Christian ministries fostered by Southern Baptists forever. The three prime methods utilized for this are the testamentary gift, the annuity trust and the charitable remainder trust.

Future needs include constant training for personnel as tax laws change, closer relationship with Baptist institutes in understanding needs of the institutions and helping to train development staffs of the institutions, better follow-up services for donors to the Foundation, and more direct management of funds by Foundation staff and the Board's Investment Committee.

Long-range goals call for assets of \$5,000,000 by 1980 and \$10,000,000 by 1985, and an annual increase of testamentary gifts of \$1,000,000 per year through 1980 and \$2,000,000 per year, 1980-1985.

## Our Beloved Dead

### BESSEMER

Mrs. R. B. Josey  
Mrs. Lee Roy Wilson  
Roy Baxton Wilson  
Mrs. John Michael  
Joseph Tinnin  
J. A. Whitley  
William Hollifield  
Everett Seawell  
Att Guin  
W. A. Wyrick

### CALVARY

Mrs. Sadie Harris  
Charles Jones  
Mrs. Lil Brantley  
Edgar Woodard

### CLIFTON ROAD

Mrs. Ethel Hilliard  
Mrs. Connie Gordon

### COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. J. W. Marsh  
E. M. Clark  
Mrs. W. E. Cheek  
Charlie C. Dalton  
Mrs. P. A. Bowden  
Mrs. Hilda Turner  
Paul B. Murray, Jr.  
Theodore Dixon  
Mrs. Hubert Lane  
Mrs. J. Donald Rush  
J. W. Smith  
J. W. Walton

### COMMUNITY

Mrs. Clara Osborne  
Mrs. Pheloy Clark

Mrs. John C. Osborne

### ELLER MEMORIAL

Mrs. Iris Hair  
Robert Johnson  
Harvey Braswell  
Sally Jordan  
Mattie Leonard

### FLORIDA STREET

Mrs. Mamie Neese  
Steve Mitchell  
Lacy Moffitt  
Dean Everitte

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mrs. J. E. Apple  
A. M. Pickard  
Mrs. Ada Parker  
Mrs. P. G. Martin  
Mrs. Dewey Wolfe  
J. C. Brown  
Bryan Tidwell  
Paul Welch  
C. B. York  
Mrs. Earl Bullock  
Mrs. Amanda Suggs  
Paul Dixon  
Mrs. Aileen Brogdon  
Mrs. W. J. Kinyoun, Sr.  
M. H. Moore  
J. B. Jones, Jr.  
Howard Atchinson

### GATE CITY

Mrs. Helen Flowers  
Robert Patzsch  
Mrs. Virginia Thomas



**GIBSONVILLE FIRST**

Mrs. Bertha Kernodle

**GREENSBORO FIRST**

Miss Mabel Straughan

Mrs. W. E. White

Mrs. David M. Quate

Mrs. Hubert M. Rhodes

Mrs. Edwin W. Vaughan

J. Hassel Griffin

W. S. Gordon, Jr.

J. B. Alexander

Dr. Luther Butler

Mrs. V. F. Smith

Mrs. Ben L. Spence

Miss Mary Ellen Blackmon

Fred M. Walters

Miss Lillian M. Bell

Julian C. Wrenn

Frank R. Casper

R. E. Nolan

James T. Bradley

Robert W. Franklin

Banks Morene

Mrs. C. E. Kearns

Mrs. L. C. Sykes, Sr.

Ralph B. Scism

Mrs. J. D. Patterson

Miss Esther Wright

Thomas C. Grogan

Mrs. Clement Yancey, Jr.

Dr. Wayne J. Benton

Merritt W. Wayt

**GUILFORD**

Wesley C. Ferrell

Mrs. Myrtle Burtner

Mrs. Ellen King

Carson Stanley

Mrs. Kathryn Stanley

Vance Combs

Mrs. Bebra Mobley

**HILLCREST**

Mrs. Eula Grimes

Ms. Alice White

**HUNTER HILLS**

Rev. Chalmus Hicks

**LANKFORD**

Mrs. Maggie Kendrick

H. F. Gordon

Raymond Kivette

**LAWNDALE**

Glenn Edwards

Robert Kinney

**LINDLEY PARK**

L. K. Reece

Alan Billings

Robert Sancton

Otho Johnson

Jack Drummond

**MAGNOLIA STREET**

Mrs. Pearl Collier

Mrs. Jane Goode

**McCONNELL ROAD**

Carl Ramsey Combs

**NEW HOPE**

Mrs. Adabelle Sandlin

Mrs. Frances Kendricks

**NORTHSIDE BAPTIST**

Mr. Maurice Moore

Mrs. Beulah Dandridge

Mrs. Grace Gaulden

Mrs. J. T. Lowe

Mrs. Lena Russell

**PARKWAY**

Mr. J. J. Allen

Mrs. Mary H. Taylor

Mrs. Artie L. Shields

Mrs. Roy C. Farlow

Mr. David J. Kendrick

**PLEASANT GARDEN**

Richard Dryman, Jr.

Frank White

Allan Gouchour

Mrs. Maggie Phillips

Gene Kelly

**PLEASANT GROVE**

Mrs. Carrie Billings

Mrs. W. N. Kenan

Mr. John Maiden

Carey D. Ward

**RANKIN**

John Harris

Banner Bishop

Charles Donaldson

Kermit Payne

Grady Leonard

Albert West

**REEDY FORK**

Mrs. Millie Ellie

William Pegram

Mrs. Oneida Simpson

Steve Harris



Mrs. Hilda Hudson  
Mrs. Martha Neugent

#### ROCKY KNOLL

William Evans  
Mrs. Cora Springfield  
Mrs. Addie Beaver  
Mrs. Connie Ailiff  
Hubert Sanders  
Austin Lewis

#### ROLLING ROADS

John W. Morrison

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Tommy Michael  
Mrs. Aeri Paris  
Mrs. Julia Reed  
Mrs. L. F. Paris  
Mrs. Hattie Sells

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Carlton Oliver

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Ola Thornberry, Sr.  
Mrs. Dairy Varner

#### SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Mable Fields  
Mrs. Ollie Lewis  
Carl Thrower

#### SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Mrs. Oma Parrish  
Mrs. Earl Trogdon  
Mrs. Myrtle Smith  
Cecil Winfree

#### SUMNER

Wally Vernon  
Jim Hodge  
Walter Sandridge  
Mae Meehan

#### TEMPLE

R. D. Thomas  
Mrs. Nellie Loving

#### BUCHANAN

Ike Brown  
W. A. Breedlove  
Eugene Hutchins  
B. F. Southern

#### IMMANUEL

Rev. B. L. Gupton  
Mrs. Clayton Brown  
Mrs. Grace Fitzgerald  
Mrs. Marie Fitzgerald  
Bryon H. Parr  
Vernon H. Main

#### MESSENGERS

#### BESSEMER

Rev. V. S. Dowd  
Rev. J. B. Clifton  
Mrs. Audrey Apple  
Mr. Henry Floyd  
Mrs. Henry Lloyd  
Mr. E. C. Coble  
Mr. Gilbert Williamson  
Mrs. Gilbert Williamson  
Mrs. Dot Dowd  
Mr. T. E. Pardue

#### CALVARY

Rev. K. Richard Kidd  
Mr. Marcus Sizemore  
Mr. Coleman W. Watkins

#### CAMP HERMAN

Mrs. Mary Lou Jones  
Mrs. Esther May  
Mr. Lee Roy Butler

#### CLIFTON ROADS

Mrs. Elizabeth Apple

Mrs. Lillie Iddings  
Mrs. Frances Mayo  
Mrs. Dale Simmons  
Mrs. Jewel Henry  
Mrs. Nina Tolley  
Mr. Gene Henley

#### COLLEGE PARK

Miss Jane Howell  
Mrs. Draper Leigh  
Mrs. Nell Miller  
Mrs. W. T. Emerson  
Mrs. Donald Stockard  
Mrs. Bernice Edwards  
Mr. Billy Long  
Mrs. Billy Long

#### ELLER MEMORIAL

Rev. Gerald Primm  
Mr. Edwin Chenoweth  
Mr. A. A. Rogers  
Mrs. Gerald Primm  
Mrs. Mattie Rogers  
Mrs. Blanche Gardner

#### FLORIDA STREET

Mr. James Allrey  
Mr. Bobby Matthews  
Mr. Pete Huckabee  
Mrs. Nell Matthews  
Mrs. Nita Huckabee  
Mrs. Elsie Smith  
Mr. Henry Watson  
Mrs. Louise Watson

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Rev. A. L. Parker  
Rev. Robert C. Stewart  
Rev. Eugene Moore  
Mr. A. W. Edwards  
Mrs. A. W. Edwards  
Mrs. J. C. Brown  
Mrs. R. P. Royal  
Mr. Frank Paschal  
Mr. J. Henry Moore  
Mrs. J. Henry Moore

#### GATE CITY

Rev. William Claffey  
Mr. Paul Barbee  
Mr. Ernest Welch  
Mrs. Jeanne Claffey

#### GETHSEMANE

Mr. Harbor Craig  
Mrs. Harbor Craig  
Mrs. Ralph Hipp  
Mr. George Kellam

#### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Betty Welch  
Mrs. Lorene Stuka  
Mr. Dan Sears  
Mr. Elijah Evans  
Mrs. Allene Clark  
Dr. F. A. Lunsford  
Mrs. Edna Gulley  
Mrs. Viola Litten

#### GUILFORD

Rev. T. W. Estes  
Rev. Larry Wakefield  
Mrs. Eula Raines  
Mr. John Mikles  
Mr. John Goodman  
Mrs. Grace Wright  
Mrs. Mabel Hoffman

#### HILLCREST

Mrs. Margaret Cagle  
Mrs. Minnie Hilliard  
Mr. Robert Willard

Mrs. Eva Willard  
Mrs. Willie Hilliard

#### HUNTER HILLS

Mr. Melvin Simpson  
Mr. James Burgess  
Mr. Paul Shaw  
Mrs. Betty Gregory

#### JESSUP GROVE

Mrs. Jeanette Powers

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Mrs. Margaret Parks  
Mrs. Eileen Jordan  
Mrs. Lona Gregory  
Mr. W. A. Kendrick, Jr.

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mr. Jack Pierce  
Mr. T. C. Adams  
Mrs. Inez Myers  
Mrs. Mary Adams  
Mr. Brady Russell  
Mrs. Emily Hazelwood

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Mr. Reece Craven

#### McCONNELL ROAD

Mr. Herman R. Key  
Mrs. Herman R. Key  
Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr.  
Mrs. Minnie Biggs

#### NEW HOPE

Mr. Raymond Bates

#### NORTHEAST

Mrs. Martha Hunter  
Mrs. Imogene Shelton  
Mrs. Lynda Andrews

#### NORTHSIDE

Mrs. Irene Melton  
Mrs. Kathleen Sams  
Mrs. Katherine Lowe  
Mrs. Grace Sewell  
Mr. Ernest Sewell  
Mr. Clem Dowdy

#### PARKWAY

Dr. Chares Howell  
Rev. Dale M. Riddle  
Dr. Ronald E. Wall  
Mrs. Dale Riddle  
Mr. Jim Aydelette  
Mrs. Jim Aydelette  
Miss Hazel Martin  
Mr. Larry H. Austin

#### PINECROFT

Mr. Glade Lovingood  
Mrs. Brenda Cline  
Mrs. Nuriel Coble  
Mrs. Jo Ann Lovingood  
Mrs. Kitty Griffith  
Mr. Eugene Suddreth

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Ann Smith  
Mr. Sandy Smith  
Mrs. Alice Fields  
Mrs. Grace White  
Mrs. Marie Jordan  
Mr. Charles Jordan  
Mrs. Charlotte Dryman  
Mr. Jake Phillips  
Mr. W. M. Joyce

#### PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. Ola Kenan  
Mrs. Eleanor Atkins  
Mrs. Aislee Smith  
Mrs. Pat Skeen

#### RANKIN

Mrs. JoAnne Bettini  
Mrs. Freda Watson  
Mrs. W. H. Lucas  
Mr. J. L. Slate  
Mr. Paul Roland  
Mrs. Helen Graham

#### REEDY FORK

Mr. Bennie Wright  
Mrs. Wanda Bullard  
Mrs. Jane Clark  
Mr. Parks Gregory

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Rev. Ralph Webb  
Mrs. Margaret Morgan  
Mr. Horace Davis  
Mrs. Merlie Webb  
Mrs. Linda Jones  
Mrs. Annette Holden  
Mr. W. T. Apple  
Mrs. W. T. Apple

#### ROLLING ROADS

Rev. Julius H. Lambeth  
Mrs. Marlene Lambeth  
Miss Dianne Lee Keck  
Mr. Emery Satterfield  
Mrs. Blondie Satterfield

#### SHARPE ROAD

Mr. Cletus Yow, Sr.  
Mrs. Epsie Yow  
Mrs. Mary Ann Johnson  
Mr. Cliff Hix  
Mrs. Marian Maness

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Lucille Grubbs  
Mr. Earl Nall  
Mrs. Ruth Thornberry  
Mr. Hobert Thornberry  
Mrs. Juriea Monroe

#### SOUTHSIDE

Rev. C. L. Capps  
Mrs. Juanita Capps  
Mr. Billie Watson  
Mr. Ed Farrar  
Mr. Ed Eggleston  
Mrs. Rosemary Hand  
Mr. Paul Spoon  
Mr. David Lindeman  
Mrs. Pat Gambill

#### SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Rev. C. M. Harrington  
Mr. Andy Carroll  
Mrs. Gladys Osborne  
Mrs. Vernie Davenport  
Mrs. Nell Carter  
Mrs. Lela Carter

#### SUMNER

Mr. Lacy Coble

#### BUCHANAN

C. C. Cross  
Mrs. A. Sutton  
Mrs. Ruth Purvis

#### IMMANUEL

Donald Patty

## MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY OR INTERIM WORK

Claud Bowen 605 W. Greenway, North .....	Phone: 292-3348
William H. Cain 1004 N. Elm Street .....	Phone: 273-4228
Greg Cassady 3214 Del Monte Drive .....	Phone: 855-1276
J. B. Clifton 619 Waugh Street .....	Phone: 273-2603
Ernest Duggins 5714 Lauderdale Road .....	Phone: 621-5301
W. E. (Ed) Garrison .....	855-8777 (Home)
2807 Sherwood Street .....	Phone: 621-2333 (Work)
Liberty, N. C.	
Raymond Lanier 1401 Vine Street .....	Phone: 273-7063
Donald Moody 3201 Lardner Road .....	Phone: 621-1408
Ronald Wall 3028 Robinhood Drive .....	Phone: 288-4218
J. R. Washington, Jr. 2315 Westhaven Drive .....	Phone: 292-0932
Oscar Whitescarver 6 Pall Mall Place .....	Phone: 288-8466
Clyde Triplett 2519 Phoenix Drive .....	Phone: 292-2668
S. L. Riddle, Sr. Rt. 1 Box 31C1 Climax, N. C. ....	Phone: 674-6529

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign off right of highway.

## FUTURE MEETINGS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1978 Atlanta, Ga. ....	June 13-15
1979 Houston, Texas .....	June 12-14



# Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,894.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddy	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forst Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevem	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
	English Street							
1953	Green Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
	College Park							

1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Southside, High Point Allen Jay	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Besemer	Immanuel	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw	78	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1959	Reavis Memorial Florida Street	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1960	Eller Memorial Reedy Fork	Troy G. Robbins	Ernest G. Holt	T. L. Sasser	54	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
1961	Guilford Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1963	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	Edwin Smithwick	1WC	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1964	Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	George Hylar	53	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
1965	Lawndale College Park	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Paul Early	54	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	William Wilson	57	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
1967	Gibsonville-Besemer	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Ernest G. Holt	58	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	59	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll Southside	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Wilson Stewart	58	822	26,854	2,970,840.00
1970	Friendly Ave. Northside	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
1971	Greensboro, First Rolling Roads	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00

1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	55	1, 015	27, 182	3, 061, 653. 00
1973	Calvary Lankford Memorial	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	55	813	27, 064	3, 882, 868. 00
1974	Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	55	788	25075	4, 101, 468. 00
1975	Sixteenth Street Northeast	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	55	723	26, 399	4, 868, 571. 35
1976	Lindley Park Bessemer	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	2 WC 56	538	24, 721	4, 080, 240. 00
1976	Lawndale Summerfield First	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern 45	523	26, 444	4, 906, 788. 00





TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL											
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977											
(Month & Day)											
Association	State	City	State	Zip	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
Piedmont	NORTH CAROLINA	Rev. Robert Stewart	4800 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, N. C. 27410								
Association	State	City	State	Zip	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
Sunday School Directors & Addresses											
Churches											
Bessemer	William Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 289-D, Gibsonville				4	22	5	0	445	162	0
Buchanan	Loyd A. Whitesell, Rt. 1, Box 387, McLeansville				0	15	17	34	92	98	41
Calvary	Marcus Sizemore, 3712 Lynhaven Dr., Greensboro				0	25	12	12	9	8	70
Camp Herman	Harold E. Brady, 5719 Summit Ave., Brown Summit				0	5	12	19	5	7	52
Clifton Road	Glenn Safford, 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown				10	13	34	26	7	10	52
College Park	Jack Yates, 512 S. Aycock St.				4	12	23	40	25	33	38
Community	Lacy Hodgin, Rt. 1				4	19	24	35	10	22	28
Eller Memorial	Wade Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr.				0	37	55	73	51	54	80
Florida Street	Pete Boone, 1714 Grove St.				0	72	115	197	118	98	347
Friendly Avenue	Douglas Watts, 4408 Green Forest Dr.				0	120	144	196	161	106	357
Gate City	Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave.				0	23	34	31	0	60	49
Gethsemane	Brooks Webster, Cathy Lynn Rd., Brown Summit				0	14	15	14	9	9	32
Gibsonville, First	J. C. Merricks, P. O. Box 4516, Gibsonville				0	30	35	38	0	15	80
Greensboro, First	Joseph M. Ratliff, P. O. Box 5443				5	137	250	282	205	155	831
Gulford	Joe Richardson, 406 Springtime Rd.				0	52	92	231	305	51	187
Hillcrest	Harvey McGehee, 4005 Merton Rd.				7	4	26	56	11	14	53
Hunter Hills	Joseph C. Brown, 1312 Echo St.				6	25	82	97	36	13	24
Immanuel	Robert Ransone, 4115 Bramlet Pl.				0	29	32	35	17	24	30
Jessup Grove	Donald L. Anderson, Rt. 8, Box 234, Reidsville				0	11	17	12	0	8	21
Laurel Memorial	Alton Burke, 3907 Vanceville St.				0	105	165	105	154	124	317
Laydell	Dwight Thomas, 8 St. Martin Pl.				1	48	37	39	15	36	59
Lindley Park	Tom Furr, 426 E. Redwine Dr.				0	48	37	39	15	36	59
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Joanne Clayton, 3200 Lynbrook Dr.				2	6	17	18	2	3	23
McConnell Road	Bruce Byrd, Rt. 4, Box 1012				0	20	15	16	3	5	23
New Hope	Philip Stokes, Rt. 6, Box 505				0	24	24	42	5	25	54
Northeast	Wallace Andrews, Rt. 2, Box 168, McLeansville				0	24	24	42	5	25	54
Northside	Lynwood Dates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr.				0	29	39	39	14	12	57
Parkway	John C. Pike, 2715 Pineclade Rd.				0	52	94	121	40	20	162
Pinecroft	Jim Clark, 3601 Kilkenny				4	16	34	37	5	11	41
Pleasant Garden	Edmon Parsons, Rt. 1, Box 32-D, Climax				0	80	134	149	6	26	248
Pleasant Grove	Doug Justice, Rt. 2, Box 494-E, McLeansville				1	38	24	22	11	32	62
Rankin	Paul Roland, 1313 Spry St.				7	14	41	37	27	36	64
Reedy Fork	C. H. Frazier, Jr., 7339 Friendship Ch. Rd., Brown Summit				12	41	128	79	60	129	55
Rocky Knoll	Lloyd Davis, Rt. 10, Box 247				0	49	65	40	31	54	109
Rolling Roads	Richard Patterson, 1911 Merritt Dr.				0	56	62	12	30	19	118
Sedgefield	Paul Tuttle, 201 Hasselwood Dr., Jamestown				4	5	14	53	11	25	0
Sharpe Road	Wyman Cockman, 2200 Lynwood Dr.				3	37	52	83	33	20	97
Sixteenth Street	Robert Maxwell, 1511 18th St.				0	57	90	151	58	49	162
South Elm Street	Charles Ivey, Rt. 2, Box 28, Jamestown				0	21	51	62	8	15	82
Southside	Julian Brandham, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.				0	40	52	71	23	24	90
Stevens Memorial	Bill Hefner, 3607 Miller Dr.				0	34	34	34	7	39	49
Summerfield, First	Walter Hider, Rt. 2, Summerfield				0	31	61	42	10	30	58
Summer	John Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 180				6	8	30	25	39	14	18
Temple	Mrs. Dorothy Avant, Rt. 2, Summerfield				0	2	10	19	0	25	0
Willmore	Ed McGehee, Rt. 1, Box 194-2C, Randleman				0	15	8	10	5	8	10

Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.

TABLE C TRAINING UNION													
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977													
(Month & Day)													
Association	State	City	State	Zip	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES													
Association	State	City	State	Zip	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82
CHURCHES													
Besemer	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida Street	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibsonville, First	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro, First	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guilford	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter Hills	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inmanuel	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jessup Grove	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lankford Memorial	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindley Park	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Street	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McConnell Road	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinecroft	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rainbow	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Knoll	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sagefield	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon Road	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Street	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Elm Street	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Memorial	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summerfield, First	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sumner	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willmore	Alabama	Montgomery	Alabama	36102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.



TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC																
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977																
(Month & Day)																
Association	State	City	State	Zip	Address	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/fingers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) (Total ongoing church music attendance)	Church music study group enrollment	
CHURCHES																
Bessemer					Mrs. Aubrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave.	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	27	15
Buchanan					Mrs. Suzanne Jenkins, Rt. 6, Box 188-43	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	1	0	36	22
Calvary					Marcus Sizemore, 3712 Lynhaven Dr.	6	8	10	30	0	0	0	1	0	55	25
Camp Herman					Warren Cothren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd.	0	6	0	17	0	5	0	6	0	34	30
Clifton Road					Miss Sherry Setzer, 514-H S. Mendental St.	20	7	10	18	0	0	0	1	0	56	42
College Park					Harry E. Forbes, 107 Forestdale Dr.	0	12	0	32	10	14	0	3	0	71	58
Community					Steve Huff, Route 8	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	10
Eller Memorial					Edwin F. Chenoweth, 3405 Oberlin Dr.	8	18	2	37	0	16	0	4	0	85	62
Florida Street					Rev. Tom McRae, 335-C Montrose Dr.	10	22	38	73	0	24	0	7	0	174	91
Friendly Avenue					Rev. Eugene W. Moore, 2706 Beaconswood Dr.	67	82	78	55	0	16	0	15	0	313	203
Gate City					Randy Glass, Box 1275, Lexington	0	0	9	15	0	0	0	1	0	25	25
Gethsemane					Mrs. Henry Martin, 5408 Vanceville Rd., Brown Summit	6	14	0	18	0	2	0	2	0	40	25
Gibsonville, First					Robby Ray, P. O. Box 486, Gibsonville	14	0	8	24	0	6	0	3	0	55	45
Greensboro, First					Douglas P. Peoples, P. O. Box 5443	26	85	63	54	40	40	7	17	52	384	320
Gulford					Emery Marx, 4802 Tara Dr.	5	21	13	42	0	7	0	6	7	101	71
Hillcrest					Jim Oliver, 2227 Cone Blvd.	0	12	9	20	0	0	0	4	0	45	35
Hunter Hills					Mrs. Phyllis Barbour, 4406 Cornell Ave.	4	5	10	28	0	0	0	4	0	48	35
Immanuel					Art Williams, Rt. 2, Box 68, Pleasant Garden	0	12	17	31	0	0	0	4	0	64	30
Jessup Grove					Terry Lisk, 915 Onslow Dr.	5	6	15	18	0	0	0	1	0	44	30
Lankford Memorial					Lawrence Brady, 1403 Maple St.	0	0	4	13	0	2	1	0	22	11	6
Lawndale					Rev. Tom Elam, 4600 Starmount Dr.	24	35	89	69	27	0	0	3	0	227	108
Lindley Park					Mrs. Carol Burnett, 3517 Cotswold Terrace	0	0	12	28	0	0	0	6	0	46	35
Magnolia Street					Mrs. Myra R. Thrasher, 2312 Revolon Dr.	4	12	4	17	0	0	0	4	0	41	37
McConnell Road					Rob Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 535-A	1	8	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	33	20
New Hope					Lennie Foust, 3518 McKnight Mill Rd.	2	12	2	19	0	2	2	2	0	41	30
Northeast					Henry Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 63, McLeansville	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	38	30
Northside					None	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	35	17
Parkway					Mike Jones, 3121-1 Calumet Dr.	3	18	14	24	0	15	0	5	0	79	64
Pinecroft					Mrs. Greta Dillard, 799-C CreekrIDGE Rd.	0	0	0	25	0	8	0	3	0	36	12
Pleasant Garden					William Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr.	15	42	35	53	0	7	0	14	0	159	114
Pleasant Grove					Mrs. Melba Garst, 4508 Somersworth Dr.	0	0	0	32	0	10	4	2	0	48	21
Rankin					E. Samuel Marion, 1212 Whilden Pl.	3	12	12	26	0	0	7	0	60	46	0
Reedy Fork					Joe V. Hill, 5308 Vernon St.	0	0	0	56	0	14	0	1	0	71	45
Rocky Knoll					Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr.	0	25	0	34	0	0	0	5	0	64	44
Rolling Roads					Ward S. Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista, High Point	18	14	20	16	0	12	2	5	0	88	60
Sedgefield					Roland B. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 383, Southmont Dr., Julian	0	0	12	18	0	2	1	2	0	35	20
Sharpe Road					Kenneth Kelley, Rt. 4, Box 595	0	9	15	34	0	0	0	9	0	67	41
Sixteenth Street					Ryvland K. Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd.	10	25	40	45	0	6	1	7	2	136	75
South Elm Street					Jim Wrenn, 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd.	0	0	0	24	0	3	0	3	0	30	13
Southeast					David M. Lindeman, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.	0	11	23	26	0	0	1	0	61	39	0
Stevens Memorial					Clarence Brady, 1305 Sory St.	0	0	0	20	0	3	3	1	0	27	20
Summerfield, First					C. A. Carroll, P. O. Box 14, Summerfield	5	20	25	36	0	20	0	6	0	112	79
Summer					Smith Anderson, 103 Whicker St.	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
Temple					Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Route 3	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	1	0	13	8
Willomere					Marvin Pollard, Rt. 1, Box 135	0	0	0	20	0	6	2	1	0	29	29

Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.



TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION						YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977																			
Association						(Month & Day)																			
State																									
Associated WMU Director																									
Address						City	State	Zip																	
1116 E. Ritters Lake Road, Greensboro, North Carolina 27406																									
CHURCHES						WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																			
Association	NORTH CAROLINA	Mrs. Ann Smith	Greensboro, North Carolina	27406	Zip	Mrs. Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave.	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	5	7	8	58	5	0	91					
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
						Mrs. Nell Caudle, Rt. 2, Box 494-F, McLeansville	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	6	0	19	1	0	40	0	0	40		
						Mrs. Esther May, 5615 Summit Ave., Brown Summit	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	4	0	16	0	0	16		
						Mrs. Andrea Nunn, 3915 N. Fremont	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	6	6	0	30	2	0	64	0	0	64		
						Mrs. W. T. Emerson, 3214 Lawndale Dr.	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	7	0	56	3	0	81	0	0	81			
						Mrs. Ann Hepler, Route 8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	19	4	0	23	0	0	23			
						None	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	10	12	3	0	31	0	0	56	0	56		
						Mrs. Marceline Malone, 2707 Belmar St.	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	10	26	0	0	55	5	0	96	0	96		
						Mrs. Walter Cates, 1000 McDowell Dr.	1	1	1	1	0	5	21	30	27	23	143	4	0	248	0	0	248		
						Mrs. Jeanne Claffey, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd.	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	0	9	34	1	0	55	0	0	55		
						Mrs. Bryant Purcell, Route 2	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	11	4	0	15	4	0	36	4	0	36		
						Mrs. Dan Sears, Route 2, Box 89, Gibsonville	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	14	15	0	38	3	0	83	0	83		
						Mrs. Sam Wilson, 806 Nottingham Rd.	1	3	1	0	3	0	8	16	55	6	0	420	5	0	502	0	502		
						Mrs. Bob Spencer, 5805 Cates Dr.	1	2	1	0	1	5	10	8	22	5	0	35	1	0	71	0	71		
Association	NORTH CAROLINA	Mrs. Ann Smith	Greensboro, North Carolina	27406	Zip	Mrs. Barbara Reid, 4005 Sheridan Rd.	1	2	1	1	6	12	7	21	8	9	21	9	0	75					
						Mrs. Lois Baker, 2500 Laurence St.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	3	7	5	10	2	0	33	0	33		
						Mrs. Ina Smith, 2208 Emerywood Rd.	2	3	1	1	0	8	8	20	22	8	35	7	0	100	0	100			
						Obelia Marshall, Route 3	1	1	1	0	1	4	3	5	12	0	20	5	0	45	0	45			
						Mrs. Margaret Parks, 1514 Lees Chapel Rd.	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	1	0	17	0	17			
						Jackie Ledford, 3414 Londonderry Rd.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	18	17	20	57	9	0	137	0	137		
						Mrs. Vada Lee, 1209 Alderman Dr.	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	18	6	9	27	3	0	70	0	70		
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28		
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
						None	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	1	0	17	0	17	0		
						Mrs. Eleanor Wyrick, Rt. 2, Box 91-L, McLeansville	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	7	9	9	20	4	0	56	0	56		
						Mrs. Lucille Ritter, 2215 Cypress St.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	5	6	2	16	4	0	47	0	47		
						Mrs. Dean Guffey, 3301 Madison Ave.	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	33	2	0	46	0	46	0		
						Mrs. Annette Finch, 2111 Carpenter	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	11	7	0	22	3	0	51	0	51		
						Mrs. Ann Smith, 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd.	1	1	1	0	1	2	6	38	54	30	2	75	7	0	206	0	206		
Mrs. Debra Collins, Route 3, Box 178, High Point	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	5	19	0	0	3	0	0	27	0	27								
Mrs. W. H. Lucas, 3321 Summit Ave.	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	21	8	6	40	4	0	91	0	91								
Pat Frazier, 7339 Friendship Church Rd., Brown Summit	1	1	1	1	1	0	3	22	13	6	11	17	1	0	70	0	70								
Mrs. Linda Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr.	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	19	23	11	20	35	6	0	114	0	114								
Mrs. Pat Greeson, 2819 Cyrus Road	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	13	15	15	5	20	6	0	74	0	74								
Association	NORTH CAROLINA	Mrs. Ann Smith	Greensboro, North Carolina	27406	Zip	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0			
						Mrs. Lucille York, 2504 Sharpe Rd	2	2	3	1	2	0	10	13	14	32	10	36	1	0	106	0	106		
						Mrs. Wanda Halsey, 3104 Bernard St.	1	1	1	1	0	5	25	5	13	30	70	8	0	151	0	151			
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
						Mrs. Julia Teeters, 2755 Freeman Mill Rd	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	18	27	12	34	1	0	130	0	130			
						Mrs. Margaret King, 1506 Countryside Dr.	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	5	20	4	0	36	0	36			
						Mrs. Tyra Long, Route 1, Box 243, Oak Ridge	1	1	1	0	1	4	30	22	12	0	47	8	0	119	0	119			
						Mrs. Peggy Vernon, Route 8, Box 316	1	1	1	0	1	5	6	8	10	0	20	8	0	58	0	58			
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
						None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977											
		(Month & Day)											
Association	PIEDMONT												
State	NORTH CAROLINA												
Association	Brotherhood Director												
Address	Mr. Sanford H. Smith												
Address	1116 E. Ritters Lake Road, Greensboro, N. C. 27406												
State	NC												
CHURCHES		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											
Bessemer	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Dee Wyrick, Route 1, McLeansville	10	0	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0
Camp Herman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road	Richard Dobbins, 905 Meadowood Dr.	0	2	3	12	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0
College Park	None	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial	None	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Florida Street	Mrs. Joyce Powell, 4111 Wooddale Lane	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue	Erven McFarland, 2316 Regency Dr.	4	3	1	0	0	1	31	40	10	0	0	0
Gate City	Leonard Kerns, 1707 Hardie Street	12	0	3	2	0	0	0	17	3	10	0	0
Gethsemane	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibsonville, First	Charles Hucks, Route 1, Box 389-H, Burlington	6	0	2	70	10	4	0	92	0	0	0	0
Greensboro, First	None	45	0	5	0	0	0	8	58	0	0	0	0
Guilford	Harold Raines, 6105 Edgerton Dr.	9	10	3	50	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest	Roger Collis, Route 2, Box 408, Brown Summit	6	17	4	18	0	5	1	51	0	0	0	0
Hunter Hills	Bill Payne, 4112 Farmbrook Dr.	0	8	8	8	0	1	0	25	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	None	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Jessup Grove	James Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr.	0	5	3	15	0	1	0	24	0	0	0	0
Lankford Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Marion Ellis, 106 Kirk Rd	20	8	6	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0
Lindley Park	Tom Sullivan, 1015 Westridge Rd.	4	5	2	15	0	1	0	26	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Street	Mike Cooke, 4702 Coltfoot Rd.	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
McConnell Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	Ronnie Bowers, Route 1, Box 377-B, McLeansville	12	6	1	15	0	1	0	35	0	0	0	0
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinecroft	Wayne Davis, 2616 Pinelake	10	10	3	40	0	1	0	64	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden	Sanford Smith, 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd	25	10	5	25	0	1	2	68	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Robert Hunter, 2716 E. Groometown Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Rankin	Paul Walker, Jr., 5413 Hiddenbrook Dr., McLeansville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork	None	12	6	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
Rocky Knoll	Horace Davis, 1910 Marion St.	8	6	2	20	4	2	0	42	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads	Dwight Greeson, 2819 Cyrus Rd	5	9	2	15	0	1	0	32	0	0	0	0
Sedgefield	None	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	Jim Morton, Route 1, Box 536, Julian	16	12	1	20	0	4	0	53	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Street	Bob Wyrick, 410 Lagrange Dr.	20	4	1	25	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
South Elm Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Ray Pegram, 2725 Freeman Mill Rd.	14	17	1	25	0	1	0	58	0	0	0	0
Stevens Memorial	Everett Bottom, 1402 20th Street	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	24	0	0	0	0
Summerfield, First	None	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Summer	Barna Saunders, Route 1, Box 75	14	8	1	14	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
Temple	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willmore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.





TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES										YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977										
Association										(Month & Day)										
FLEDMONT																				
State																				
NORTH CAROLINA																				
Director of Associational Missions																				
Note	Address	City	State	Zip	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)															
CHURCHES																				
Bessemer					T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven, Dr.															
Buchanan					Mrs. Gail Whitesell, Rt. 1, Box 387, McLeansville															
Calvary					Mrs. Susan W. Coffey, Rt. 12, Mossyrock Rd.															
Camp Herman					Mrs. Sarah Burnside, 5608 Summit Ave., Brown Summit															
Clifton Road					Mrs. Harriet Kanoy, 2215 Grimsley St.															
College Park					Mrs. Betty Withers, 2203 Vanslyer St.															
Community					Mrs. Martha W. Dula, Rt. 1, Box 270-C, Randleman															
Eller Memorial					Mrs. Elaine Williford, 1609 Twain Rd.															
Florida Street					Mrs. Marion Cox, P. O. Box 473, Pleasant Garden															
Friendly Avenue					Tommy A. Weisner, 5608 Buddingwood Dr.															
Gate City					Mrs. Susan Burkett, 1614 Elwood Ave.															
Getsemame					Mrs. Henry Martin, 5488 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit															
Gibsonville, First					Mrs. Harold Behrens, Box 2203, Gibsonville															
Greensboro, First					Mrs. Henry Sharp, 108 W. Avondale Dr.															
Gulford					Mrs. Bill Eater, Rt. 2, Box 37, Jamestown															
Hillcrest					Mrs. Pat Williams, 3312 Wilshire Dr.															
Hunter Hills					Mrs. Joseph Brown, 1312 Echo St.															
Immanuel					Mrs. Hayden Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft															
Jessup Grove					Mrs. James Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr.															
Lankford Memorial					Mrs. Patricia McAdoo, 1500 Lees Chapel Rd.															
Laudale					Burt Taylor, 305 Pinebark Rd.															
Lindley Park					Mrs. Morene G. Kimball, Rt. 11, Box 586															
Magnolia Street					Mrs. Sadie Vaughn, 3259 Cherry Lane															
McConnell Road					Mrs. Tema C. Church, 2708 Denise Dr.															
New Hope					Mrs. Mary Christopher, 2938 Martha's Place															
Northeast					Mrs. Lynda Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 168, McLeansville															
Northeast					Mrs. Irene McLean, 1315 Vine Street															
Parkway					Ralph Barnes, 2332 Robin Hood Dr.															
Pinecroft					Mrs. Jo Ann Lovingood, Rt. 7, Box 441															
Pleasant Garden					Mrs. Marie Jordan, 414 E. Vandalia Rd.															
Pleasant Grove					Mrs. Jack Canter, Rt. 15, Box 174															
Rankin					Mrs. Bill Watson, 1422 Rock Spring St.															
Reedy Fork					Mrs. Wanda Bullard, 5702 Summit Ave., Brown Summit															
Rocky Knoll					Mrs. Wanda Sudreth, Rt. 2, Box 404, Pleasant Garden															
Rolling Roads					Raymond Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr.															
Sedgefield					Mrs. Belva Smith, Rt. 1, Box 383, Julian															
Sharpe Road					Mrs. Mary Webster, 1630 Sharpe Rd.															
Sixteenth Street					Mrs. Joan Paris, 3208 Sandhurd															
South Elm Street					Mrs. Rose Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr.															
Southside					Mrs. Betty Teeters, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.															
Stevens Memorial					Mrs. Betty Crowder, 2902 Church St.															
Summerfield, First					John Gatewood, P. O. Box 93, Summerfield															
Summer					Mrs. C. R. Allen, Rt. 12, Box 998															
Temple					Mrs. Dorothy Pegram, 1406 Clegg St.															
Willomere					Mrs. Ruby Moriches, 512 Pine St.															

Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.



TABLE 1 SPECIAL INFORMATION			YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977											
Association			(Month & Day)											
State			North Carolina											
Moderator			Dr. Charles H. Howell											
Address			1411 Benjamin Parkway, Greensboro, North Carolina 27408											
Churches			CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES											
Bessemer			James Apple, 1002 Sylkes Ave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan			Alvin Eanhardt, Rt. 6, Box 539 A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary			Doe Wyrick, Route 1, McLeansville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman			Raymond Woodburn, 2428 Lees Chapel Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road			Frank Hudson, Jr., 3915 Broadacres Dr.	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park			Fred Scott, 1600 N. Holden Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community			Roy Osborne, Route 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial			Larry Baldwin, 1411 Woodgreen Dr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida Street			Pete Boone, 1714 Grove St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue			Billy J. Glover, 1708 Brookcliff Dr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City			Ron Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane			George Kellam, Route 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibsonville, First			Dan Sears, Route 2, Box 89, Gibsonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro, First			J. Franklin Paris, 114 Batchelor Dr.	0	2	0	0	39	38	33	75	0	0	0
Guilford			Jerry Shelton, 501 Shelby Dr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest			Eddie Brown, 3810 Baylor St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter Hills			Bill Payne, 4112 Farmbrook Dr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel			James Chandler, 604 Beechwood St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jessup Grove			Dean Norris, Rt. 3, Four Farms Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lankford Memorial			Lawrence Jordan, 1504 Glenside Dr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawdale			Wm. B. Wilson, 207 Kirk Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindley Park			T. C. Adams, 318 Ashland Dr.	0	0	0	23	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Street			Charles Powers, 2904 Azalea Dr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McConnell Road			Bruce Byrd, Rt. 4, Box 1012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope			Lennie Foust, 3518 McKnight Mill Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast			Wallace Andrews, Rt. 2, Box 168, McLeansville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside			Linwood Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway			Elwood Rogers, 1007 Sunset Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinecroft			Reuben Cherry, 4410 Titusson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden			Jack Vanderburg, 4506 Wild Oak Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove			J. F. Smith, Rt. 3, Box 176	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	5	0	0	0
Rankin			Alvis J. Shelton, 2013 Whitman Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork			Parks Gregory, 4900 Yanceyville Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0
Rocky Knoll			Charlie Dye, 103 Cedarwood Dr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads			Boyd Ellis, 2506 Dulaine Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sedgefield			Vernon Foushee, 3003 Farmington Dr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road			Hugh Bogue, 3913 Presbyterian Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Street			A. T. Sherrill, 5211 Ventura Dr.	0	0	0	0	7	12	6	15	0	0	0
South Elm Street			Ed Martin, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Memorial			Everett Barham, Route 1, Summerfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summerfield, First			Alton Weeks, Route 2, Summerfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennille			Ed McGehee, Route 1 Box 194-C, Randleman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willmore				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.





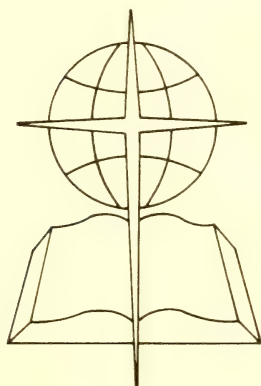




B  
206.9756  
1166 pi

# Piedmont Baptist Association

THEME: *"Entering the Door of Bold Missions"*



85TH ANNUAL SESSION

1978-79 BOOK OF REPORTS



**PIEDMONT**  
**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**of**  
**North Carolina**

held with  
**RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH**  
and  
**ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**OCTOBER 26, 1978**

**Bobby Matthews** ----- **Moderator**  
**Ruby Bridges** ----- **Clerk**  
**Sam Wilson** ----- **Treasurer**

**Date of Next Meeting: October 25, 1979**  
**Sharpe Road and Camp Herman**

**Annual Sermon** ----- **H. D. Jack Roe**  
**Alternate** ----- **Charles Cross**





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory .....	1
Executive Board Members, Laymen .....	3
Standing Committees .....	3
<b>CHURCH DIRECTORY .....</b>	<b>3</b>
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	3
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	4
Licensed Ministers .....	4
Ministers Belonging to Churches, Other Than Pastors .....	5
Church Staff Members .....	6
Historical Events in the Churches .....	8
Constitution .....	9
Program .....	15
Proceedings .....	18
<b>REPORTS .....</b>	
Executive Board Report .....	20
Executive Board, Committees .....	21
Treasurer's Report .....	23
Trustee's Report .....	25
Associational Budget, 1978-1979 .....	26
Sunday School .....	27
Church Training .....	27
WMU .....	28
Brotherhood .....	29
Music .....	29
Media Center .....	30
Nominating Committee .....	30
Time, Place, Preacher Committee .....	32
Committee on Committees .....	32
Credentials Committee .....	33
Evangelism Committee .....	33
Ordination Committee .....	33
Cooperative Program .....	34
Lakewood Committee .....	35
Resolutions Committee .....	37
Christian Education Committee .....	38
Annuity Board .....	39
Baptist Homes for the Aging .....	39
Christian Action League .....	40
Baptist Foundation .....	41
Baptist Campus Ministry .....	42
Christian Life and Public Affairs .....	43
Baptist Hospital .....	43
Biblical Recorder .....	44
In Memoriam .....	45
Messengers .....	47
Ministers Available for Supply or Interim Work .....	49
Associational Properties .....	49
Calendar of Activities .....	49
Historical Table .....	54
Statistical Tables .....	58

# Associational Directory

Moderator .....	Ray Benfield (Lindley Park)
Vice Moderator .....	Bobby Matthews (Greensboro 1st)
Clerk .....	Mrs. Frances Boone (Florida St.)
Treasurer .....	Sam Wilson (Greensboro 1st)
Sunday School Director .....	David Lindeman (Magnolia St.)
Assistant S. S. Director .....	Sandra Canipe (Greensboro 1st)
Outreach Director .....	Larry Austin (Parkway)
Pastoral Liaison .....	Max Reece (Hillcrest)
Dir. of Teaching Improve. & Training .....	Mark Sizemore (Calvary)
VBS Director .....	Ed Chenoweth (Eller Mem.)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Rosemary Hand (Southside)
Senior Adult .....	Ginger Smith (Lindley Park)
Middle Adult .....	Don Harrington (Lawndale)
Single Adult .....	Jan Clark (Greensboro 1st)
College Students .....	Geneva Metzger (Greensboro 1st)
Older Youth .....	Mike Rice (Sixteenth St.)
Younger Youth .....	Bill West (Rankin)
Older Children	
Middle Children	
Younger Children .....	Richard Moretz (Guilford)
Older Preschool .....	Lucille York (Sharpe Rd.)
Middle Preschool .....	Mrs. Dot Boldman (Lawndale)
Younger Preschool .....	Charles Bridgers (Friendly Ave.)
Church Training Director .....	Everette Richardson (Lawndale)
New Member Training .....	Mrs. Ray Lawson (Lawndale)
Leader Training Director .....	Dwight Thomas, Jr. (Lawndale)
Preschool 1 .....	Mrs. J. W. Boldman (Lawndale)
Preschool 2 .....	Mrs. Robert Higdon (Friendly Ave.)
Preschool 3 .....	Mrs. B. L. Triplett (Pleasant Garden)
Children Training 1	
Children Training 2	
Children Training 3	
Youth Training .....	Michael Rice (Sixteenth St.)
Adult Training .....	Allen Winters (Sumner)
Brotherhood Director .....	Clifton Hix (Sharpe Rd.)
Baptist Men Director .....	Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Mission Study Leader .....	Clifton Hix—Sanford Smith
Mission Action Leader .....	Clifton Hix—Sanford Smith
R. A. Committee Co-Chairmen .....	Bill Perdue (Stevens Mem.)
	Jerry Kennon (Gate City)
Pioneer Counselor	
Crusader Counselor	
Lad Counselor	
Activities Leader	
Enlistment	
WMU Director .....	Mrs. Shirley Barbee (Gate City)
Assistant WMU Director .....	Mrs. Betty Spencer (Guilford)
Baptist Women Director .....	Mrs. Carol Rogers (Lawndale)
Assistant Baptist Women Dir. ....	Mrs. Loretta Hix (Sharpe Rd.)
Baptist Young Women Director .....	Mrs. Patricia Minix (Gate City)
Assistant Baptist Young Women Dir. ...	Mrs. Patricia Frazier (Reedy Fk.)

## Acteen Director

Assistant Acteen Director .....	Mrs. Nancy Phelps (Pleasant Grove)
Girls In Action Director .....	Mrs. Ann Toomey (Pleasant Garden)
Assistant Girls In Action Dir. ....	Mrs. Marceline Malone (Florida St.)
Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. Connie Dickens (Lawndale)
Assistant Mission Friends Dir. ....	Mrs. Sue Andrews (Parkway)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Clara Newnam (Eller Mem.)
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Helen Graham (Rankin)
Historian .....	Mrs. Sara Parker (Friendly Ave.)
Mission Action Director .....	Mrs. Frances Funderburk (Bessemer)
Nominating Committee .....	Mrs. Audrey Apple (Bessemer)
	Mrs. Marceline Malone (Florida St.)
	Mrs. Wanda Halsey (Sixteenth St.)
	Mrs. Nell Caudle (Calvary)
	Mrs. Pat Stockard (College Park)

Music Director .....	Bill Slack (Pleasant Garden)
Assistant Director .....	Andy Carroll (Summerfield 1st)
Preschool & Younger Children .....	Mrs. Fran Moseley (Lawndale)
Older Children .....	Edwin Chenoweth (Eller Mem.)
Youth .....	Tom McRae (Florida St.)
Adults .....	Tom Elam (Lawndale)
	Ward Ostrander (Friendly Ave.)
Part-time Programs .....	Ryland Young (Sixteenth St.)
	James Wrenn (Stevens Mem.)
Librarian & Secretary .....	Mrs. Lucille Grubbs (Stevens Mem.)
Accompanist .....	

## \*TACMO

President .....	Mrs. Lee Davis (Friendly Ave.)
Vice President .....	Mrs. Jo Levens (Pleasant Garden)
Audio Visual .....	Bob Farley (Greensboro 1st)
Technical Process Consultant .....	Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Rosemary Hand (Southside)

Chairman of Evangelism .....	A. L. Parker (Friendly Ave.)
Hospital Representative .....	Curtis Woods (Clifton Rd.)
Home for Aging Representative .....	James Clifton (Camp Herman)
Children's Home Representative .....	Daylon Greene (Rolling Rd.)
Annuity Board .....	Horace Davis (Rocky Knoll)
Radio & Television .....	Tom Wall (Sixteenth St.)
Baptist Student Union .....	Geneva Metzger (Greensboro 1st)
Cooperative Program .....	Roy Thornberry, Jr. (Rankin)
Christian Action League .....	Max Reece (Hillcrest)
Trustee, Term Ending 1979 .....	H. A. Boone (Florida St.)
Trustee, Term Ending 1980 .....	H. B. Blackwelder (Rolling Rd.)
Trustee, Term Ending 1981 .....	Jack Sutton (Pleasant Garden)

## Serving on the Nominating Committee 1977-1978

Mrs. Geraldine Lackey  
Larry Wakefield  
Daylon Greene  
Al Lineberry  
Vernon Williams

*Historian .....	Mrs. Jane Howell (College Park)
------------------	---------------------------------

## EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS, LAYMEN

BESSEMER, William B. Summers  
CAMP HERMAN, Harold Brady  
CLIFTON ROAD, M. L. Lawson  
COLLEGE PARK, Jack Miller  
COMMUNITY, Floyd Brown  
ELLER MEMORIAL, Jimmy Kincaid  
FLORIDA STREET, Pete Boone  
FRIENDLY AVENUE, Don Lewis  
GATE CITY, Jerry Holcombe  
GETHESEMANE, George Kellam and  
Harbor Craig  
GIBSONVILLE FIRST, Dan Sears  
GREENSBORO FIRST, W. C. Norris  
GUILFORD, Buddy Nance  
HILLCREST, Robert Flinchum, Sr.  
HUNTER HILLS, Paul Shaw  
IMMANUEL, David Osborne  
JESSUP GROVE, Cecil Rumley, Sr.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL, Lawrence  
Jordan  
LINDLEY PARK, Brady Russell  
NORTHEAST, Wallace Andrews  
PARKWAY, Howard Brewer  
PINECROFT, Sherrill Horton  
PLEASANT GARDEN, Charles Jordan  
REEDY FORK, Howard Cockman  
ROCKY KNOLL, Horace Davis  
SEDFIELD, Vernon Foushee  
SHARPE ROAD, Asheley Haithcock  
SIXTEENTH STREET, Robert Wyrick  
SOUTHSIDE, George Buchanan  
STEVENS MEMORIAL, Clarence Brady  
SUMMERFIELD FIRST, Walter Holder  
SUMNER, Allen Winters  
WILLOMORE, Ed McGehee

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Leo Starling, Chairman  
Joe Ratliff

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Roy Thornberry, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
Max Reece  
Vernon Williams  
A. C. Scott  
J. B. Clifton

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Otis Davis, Chairman  
S. C. Ray  
James Crews  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Don Lewis

### CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Sam Johnson, Chairman  
Richard Kidd  
Byron Calhoun  
Don Smith  
Curtis Harrington

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Victor Dowd, Chairman  
Ralph Knight  
Curtis Woods  
Mrs. Jack Kanoy  
Jimmy Kincaid

### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Sanford Smith, Chairman  
Pete Boone  
Bill Slack  
Mrs. Geraldine Lackey  
A. L. Parker

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Bill Claffey, Chairman  
Adrain Harris  
Ryland Young  
Newling Richey

### RESOLUTIONS

A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Bill West  
Ronald Wall

### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Ralph Webb, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
R. A. Cline

### 1977-1978 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Ralph Knight, Chairman  
Mrs. Frances Funderburk  
Bobby Matthews  
Dan Sears  
Curtis Woods

# Church Directory

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

### CALVARY

Roger S. Wright, 2446-C S. Holden Rd., 27407

### CLIFTON ROAD

William Young, Jr.



## **FRIENDLY AVENUE**

Malcolm Robertson, 3903 W. Friendly Ave., 27410

## **GREENSBORO FIRST**

Reginald Lutz, Southeastern Sem., Wake Forest, N. C. 27587

## **LAKE TOWNSEND**

Rufus J. McLaurin, 1810 Morgan-Smith Dr., 27405

## **MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR**

### **CALVARY**

Marcus Sizemore, 3712 Lynhaven Dr., 27406

### **GREENSBORO FIRST**

David Hughes, Woodbrook Bapt., Baltimore, Md.

### **HUNTER HILLS**

Raymond Huckabee, Jr., 4552 Providence Pl., New Orleans, La. 70126

### **MAGNOLIA STREET**

David M. Lindeman, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401

### **NORTHEAST**

Douglas Maness, Rt. 6, Box 499, 27405

### **REEDY FORK**

Bennie G. Wright, 3243 Jidemi Rd., 27406

### **SOUTH ELM**

Bill Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 39A, Olin, N. C. 28660

## **LICENSED MINISTERS**

### **CALVARY**

Roger S. Wright, 2446-C S. Holden Rd., 27407

### **CLIFTON ROAD**

Terry Lawson, 514-H Mendenhall

Ed Edgerton, 1809 Heilwood

### **FLORIDA STREET**

Barry Dillard, 17-D Covey Lane, 27406

Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedarfork, 27407

James Moffitt, 909 Benjamin Parkway, 27408

James Boseman, Jr., 2219 Emerywood Rd., 27403

### **FRIENDLY AVENUE**

Robert E. Summerall, 4711 Kingswood Dr., 27410

Malcolm Robertson, 3903 W. Friendly Ave., 27410

### **GIBSONVILLE FIRST**

Lawrence Clapp, P. O. Box 547, Gibsonville, N. C. 27249

### **HILLCREST**

Willard Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 329-A.

David Barham, Sr., Rt. 1, McLeansville

### **HUNTER HILLS**

Thomas Vogler, 3514 Gentry St., 27407

### **IMMANUEL**

Jerry Simpson, 203B Yorkleigh, Jamestown, N. C. 27282

W. Creighton Marlowe, 15850 Gilson St., Portland, Org.

Dan Vaughan, 4501 Chaucer Dr., 27407

### **JESSUP GROVE**

Paul Marshall, Rt. 3, Box 832, 27410

### **LAKE TOWNSEND**

Rufus J. McLaurin, 1810 Morgan-Smith Dr., 27405

### **LAKEVIEW**

Greg Cassady, Delmonte Dr.

### **NEW HOPE**

Lonnie K. Foust, 3518 McKnight Mill Rd., 27405

John T. Talbert, 2807 Emerson Rd., 27405

## **NORTHSIDE**

Clarence Tucker, 3700 Miller Dr., 27405

## **REEDY FORK**

Parks Gregory, 4780 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, N. C. 27214

## **SEDGEFIELD**

Beauford R. Smith, Rt. 12, Box 379, 27406

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES, OTHER THAN PASTORS

## **CALVARY**

Coleman Watkins, 3714 Dawson Ave., 27401

Donald O. Kimrey

## **CAMP HERMAN**

R. Cole Lee, 5814 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214

## **CLIFTON ROAD**

S. R. Young, 1901 Starlight Dr., 27407

## **COLLEGE PARK**

George W. Lewis

Sam L. Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St., 27406

## **ELLER MEMORIAL**

A. A. Rogers, 1604 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

## **FRIENDLY AVENUE**

John Owen (PI), 815 Montpelier Dr., 27410

J. R. Washington (PI), 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27403

Gloria Bridgers, 807 Westridge Rd., 27410

## **GIBSONVILLE FIRST**

Francis A. Lunsford (R), 76 Murdock Ave., Asheville

## **GREENSBORO FIRST**

Marvin Bass (O), 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407

Claud B. Bowen (R), 605 Greenway N., 27403

Jimmy Edwards (PI), 1701 Whiteley Pl., 27406

Dwight Fickling (O), 405 Westover Terr., 27408

Donna Forrester (O), 217 Adams St., 27401

Vance Havner (E), 109 McIver St., 27403

Dewey R. Jones (CW), 5106 Forest Oaks Dr., 27406

Thomas O. Jones (R), 918 Fairgreen Rd., 27410

Raymond Lanier (R), 1401 Vine St., 27405

Norman Livengood (PI), 1125 Edgemond Rd., 27406

Geneva Metzger (CH), 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408

Gilbert Pierce (O), 4903 Hilltop Rd., 27407

Arnold Robertson (E), P. O. Box 9461, 27410

Del Suggs (CH), 3414 Overton Dr., 27408

## **HILLCREST**

Glenn Badenhop (O), 4205 Bell Orchard Dr., 27405

## **IMMANUEL**

Jack Matthews (O), 2106 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407

Fletcher Thomas (I), 1413 Clermont St., 27403

Walter Heilig (I), 910 W. Florida St., 27403

## **LINDLEY PARK**

Jerry B. Barfield, 2522-F Hiatt St., 27403

John W. Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave., 27403

## **NORTHEAST**

Douglas Maness, Rt. 6, Box 499, 27405

## **NORTHSIDE**

Edgebert Guffey, 3311 Donnell St., 27405

Lee Beach, 3927 Yanceyville St., 27405

## **PARKWAY**

Wilson L. Stewart (PI), Rt. 3, Box 388, 27410

Ronald E. Wall (R), 3028 Robin Hood Dr., 27408

Dale H. Riddle (EM-EP), P. O. Box 315, 27402

#### PLEASANT GROVE

James M. Allred (R), 4207 Pennydale Dr.  
C. J. Coe (R), 402 Ebney Ridge Rd., 27408  
Robert Hunter, 3716 E. Groometown Rd., 27407

#### REEDY FORK

Bennie G. Wright (PI), 3243 Jidemi Rd., 27406

#### SHARPE ROAD

Alfred Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 471, McLeansville, 27301  
Kenneth Kelley, Rt. 4, Box 595, 27406

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Charles Belch (O), Apdo 355, San Cristobal, Venezuela  
Bill Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 39A, Olin, 28660

#### STEVENS

Joseph Lawson, 1220 Runyon Dr., 27405

#### WILLOMORE

Harding Coon (EP), 801 Terrell St.  
Clyde D. Church (EP), 2502 S. Chapman St., 27403

### CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

#### BESSEMER

Mrs. Audrey Apple, MM & Organist, 1002 Sykes Ave., 27405  
Mrs. Judy Johnson, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 289 D, Gibsonville, 27249

#### BUCHANAN

Bill A. Meadows, MM, 808 S. Elam Ave., 27403

#### CALVARY

Marcus Sizemore, MM & Asst. Pastor, 3712 Lynhaven Dr., 27406  
Mrs. Edna Carter, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 84, McLeansville, 27301

#### CAMP HERMAN

Warren Cothren, MM, 1325 E. Cone Blvd., 27405

#### CLIFTON ROAD

Mrs. Sherry Lawson, MM, 514 H Mendenhall St., 27403  
Mrs. Maxine Woods, Sec., 624 Ashland Dr., 27407

#### COLLEGE PARK

Harry E. Forbes, MM & ME, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403  
Miss Susan Bjork, MY, 512 S. Aycock St., 27403  
Mrs. Geraldine Bjork, Sec., 512 S. Aycock St., 27403

#### COMMUNITY

Steve Huff, MM, 323 W. Steeple Chase Rd., 27406

#### ELLER MEMORIAL

Edwin F. Chenoweth, MM, 1200 Fourth Street, 27405  
Mrs. Mary Ann Talley, Sec., 1200 Fourth Street, 27405

#### FLORIDA STREET

Tom McRae, MM & MY, 335-C Montrose Dr., 27407  
Dean Jackson, MR, 2402 Woodberry, 27403  
Miss Martha Crawley, Sec., P. O. Box 473, Pleasant Garden, 27313

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Ward S. Ostrander, MM, 108 Buena Vista, High Point, 27260  
Charles W. Bridgers, Asst. Pastor, 807 Westridge Rd., 27410  
Mrs. Jane Byrd, Sec., 104 Manor Court, 27403

#### GATE CITY

Randy Glass, MM, P. O. Box 1275, Lexington, 27292  
Mrs. Mildred Johnson, Sec., 4201 Santa Fe Trail, 27406

#### GETHSEMANE

Mrs. Henry Martin, MM & Sec., 5488 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, 27214

#### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Bobby Riley, MM, P. O. Box 486, Gibsonville, 27249  
Lawrence Clapp, MY, P. O. Box 547, Gibsonville, 27249  
Mrs. April Riley, Sec., P. O. Box 486, Gibsonville, 27249

#### GREENSBORO FIRST

Douglas P. Peoples, MM, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
S. C. Ray, Asst. Pastor, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Norman Livengood, MP, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Joseph M. Ratliff, ME, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Donna Forrester, MY & MR, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Mrs. Jo Covert, Sec., P. O. Box 5443, 27403

#### GUILFORD

Emery Marx, MM, 4802 Tara Dr., 27410  
Richard Moretz, ME & MY, 800 Stage Coach Trail, 27410  
Mrs. Patrick Kelly, Sec., 1604 Stokes St., 27407

#### HILLCREST

Jim Oliver, MM & MR, 2227 Cone Blvd., 27408  
Mrs. Wanda Brown, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 248-D, 27405

#### HUNTER HILLS

Mrs. Phyllis Barbour, MM, 4406 Cornell Ave., 27407  
Bill Young, MY, 2406 Spring Garden St., 27403  
Mrs. Trudy Eads, Sec., 4318 Halifax Rd., 27407

#### IMMANUEL

Art Williams, MM & MY, Rt. 2, Box 68, Pleasant Garden, 27313  
Mrs. Reavely Strader, Sec., Rt. 1, Box 115, Stokesdale, 27357

#### JESSUP GROVE

Terry Lisk, MM, 915 Onslow Dr., 27408  
Jeanette Powers, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 288, Summerfield, 27358

#### LAKE TOWNSEND

Rufus J. McLaurin, Jr., MM, 1810 Morgan-Smith Dr., 27405  
Mrs. Ann Butler, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 247-A-25, 27405

#### LAKEVIEW

Charles Pinkelton, MM, 1317 20th Street, 27405

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Lawrence Brady, MM, 1403 Maple St., 27405

#### LAWNDALE

Tom Elam, MM & MY, 2913 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408  
Don Harrington, Asst. Pastor & ME, 201 Leland, 27408  
Shirley Jones, Sec., 2309 Albright Dr., 27408

#### LINDLEY PARK

Miss Ginger Smith, MM, ME & MY, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403  
Mrs. Emily Hazelwood, Sec., 4010 Walker Ave., 27403

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Myra R. Thrasher, MM, 2312 Revolan Dr., 27407  
David M. Lindeman, ME & MY, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401  
Mrs. Pauline Phipps, Sec., 1009 Elderwood Pl., 27410

#### McCONNELL ROAD

Rob Harrelll, MM, Rt. 6, Box 535A, 27407

#### NEW HOPE

Mrs. Bettie Talbert, MM, 2807 Emerson Rd., 27405

#### NORTHEAST

Henry Shelton, MM, Rt. 1, Box 63, McLeansville, 27301  
Mary Summers, Sec., 1427 Vine St., 27405

#### NORTHSIDE

Joe McKinney, MM & MY, 309 McIver St., 27403  
Mrs. Lou Ann Ayers, Sec., Rt. 6, Box 188 Lot 76, 27405

#### PARKWAY

R. Michael Jones, MM, 427 Judson Dr., Wake Forest, 27587  
Larry Austin, ME, 1709 Efland Dr., 27408  
Miss Hazel Martin, Sec., 2705 Dellwood Dr., 27408

#### PINECROFT

Dwight H. Morris, MM, 2505 Daye Dr., 27406



#### PLEASANT GARDEN

William Slack, MM, 2507 Gracewood Dr., 27408  
Bob Thomas, MY & ME, 811 Sherrillwood Dr., 27406  
Mrs. Elsie Prevette, Sec., Rt. 1, Box 30 C-4, Climax, 27233

#### PLEASANT GROVE

Melba Garst, MM, 4508 Somersworth Dr., 27407

#### RANKIN

E. Samuel Marion, MM, 1212 Whilden Pl., 27408  
William O. West, ME & MY, 1715 Spry St., 27405  
Mrs. Natalie Barber, Sec., Lot 24, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

#### REEDY FORK

Joe V. Hill, MM, 3508 Vernon St., 27408  
Mrs. Robin McDaniel, Sec., 1109 Larkhill Court, Brown Summit, 27214

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Jimmy Jones, MM, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406  
Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Sec., 614 Creekridge Rd., 27406

#### ROLLING ROADS

Jeff Price, MM, 309 McIver St., Apt. 7, 27403  
Mrs. Sarah Bozeman, Sec., 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407

#### SEDGEFIELD

Mariam P. Davis, MM, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27252

#### SHARPE ROAD

Kenneth Kelly, MM, Rt. 4, Box 595, 27406  
Mrs. Marian Maness, Sec., 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Ryland K. Young, MM, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27408  
Michael Rice, ME & MY, 2706 Orange St., 27405  
Mrs. Monica Long, Sec., 1513 Countryside Dr., 27405

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Mrs. Marie Brown, Sec., 3610 S. Elm St., 27406

#### SOUTHSIDE

Charles Cheek, MY, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406  
Mrs. Pat Gambill, Sec., 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

James Wrenn, MM, 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd., 27406  
Mrs. Jean Warren, Sec., 2925 Martha's Place, 27408

#### SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Charles A. Carroll, MM, P. O. Box 14, Summerfield, 27358  
Mrs. Ruby S. Bridges, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 101, Summerfield, 27358

#### SUMNER

Smith Anderson, MM, 703 Wicker St., 27403  
Mrs. Dona Webster, Sec., 2520 Cherbonne, 27407

#### TEMPLE

Mrs. Charlotte Cox, MM, Rt. 3, 27406

#### WILLOMORE

Marvin Pollard, MM, Rt. 1, Box 135, 27406

### HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCH

COMMUNITY — Dedicated new Fellowship Hall on June 4, 1978.

FLORIDA STREET — Dedication — Dr. and Mrs. Charles Howell.

GATE CITY — On November 20, 1977 a commissioning service was held for Mr. and Mrs. David Jenkins who were leaving as missionaries to join the Wycliffe Bible Translators.

GUILFORD — Rev. and Mrs. Larry Wakefield, Min. Youth/Education were appointed missionaries to Mexico. New Associate Min. Youth/Education joined staff, Construction began on Multi-purpose building and paving of parking lot.

JESSUP GROVE — Moved and sold our parsonage to make room for a new building.

LINDLEY PARK — Observed 30th Anniversary, elected first woman deacon — Mrs. Ethel Faga.

MAGNOLIA STREET — Noon-time Community-wide devotionals began 8/16 every Wednesday, handicap ramp completed 9/78, Minister of Education/Youth hired and ordained.

NORTHEAST — Ordination of Rev. Douglas Maness.

PARKWAY — Dedicated Dr. and Mrs. Charles H. Howell as foreign missionaries to Lima, Peru.

PLEASANT GROVE — Calling new pastor January 1, 1978: Rev. Robert W. Phelps.

RANKIN — May 28, 1978 church observed appreciation day for Pastor Roy Thornberry with a this-is-your-life type program. New carpet was installed in the church and pew cushions secured in August, Founders Day in August and men's fellowship began in September.

ROCKY KNOLL — A note burning of the Church debt, Sept. 24, 1978.

SHARPE ROAD — Remodeled Church Kitchen.

SOUTH ELM STREET — Ordained Bill Harrison.

STEVENS MEMORIAL — Purchased property on corner of Church and Bond Streets, Greensboro, N. C.

SUMMERFIELD FIRST — Car presented to Rev. C. M. Harrington on Fifteenth Anniversary as Pastor of the Church.

## Constitution

### ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide an organization through which Southern Baptist Churches may voluntarily and cooperatively work together to promote and foster the Christian Gospel and by which such affiliated Churches may mutually develop, promote and encourage programs for the edification of the Churches. The Association shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

### ARTICLE II. COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the Cooperating Southern Baptist Churches which, at the date of the adoption of this Constitution, currently compose the affiliated Churches of this Association and such other Southern Baptist Churches as may hereafter become affiliated Churches pursuant to this Constitution.

Section 2. Any Church desiring to be affiliated with and received into the fellowship of the Association shall apply by letter making a statement of its faith and practices and declaring its purpose to cooperate with the Association. The Statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963 entitled "The Baptist Faith and Message" is hereby adopted by this Association and shall serve as the basic guide of the Credentials Committee, elected as hereinafter provided, in carrying out its duties under this Constitution with respect to affiliations with the Association. Affiliated Churches shall be those whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only. Upon investigation by and recommendation of the Credentials Committee an applicant Church may upon the favorable vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at a meeting of the Association be received into the fellowship of the Association. Between meetings of the Association the Executive Board may, upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, receive any Church under watchcare pending final approval by the Association.

Section 3. The Association shall have and exercise no authority over any Churches, but it may determine the propriety of retaining its affiliation and fellowship with any Church which the Association, after investigation and report

by the Credentials Committee has determined that the church has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practice or has failed, after counseling by the Credentials Committee, to send annual reports or messengers to the Association and Executive Board meeting or to cooperate with the Association. Such determination and the withdrawal of fellowship from any such Church shall require the affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at a meeting of the Association.

Section 4. Messengers to the meetings of the Association shall consist of the Pastors of the Churches affiliated with the Association, the active and retired ordained Ministers who are members of such Churches, and three persons from each Church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional person for every 200 members or major fraction thereof in excess of 300.

### ARTICLE III. ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least annually, with such annual session to begin each year on the last Thursday of October unless the Executive Board shall determine that a particular annual session should for good and proper reasons be held on a different date and at least 30 days in advance of such regularly scheduled meeting date shall have notified the Affiliated Churches of the change in the meeting date.

Section 2. A Special Meeting of the Association may be called by the moderator, with the approval of the Executive Board, upon not less than 10 days prior written notice to the Affiliated Churches.

### ARTICLE IV. OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association. They shall take office at the close of the Annual Meeting at which they are elected and hold office until the close of the next succeeding Annual Meeting and until their successors are elected. No person shall hold the office of Moderator more than two successive years.

Section 3. The Association may if it chooses elect an Assistant Clerk and an Assistant Treasurer and may also elect a Parliamentarian.

Section 4. The officers of the Association shall in general perform the duties customary to their respective offices and shall in particular be vested with the specific duties with respect to each office enumerated below:

(a) The Moderator, or in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board. In the absence of the Moderator and the Vice Moderator the Association or the Executive Board in the case of a meeting of the Executive Board at which both such officers are absent may elect a Moderator Pro Tempore. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian in the event the Association has not chosen to elect one.

(b) The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and of the Executive Board and shall at the direction of the Moderator or Executive Board give notices to the affiliated Churches of all meetings of the Association.

(c) The Treasurer shall receive, account for and, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board, disburse the funds of the Association. The Treasurer shall also prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the Annual Meeting of the Association and keep the Executive Board informed of the status of the finances of the Association. The Treasurer shall be bonded in such amount as may be directed by the Executive Board. The financial records of the Association shall be made available by the Treasurer to anyone directed by the Executive Board or Association to audit the books of the Association.

### ARTICLE V. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Association shall have an Executive Board which shall have and possess the authority to act on behalf of the Association between the Annual and Special meetings of the Association, except as limited by this Constitution.



Section 2. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Association, the Pastor of each cooperating Church or Mission, one layman elected by each cooperating Church or Mission and the Director, Superintendent or head of each major division of work of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet at least quarterly at such time and place as may be determined by the Board. Special Meetings of the Executive Board may be called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior written or actual oral notice to the members of the Board.

#### ARTICLE VI. COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. For the purpose of facilitating the work of the Association and assisting the Executive Board in carrying out its responsibilities the Executive Board shall elect, promptly after the beginning of the Association year, the members and Chairmen of the Standing Committees enumerated and described below. In addition to the Standing Committees listed below the Executive Board may from time to time elect Special Committees with such responsibilities and duties as the Executive Board may determine. The officers of the Association shall make recommendations to the Executive Board concerning the make-up and composition of the Standing Committees except where the membership is specifically determined by this Constitution. While the membership of the Standing and Special Committees elected by the Executive Board shall generally be taken from the members of the Executive Board a member of any such Committee who has ceased to be a member of the Executive Board shall not thereby be disqualified from completing such member's term on such Committee, unless otherwise disqualified as set forth in this Constitution.

Section 2. The Standing Committees elected by the Executive Board shall meet quarterly or as frequently as necessary to carry out their duties and responsibilities and shall make periodic reports and recommendations to the Executive Board as may be required to keep the Executive Board informed of the work of such Committees. A meeting of any Committee may be called upon at least 48 hours prior written or oral notice by the Chairman of any Committee or by the Clerk of the Association at the direction of the Executive Board. The composition, duties and responsibilities of the Standing Committees elected by the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(a) Activities Committee

The Activities Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the heads of all the Associational organizations, the Chairman of all of the Standing Committees elected by the Executive Board and such other persons as determined by the Executive Board. The Committee shall make recommendations to the Executive Board for the effective coordination of the programs and work of the Association, prepare a calendar of activities for approval of the Executive Board and coordinate any special Association-wide programs or meeting, not previously included on the calendar of activities, which may develop during the Association year.

(b) Benevolence Committee

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed of such number of members, not less than nine, as may be determined by the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall attempt to elect to this Committee those persons who are involved in or acquainted with the work of institutions, commissions and boards which this Committee is charged with the responsibility of interpreting to the Association. The Committee shall seek to serve as informational and promotional liaison between the Association and the various institutions, commissions and boards of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptists Convention including particularly the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee may, with the approval of the Executive Board, develop programs and plans for informing and encouraging the participation of Churches of the Association in the work, ministries and financial needs of such institutions, commissions and boards.

(c) Christian Education Committee



The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of such number of members, not less than fifteen, as determined by the Executive Board and shall include the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative and others determined by the Executive Board to be appropriate representatives of the educational institutions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall keep informed of the work of the institutions and make reports and recommendations to the Executive Board concerning the promotion of Christian Education and assistance to and strengthening of the Baptist Student Union work in the colleges in the area of the Association.

(d) Church Extension Committee

The Church Extension Committee shall be composed of six members, each serving three years, with two members rotating off each year. The membership of this Committee shall be composed of no more than three Pastors and of other members elected from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The Committee shall concern itself with all types of Church extensions, including institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, Missions and Chapels. The Committee shall continually study the needs for Church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations may concern location and purchase of lots for new Churches or Chapels and the securing of sponsoring Churches for new mission projects. The Committee shall make recommendations in co-operation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for Church extension aid. This Committee shall stand ready to assist any missions or chapels of the Association in securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this Committee at its regular meetings.

(e) Civic and Social Service Committee

The Civic and Social Services Committee shall be composed of such number of members, not less than nine, as determined by the Executive Board. The Committee shall be responsible for studying and making recommendations to the Executive Board concerning significant social issues and special social needs within the area of the Association. Social issues shall include but not be limited to alcohol, drugs, crime, delinquency, gambling, race relations, Church-State relations and salacious literature.

(f) Finance Committee

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program, and other members, not less than six, elected from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman of the Committee. The duties of the Committee shall be to receive and review information from the Treasurer concerning the financial affairs of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Committee shall make recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board and shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association.

(g) Lakewood Committee

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members, each serving three years, with three members rotating off each year. The Committee, subject to the ultimate authority of the Executive Board, shall be responsible for the operation, maintenance and direction of the Lakewood Baptist Assembly. The Committee shall coordinate with the Finance Committee on financial requirements of the Assembly and may confer with the Personnel Committee on matters of personal policy.

(h) Personnel Committee

The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee and at least three other persons elected by the Executive Board. The Committee shall be responsible for formulating personnel policy recommendations to the Executive Board and serving as liaison with and assisting in the coordination of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and other staff personnel of the Association, except to the extent that such duties are delegated to the Lakewood Committee.

(i) Properties Committee

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the Chairman of the Trustees of the Association and other members, not less than six, elected from the Executive Board. The duties of this Committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board and make such other recommendations as it may deem appropriate relating to the physical properties owned by the Association. This shall include such items as repairs and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long-range development planning.

## ARTICLE VII. COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall elect at the Annual Meeting the General Committees enumerated and described below. These Committees shall serve until the next Annual Meeting and until their successors are elected. In addition to the General Committees listed below the Association may elect from time to time such Special Committee with such duties and responsibilities as the Association shall determine.

Section 2. The Committees elected by the Association shall meet as frequently as necessary to carry out their duties and responsibilities. The Chairman shall give or cause to be given at least 48 hours prior written or oral notice of any Committee meetings. The composition, duties and responsibilities of the General Committees shall be as follows:

(a) Auditing Committee

The Auditing Committee shall be composed of two or more members who shall be responsible for or shall cause the financial records of the Association to be audited and a report thereof to be furnished to officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Finance Committee.

(b) Council on Ordination

The Council on Ordination shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers who shall be available for counseling with and assisting any of the Churches of the Association who have persons seeking ordination.

(c) Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of at least nine members with responsibility for investigating applications for and recommending to the Association the extension of fellowship and affiliation to other Churches within the area of the Association. The Committee shall also consider and make recommendations to the Association with respect to any proposal concerning the withdrawal of the fellowship and affiliation of the Association from any Church. Any question concerning the seating of the messengers shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for investigation and recommendation.

(d) Constitution Committee

The Constitution Committee shall be composed of at least five members with the responsibility of considering and making recommendations with respect to any proposed changes in the Constitution of the Association.

(e) Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members. The Committee shall have the responsibility of submitting nominations to the Association to fill the positions, including the Chairman thereof of each General Committee of the Association, including the Committee on Committees.

(f) Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of at least five



members who shall be responsible for presenting to the Association nominees for election to the offices of the Association. In addition, the Committee on Nominations shall make recommendations to the Association to fill expiring terms and unfilled vacancies on the Board of Trustees of the Association.

(g) Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of at least four members with responsibility for developing and coordinating the program for the meetings of the Association.

(h) Resolutions Committee

The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of at least three members and shall be responsible for developing or reviewing and coordinating any resolutions to be presented to the Association for adoption.

(i) Place and Preacher Committee

The Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of at least three members and shall be responsible for coordinating with the Executive Board the place of Meetings of the Association and determining the person to present the Annual Sermon to the Association Meeting.

## ARTICLE VIII. TRUSTEES

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned or held by the Association, including property held in trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees composed of three members.

Section 2. Trustees shall serve for a term of three years each with one Trustee being elected each year. Vacancies may be filled by the Association for the unexpired term at any regular or special meeting of the Association. In the event a vacancy occurs between meetings of the Association the Executive Board may fill the vacancy.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect their own Chairman and Secretary.

Section 4. The Trustees shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust and other papers and documents with respect to the property and affairs of the Association upon the authorization of the Association or, between meetings of the Association, upon authorization by the Executive Board. Other ministerial duties normally incident to the function of Trustees may be performed by the Trustees.

## ARTICLE IX. DISQUALIFICATION TO SERVE THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. Any person serving in any office, committee assignment or other capacity with the Association shall be disqualified from continuing such service if such person ceases to be a member of a Southern Baptist Church affiliated with the Association.

Section 2. Any person who becomes disqualified from continuing to serve in any capacity with the Association shall be deemed to have resigned from any office, committee assignment or other capacity as of the date of such disqualification.

## ARTICLE X. PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE

Section 1. The Association shall follow parliamentary practice designed to maintain good order and fellowship without undue legal technicalities.

Section 2. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed in case of need to resort, in any particular case, to strict rules of procedure.

## ARTICLE XI. AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments have been presented at, read to and made available in writing to assembled messengers at one session of the Association and acted upon at subsequent session at a time specified on the occasion of the first reading of the proposed amendments.

Section 2. The Constitution may be amended at any Special Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting provided such amendments have been recommended by the Executive Committee and have been provided in writing to the Churches of the Association at least twenty days before the proposed amendments are voted on by the Association.

Adopted October 26, 1978

**MORNING SESSION — Rankin Baptist Church, 3317 Summit Avenue,  
Greensboro, N. C.**

**Sub-Theme: "Bold Missions—Committing"**

- 9:00 AM—Registration of Messengers and Visitors ..... Host Church  
Prelude of Organ Music ..... Mrs. Daylon Greene, Rolling Roads
- 9:15 AM—Call to Order and Welcome ..... Bobby Matthews, Moderator  
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Clerk  
Adoption of Program Agenda ... Ray W. Benfield, Program Chmn.  
Greetings from the Host Church ..... Roy Thornberry, Pastor
- 9:30 AM—\*Hymn No. 265: "God of Grace and God of Glory"—Hughes  
Ward Ostrander, Friendly Avenue
- 9:35 AM—Treasurer's Report ..... Sam Wilson, Treasurer
- 9:40 AM—Finance Committee Report — Budget Presentation
- 9:45 AM—Miscellaneous Business  
Constitution Committee Report ..... Lewis Boroughs
- 9:50 AM—Scripture and Prayer ..... Everette Barham, Summerfield
- 9:55 AM—ADDRESS: "The Baptist Association" .... Howard Ford, Raleigh  
Director, Division of Missions, Baptist State Convention of N. C.
- 10:10 AM—\*Hymn No. 293: "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me"—Bigelow
- 10:15 AM—Report from Wake Forest University ..... Ray W. Benfield  
Henry B. Stokes
- 10:20 AM—Report from Gardner-Webb College ..... Paul Holcomb
- 10:25 AM—Report from the Annuity Board ..... Curtis Harrington  
Reginald Stroup
- 10:35 AM—Report from the Baptist Book Stores ..... Jimmy Edwards
- 10:40 AM—Report from the Baptist Homes for the Aging .... Julius Lambeth
- 10:45 AM—ASSOCIATION'S EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT
- 11:05 AM—\*Hymn No. 260: "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship"—Moore
- 11:10 AM—Special Music ..... Tom McRea, Florida Street
- 11:15 AM—Scripture and Prayer ..... Aubrey McLellan, College Park
- 11:20 AM—ANNUAL SERMON ..... Tom Williams, Sharpe Road
- 11:50 AM—\*Hymn No. 288: "Tell The Good News"—Bartlett
- 11:55 AM—\*Benediction and Blessing ..... Bill West, Rankin  
Adjourn to "Bold Missions—Committing"
- 12:00 Noon—Lunch Served by the Host Church  
\*Standing



**AFTERNOON SESSION—Rankin Baptist Church, 3317 Summit Avenue,  
Greensboro, N. C.**

**Sub-Theme: "Bold Missions—Educating"**

- 12:45 PM—Registration of Messengers and Visitors ..... Host Church  
Prelude of Organ Music
- 1:00 PM—Call to Order and Welcome ..... Moderator  
\*Hymn No. 300: "Ring the Bells of Heaven"—Root .. Art Williams,  
Immanuel  
Scripture and Prayer ..... Pete Boone, Florida Street
- 1:10 PM—Organizational Reports—Sunday School ..... David Lindeman  
Church Training ..... Everett Richardson  
WMU ..... Ann Smith  
Brotherhood ..... Sanford Smith  
Music ..... Bill Slack
- 1:20 PM—Miscellaneous Business
- 1:30 PM—\*Hymn No. 377: "Faith is the Victory"—Sankey
- 1:35 PM—Introduction of Guests .... Yvonne Small and "Ricky Little," FBC-G
- 1:40 PM—Report from the Baptist Children's Homes ..... Bill Claffey  
W. Isaac Terrell
- 1:45 PM—Report from the Christian Action League ..... D. P. McFarland
- 1:55 PM—Report from the Baptist Foundation ..... Edwin Coates
- 2:05 PM—Report from the local Baptist Student Center ..... Geneva Metzger
- 2:10 PM—Report from Meredith College ..... Ray W. Benfield  
Carolyn Robinson
- 2:15 PM—Report from Wingate College ..... Harry Sherwood
- 2:20 PM—Report from the Baptist Hospital ..... T. W. Estes  
Gerald N. Hewitt
- 2:30 PM—\*Hymn No. 344: "I Know Whom I Have Believed"—McGranahan
- 2:35 PM—CONCERT OF MUSIC ..... Introduced by Bill Claffey  
Campbell College Chorale
- 3:00 PM—MESSAGE ..... Robert Clegg  
Director of Student Activities, Campbell College
- Adjourn to "Bold Missions—Educating"
- 3:20 PM—Benediction ..... Ernest Welch, Gate City  
\*Standing

**EVENING SESSION — Eller Memorial Baptist Church, 1200 Fourth Street,  
Greensboro, N. C.**

**Sub-Theme: "Bold Missions—Witnessing"**

- 7:00 PM—Registration of Messengers and Visitors ..... Host Church  
Prelude of Music—Mrs. Gerald Primm, Pianist, and Mrs. Bill Pat-  
terson, Organist
- 7:10 PM—Handbell Choir, First Baptist Church, Greensboro .... Joye Brannon,  
Director
- 7:15 PM—Call to Order and Welcome ..... Moderator  
\*Hymn No. 427: "The Master Hath Come"—Welsh Melody  
Ginger Smith, Lindley Park
- 7:20 PM—Scripture and Prayer ..... Andy Cline, Pinecroft
- 7:25 PM—Greetings from Host Church ..... Gerald Primm, Pastor
- 7:30 PM—REPORT FROM THE COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES  
DEPARTMENT ..... O. L. Sherrill  
Retired General Secretary, General Baptist State Convention
- 7:45 PM—Committee Reports—Nominating ..... Geraldine Lackey  
Committee on Committees ..... Ralph Knight  
Time, Place and Preacher ... Alton McEachern  
Evangelism ..... Leroy Parker  
Ordination ..... Roy Thornberry  
Credentials ..... Otis Davis  
Constitution ..... Lewis Boroughs
- 8:05 PM—Miscellaneous Business
- 8:10 PM—\*Hymn No. 451: "O Zion, Haste"—Walch
- 8:15 PM—CONCERT OF MUSIC ..... Handbell Choir, First Baptist Church  
Greensboro
- 8:25 PM—MISSIONARY MESSAGE .. Speaker Introduced by Ray W. Benfield  
Zebedee V. Moss, Missionary of the Foreign Mission Board, SBC  
Radio-TV Representative for Africa, Nairobi, Kenya.
- 8:50 PM—Report of the Resolutions Committee ..... Leroy Parker
- 8:55 PM—Memorial Service ..... Moderator  
Handbell Choir, FBC-G—"Shall We Gather At The River"  
Adjourn to "Bold Missions—Witnessing"
- 9:00 PM—Benediction

\*Standing

**OUR MISSIONARY SPEAKER**

The Rev. Zeb Moss has served as a missionary since 1959, in Zambia until 1973. He and Mrs. Moss now live in Kenya. His book for youth, **Missions Alive**, was written in 1971. Mrs. Moss is from Union Mills, N. C., and Zeb is a native of Hoke County, N. C. She is a graduate of Gardner-Webb and Meredith Colleges, and he is a graduate of Wake Forest University and Southeastern Seminary. He is presently working on the D.Min. degree at Southeastern Seminary during their year of furlough. They have two daughters, both in college at UNC-G.

**PROGRAM COMMITTEE**

Ray W. Benfield, Chairman, Lindley Park  
Bill Claffey, Gate City  
Joye Brannon, First, Greensboro  
Bobby Matthews, Ex-officio, First, Greensboro

**LOCATION OF CHURCHES**

Both churches are in the northeast quadrant of the city. Rankin is on Summit Avenue, and Eller Memorial is just off Summit Avenue at 4th Street, near the Wendover Avenue exit. U. S. 29 North is just east of Summit Avenue.

# Proceedings

OCTOBER 26, 1978

1. The morning and afternoon sessions of the Eighty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association were held at the Rankin Baptist Church on October 26, 1978, and began at 9:15 A.M.
2. The Moderator, Bobby Matthews, led in prayer, gave the call to order, and recognized the clerk for the enrollment of messengers.
3. The clerk moved that those messengers who have registered and those who may register during the session constitute the body of the eighty-fifth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and approved.
4. Ray Benfield moved the adoption of the program agenda. Seconded and approved.
5. Roy Thornberry, Jr., welcomed messengers and guests to Rankin Church.
6. Ward Ostrander led the congregation in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory."
7. Reports of Associational leaders were received: (To be printed in Book of Reports)
  - a. The Treasurer's report was given by Sam Wilson who moved its adoption. Seconded and approved.
  - b. William Westphal gave the Trustees' report and moved its adoption. Seconded and approved.
  - c. Sam Wilson presented the proposed budget for 1978-1979 totaling \$68,893.00 and moved its adoption. Seconded and approved as presented.
8. Miscellaneous business:
  - a. Ralph Webb asked for churches to volunteer to host the eighty-sixth Annual Meeting.
  - b. Bill Claffey presented a resolution on Liquor-by-the-Drink and moved its adoption. Seconded and approved.
  - c. A. L. Parker asked to meet with members of the Resolutions Committee during the noon recess.
  - d. Woodrow Hill was recognized to speak on behalf of the Biblical Recorder.
  - e. Larry Austin was recognized to introduce the new Director of Missions, Reverend Manuel E. Cunnup, who spoke to the Association.
  - f. Lewis Boroughs brought the recommendations of the Constitution Study Committee.
9. Everett Barham read Scripture from Ephesians 3 and led in prayer.
10. Howard Ford, Director, Division of Missions, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, addressed the Association on "The Baptist Association."
11. Ward Ostrander led the congregation in singing, "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me."
12. Ray W. Benfield presented Henry B. Stokes who brought a report from Wake Forest University, and Paul Holcomb who brought a report from Gardner-Webb College.
13. C. M. Harrington moved the adoption of the report of the Annuity Board. Seconded and approved. Reginald Stroup was recognized to speak for the Annuity Board.
14. The report from the Baptist Book Stores was brought by Jimmy Edwards.
15. Julius Lambeth introduced Ralph Cannon who spoke for the Baptist Home for the Aging.
16. The Association's Executive Board report was given by the Moderator. He also recognized new staff members in the Churches.

17. The congregation sang "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship" to begin the Hour of Worship. Tom McRae brought special music. Gerald Primm read from John, Chapter 14. Tom Williams preached the Associational Sermon using John 12:32 as his subject. The congregation was led in singing "Tell the Good News."

18. Following the benediction and blessing by Bill West, the morning session adjourned at 11:55 A.M.

19. The afternoon session was called to order by the Moderator.

20. Art Williams led in the singing of "Ring the Bells of Heaven."

21. Pete Boone read Ephesians 4:1-13 and led in prayer.

22. Organizational reports were given as follows (to be printed in Book of Reports):

a. Sunday School . . . David Lindeman

b. Church Training . . . Everette Richardson

c. W.M.U. . . . Ann Smith

d. Brotherhood . . . Ann Smith for Sanford Smith

e. Music . . . Report received

23. Miscellaneous business considered:

a. Sam Wilson asked the Resolutions Committee to bring a resolution to the evening session affirming the action of the Executive Board in calling Reverend Manuel E. Cunnup as Director of Missions.

24. Art Williams led the congregation in singing "Faith is the Victory."

25. Yvonne Small and "Ricky Little" introduced the speakers for the afternoon.

26. Bill Claffey moved the adoption of the report of the Baptist Children's Homes (seconded and approved) and introduced W. Isaac Terrell to speak on the report.

27. D. P. McFarland brought the report from the Christian Action League.

28. Edwin Coates gave the Baptist Foundation report.

29. The report from the local Baptist Student Center was brought by Geneva Metzger.

30. Ray W. Benfield brought the report of the Christian Education Committee, and introduced Carolyn Robinson who brought an oral report from Meredith College and Harry Sherwood who brought an oral report from Wingate College.

31. The report from the Baptist Hospital was brought by T. W. Estes. He introduced Gerald N. Hewitt who spoke on the report.

32. Art Williams led the congregation in singing "I Know Whom I Have Believed."

33. A concert of music was presented by the Campbell College Chorale.

34. Robert Clegg, Director of Student Activities at Campbell College, brought the message, using Luke 6:40 as his text.

35. Following prayer by Ernest Welch, the afternoon session adjourned at 3:30 P.M.

#### EVENING SESSION

36. The evening session of the Piedmont Baptist Association began at 7:10 P.M. with music presented by the Handbell Choir of First Baptist Church, Greensboro.

37. The evening session at Eller Memorial Baptist Church was called to order by the Moderator.

38. Ginger Smith led the congregation in singing "The Master Cometh."

39. Andy Cline read Scripture from the Book of Ezekiel and led in prayer.

40. Gerald Primm brought greetings from the host church.

41. Ray Benfield introduced Dr. O. L. Sherrill, retired General Secretary, General Baptist State Convention, who brought the report from the Cooperative Ministries Department.

42. Committee reports were received at this time (all approved):

a. Nominating . . . Geraldine Lackey

b. Committee on Committees . . . Ralph Knight

c. Time, Place, and Preacher . . . Ralph Webb



- d. Evangelism . . . Leroy Parker
  - e. Ordination . . . Roy Thornberry, Jr.
  - f. Credentials (No report)
  - g. Constitution Study . . . Lewis Boroughs. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the Constitution as presented. Motion carried.
43. Miscellaneous business was considered:
- a. New staff members were recognized.
  - b. Henry Odom gave the report on Lakewood.
44. Ginger Smith led the congregation in singing "O Zion, Haste."
45. The Handbell Choir of First Baptist Church, Greensboro, presented a concert of music.
46. Zebedee V. Moss, Missionary of the Foreign Mission Board, SBC, Radio-TV representative for Africa, Nairobi, Kenya, brought a message, using Acts 14:27 for his Scripture.
47. The report of the Resolutions Committee was brought by Leroy Parker. He also read a resolution on Liquor-by-the-Drink and moved its adoption. Seconded and unanimous approval given.
48. A Memorial Service for those listed as deceased during the past church year was led by Bobby Matthews, followed by the Handbell Choir of First Baptist, Greensboro, playing "Shall We Gather At the River."
49. The new Director of Missions for the Piedmont Baptist Association, Reverend Manuel E. Cunnup, was introduced at this time.
50. Following the benediction, the Eighty-fifth Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association stood adjourned at 9:10 P.M.
- (Note: All written reports submitted during the session are printed in the Book of Reports. Registered messengers and guests totaled 256.)

Respectfully submitted,  
 Ruby Bridges, Clerk

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association held three special called meetings and regular quarterly meetings as directed by the Constitution.

During the year, the Board met with the following Churches: Gate City, Lawndale, Parkway, Stevens Memorial, Gibsonville First, College Park, and Lindley Park.

Lake Townsend Baptist Church made a formal request for membership in the Association in January.

In February, the Search Committee presented the name of Nolan C. Johnston for Director of Missions and a unanimous call was extended.

In April, the Search Committee reported it was again seeking a Director of Missions.

In July, Charles Howell announced his resignation as Moderator to accept a call to the foreign mission field. Bobby Matthews was elected to serve the remainder of Dr. Howell's term as Moderator and to continue as chairman of the Finance Committee.

Training for the Key Leadership Conference was held at Ridgecrest. Our Associational Key Leadership Conference, held on July 10, was a tremendous success. Thirteen clinics were conducted by our own Associational workers. Cecil Ray was the keynote speaker. It is recommended that a conference of this type be held again next year.

At the quarterly meeting in October, the name of Reverend Maneul E. Cunnup was presented by the Search Committee for consideration as Director of Missions. A special called meeting was set for October 23, 1978, at Lindley Park Baptist Church.

An insurance survey requested by Charles Howell was completed and the information was presented at the October meeting by Horace Davis. Coverage has been brought up to current requirements.

At the special called meeting on October 23, 1978, Reverend Manuel E. Cunnup was presented to the Board. His call as Director of Missions for the Piedmont Baptist Association was unanimous. He accepted the call and will be on the field December 1, 1978.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Bobby Matthews, Moderator  
 Ruby Bridges, Clerk

## Nominations 1978

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

Piedmont Association  
Committees for 1978

### CHURCH EXTENSION

Bill Claffey, Chm.	(P) Gate City	1979
Billy Glover	Friendly Ave.	1978
Neil Yonce	(P) Immanuel	1978
Elmore Rouse	Parkway	1979
Francis Lunsford	(P) Gibsonville First	1980
Jack Pierce	Lindley Park	1980

### LAKEWOOD

Henry S. Odom, Chm.	Immanuel	1978
W. A. Foust	Guilford	1978
Mrs. Mattie Spencer	Rankin	1978
William B. Summers	Bessemer	1979
Vernon Williams	(P) Pleasant Garden	1979
Mrs. Elizabeth Apple	Clifton Roads	1979
Joe Ratliff	Greensboro 1st	1980
Vic Dowd	(P) Bessemer	1980
Carl Andrews	Parkway	1980

### BENEVOLENCE

Roy Thornberry, Jr. Ch.	(P) Rankin	
William Claffey	(P) Gate City	N. C. Bapt. Children's Hms.
T. W. Estes	(P) Guilford	N. C. Hospital Rep.
O. G. Buchanan	(P) Temple	
Tom Wall	Sixteenth St.	Radio & TV Commission
Howard Cockman	Reedy Fork	
Richard Everhart	(P) McConnell Road	
*Raymond Lanier	(P) Lankford Memorial	
Aubrey McLellan	(P) College Park	
*Everett Barham	Summerfield First	
Curtis Harrington	(P) Summerfield First	Annuity Board
Julius Lambeth	(P) Rolling Roads	Bapt. Homes for the Aging
Richard Kidd	(P) Calvary	
Max Reece	(P) Hillcrest	
Eugene Hardin	(P) Northside	
*Alton Weeks	Temple	
W. F. Monroe	(P) Stevens Memorial	

### ACTIVITIES

Mrs. Ann Smith, Chm.	Pleasant Garden	W.M.U. Director
David Lindeman	Magnolia St.	Sunday School Dir.
Mrs. Ruby Bridges	Summerfield First	Clerk
John A. Poe	(P) Northeast	
Charles Howell	(P) Parkway	Moderator
Mrs. Lee Davis	Friendly Ave.	Tacmo
Bobby Matthews	Greensboro First	Vice Moderator
A. L. Parker	(P) Friendly Ave.	Chairman Evangelism
Everette Richardson	Lawndale	Training Director
Robert Phelps	(P) Pleasant Grove	
Bill Slack	Pleasant Garden	Music Director
Sanford H. Smith	Pleasant Garden	Brotherhood Director
James Talbert	(P) Reedy Fork	
Sam Wilson	Greensboro First	Treasurer
Robert Wyrick	Sixteenth St.	

## FINANCE

Bobby Matthews, Chm.	Greensboro First	Vice Moderator
Calvin Capps	(P) Southside	
Ralph Knight	(P) Sixteenth St.	Cooperative Program Rep.
T. W. Estes	(P) Guilford	
*Boyd Ellis	Rolling Roads	
Gerald Primm	(P) Eller Memorial	
Dan Sears	Gibsonville First	
Allen Winters	Sumner	
Sam Wilson	Greensboro First	Treasurer
Joe Bryant	(P) Jessup Grove	
Ralph Webb	(P) Rocky Knoll	
Setzer Weston	Guilford	
Joe Rogers	Lawndale	
J. P. Lindsey	Rankin	
Asheley Haithcock	Sharpe Road	
Clarence Brady	Stevens Memorial	
*Alvin Earnhardt	Buchanan	

## CIVIC & SOCIAL SERVICE

Curtis Woods, Chm.	(P) Clifton Road	
Thomas Williams	(P) Sharpe Road	
Jarry Autrey	(P) Florida St.	
Luther Brame	(P) New Hope	
Floyd Brown	Community	
Jim Chandler	Immanuel	
Harbor Craig	Gethsemane	
Charles Cross	(P) Buchanan	
L. C. Sineath, Jr.	Hillcrest	
Jack Miller	College Park	
H. D. Jack Roe	(P) Magnolia St.	
James Thompson	(P) South Elm Street	
Ronald Wall	(Ret. P)	
Joe West	(P) Fraser Chapel	
Henry Shelton	Northeast	
*Dee Wyrick	Calvary	
Cecil Rumley	Jessup Grove	

## PROPERTIES

Alton McEachern, Chm.	(P) Greensboro First	
Reece Craven	Magnolia Street	
Lawrence Jordan	Lankford Memorial	
J. B. Clifton	(Ret. P) Camp Herman	
Charles Jordan	Pleasant Garden	
Charles Landreth	(P) Community	
Howard May	Camp Herman	
Glade Lovingood	Pinecroft	
Ron Buchner	Gate City	
*Larry Baldwin	Eller Memorial	
George Kellam	Gethsemane	
Paul Shaw	Hunter Hills	
William Westphal	Greensboro First	Chairman of Trustees
Adrain Harris	(P) Hunter Hills	
*Bruce Byrd	McConnell Road	
*Lonnie Foust	New Hope	
*J. F. Smith	Pleasant Grove	
Horace Davis	Rocky Knoll	

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Ray Benfield, Chm.	(P) Lindley Park	
*Claud Bowen	(Ret. P) Greensboro First	
George Buchanan	Southside	
R. A. Cline	(P) Pinecroft	

Otis Davis	(P) Sedgfield	
James Edwards	(P) Southeast Chapel	
Bobby Inman	(P) Willomore	
M. L. Lawson	Clifton Roads	
Geneva Metzger	Greensboro First	Baptist Student Union
*Linwood Oates	Northside	
William Slate	(P) Sumner	
Julius Lambeth	(P) Rolling Roads	
Pete Boone	Florida Street	
*Vernon Foushee	Sedgfield	
*A. T. Sherrill	South Elm Street	
Jim Newby	Willomore	

#### PERSONNEL

Ruby Bridges	Summerfield First	Clerk
Henry S. Odum	Immanuel	Chm., Lakewood Com.
Roy Thornberry	(P) Rankin	Chm., Benevolence Com.
Charles Howell	(P) Parkway	Moderator
Alton McEachern	(P) Greensboro First	Chm., Properties Com.
Ray Benfield	(P) Lindley Park	Chm., Christian Ed. Com.
Bobby Matthews	Greensboro First	V. Mod. & Chm. Fin. Com.
Ann Smith	Pleasant Garden	Chm., Activities Com.
Bill Claffey	(P) Gate City	Chm., Church Ext. Com.
Curtis Woods	(P) Clifton Road	Chm., Civic & Soc. Serv.
Sam Wilson	Greensboro First	Treasurer

\*The names appearing \* are either interim pastors or the chairmen of the deacons from churches who failed to report an Executive Board representative. It is the recommendation of the Nominating Committee that these interim pastors and deacon chairmen serve on the Executive Board until such time as the church formally elects a pastor or Executive Committee representative.

#### PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1977—SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

Balance at October 1, 1977		\$ 5,089.08
Budget Receipts (Schedule A)		43,080.35
Miscellaneous Receipts (Schedule B)		13,320.32
		\$61,489.75
Disbursements		40,751.12
Transfer Funds General Savings		18,000.00
		\$ 2,738.63
General Fund Savings:		
Balance 10/1/77		\$19,248.65
Interest		1,379.61
Less Intangible Tax		15.76
Transferred Funds		18,000.00
Less Treasury Bill		30,000.00
Interest on Treasury Bill		614.70
Less Transaction Charge		25.00
		\$ 9,202.20
Church Extension Fund:		
Balance 10/1/77		\$ 3,105.34
Interest		158.70
Less Intangible Tax		5.28
		\$ 3,258.76
Note Receivable 10-1-78	Rec.	Balance
Sedgfield Church \$3,000.00	-0-	\$3,000.00
Bank Balance as of 9/30/78:		
Checking Account		\$ 2,738.63
General Fund Savings		9,202.20
Treasury Bill		30,000.00
		\$41,940.83



### SCHEDULE A

Bessemer	\$ 1,000.00	Magnolia Street	500.00
Buchanan	400.00	New Hope	192.50
Calvary	518.00	Northeast	600.00
Camp Herman	200.00	Northside	770.85
Clifton Road	1,200.00	Parkway	1,217.72
College Park	700.00	Pinecroft	435.09
Eller Memorial	900.00	Pleasant Garden	3,141.82
Florida Street	1,300.00	Pleasant Grove	375.00
Friendly Avenue	2,310.00	Rankin	955.00
Gate City	820.00	Reedy Fork	520.00
Gethsemane	229.20	Rocky Knoll	849.96
Gibsonville First	1,074.40	Rolling Roads	270.00
Greensboro First	6,300.04	Sedgefield	150.00
Guilford	2,076.50	Sharpe Road	880.00
Hillcrest	500.00	Sixteenth Street	1,539.43
Hunter Hills	877.47	South Elm Street	104.00
Immanuel	1,200.00	Southside	1,200.00
Jessup Grove	350.00	Stevens Memorial	530.00
Lake Townsend	25.00	Summerfield First	600.00
Lankford Memorial	120.00	Sumner	1,036.27
Lawndale	3,825.00	Temple	600.00
Lindley Park	686.60		
			<u>\$43,080.35</u>

### SCHEDULE B

Simultaneous Revival	\$ 350.00
Envelopes	5.00
Utilities Refund	7.23
Sales Tax Refund	347.20
Interest, Westland Dr. Property	2,700.00
Insurance, Refund Westland Dr. Property	99.00
Music Education	5,727.40
PBA Summer Camp Account (77) Closed	779.09
Pleasant Garden, Lakewood	400.00
Lakewood Day Campers	1,338.00
Sunday School Clinic	3.40
Movie "Truce In The Forest"	109.00
Handi Clean, Lakewood	50.00
Love Offering: Howell & Wakefield	1,405.00
	<u>\$13,320.32</u>

DISBURSEMENTS	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
Dir. of Missions Salary	\$23,500.00	\$ -0-
Secretary & Other Clerical Help	\$ 6,600.00	6,600.00
Sub total	\$30,100.00	\$ 6,600.00
Adm. Contingency Fund	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,144.88
Dir. of Missions Conf. & Conv. Exp.	500.00	-0-
Workmen's Compensation	400.00	-0-
Hospital Insurance, Secretary	240.00	125.57
Social Security, Secretary & Others	420.00	765.45
Sub total	\$ 2,560.00	\$ 2,035.90
Supplies & Other Expenses	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 957.09
Postage	1,000.00	1,373.80
Telephone	900.00	1,096.49
Associational Minutes	900.00	988.00
Main., Repair Exist. Equipment	1,100.00	763.64
Rent, PBA Office	1,956.00	1,956.00
Office Insurance	225.00	57.00
Sub total	\$ 7,081.00	\$ 7,192.02

Church Training	\$ 250.00	\$ 59.69
Evangelistic Clinic	500.00	386.35
Sunday School	250.00	863.25
R. A. Program	600.00	350.00
Music Education	1,775.00	173.52
Library Expenses	200.00	38.52
W. M. U.	1,000.00	1,081.07
Brotherhood	200.00	100.00
Sub total	\$ 4,775.00	\$ 3,052.40
Activities Dir. & Other Workers	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 4,577.24
Caretaker, Salary, Etc.	2,400.00	792.44
Main., Improve.,—Buildings	4,694.00	5,830.65
Maintenance—Grounds	675.00	101.88
Insurance	600.00	735.70
New Equipment—Playground	525.00	-0-
Utilities	1,800.00	2,125.74
Janitorial Supplies	625.00	58.72
Long Range Planning	1,500.00	-0-
Sub total	\$19,819.00	\$14,222.37
Incidental Fund	\$ 500.00	
TOTAL BUDGET	\$64,835.00	(49.80)
Other Disbursements		\$33,052.89
Office Supplies		\$ 347.20
Music Education		5,727.40
Sunday School		3.40
Incidental Fund		215.23
Howell-Wakefield Offering		1,405.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$40,751.12

FUNDS COLLECTED BY THE TRUSTEES FOR PIEDMONT BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION OCTOBER 1, 1977 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

Payments of interest at the rate of 6-3/4% on a principal of \$40,000.00 were received as follows from the purchasers of the property at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro, N. C.

Payment due October 15, 1977	\$ 225.00
Payment due November 15, 1977	225.00
Payment due December 15, 1977	225.00
Payment due January 15, 1978	225.00
Payment due February 15, 1978	225.00
Payment due March 15, 1978	225.00
Payment due April 15, 1978	225.00
Payment due May 15, 1978	225.00
Payment due June 15, 1978	225.00
Payment due July 15, 1978	225.00
Payment due August 15, 1978	225.00
Payment due September 15, 1978	225.00
	<u>\$2,700.00</u>

Payments transmitted to Associational Treasurer, per instructions of the Executive Board:

October, 1977 payment	\$ 225.00
November, 1977 payment	225.00
December, 1977 payment	225.00
January, 1978 payment	225.00
February, 1978 payment	225.00
March, 1978 payment	225.00
April, 1978 payment	225.00
May, 1978 payment	225.00
June, 1978 payment	225.00
July, 1978 payment	225.00
*August, 1978 payment	225.00
*September, 1978 payment	225.00
	<u>\$2,700.00</u>

Balance of cash held for Piedmont Baptist Association at  
September 30, 1978

-0-

\*August and September payments were sent by the purchaser directly to the Associational Treasurer, in accordance with the resolution passed by the Executive Board on this subject.

Wm. H. Westphal, Trustee

The trustees still hold the note of Ruger L. Parker and Karen M. Parker dated July 13, 1977, due July 15, 1980, in the amount of \$40,000.00 bearing interest at 6 3/4%, payable monthly. This note is secured by a deed of trust on the property at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro, N. C.

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Budget 1978-1979

ITEM	REQUESTED
Salaries	
Dir. of Missions Salary	\$23,500.00
Secretary	7,500.00
Sub total	\$31,000.00
Other Personnel Expenses	
Adm. Contingency Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Dir. of Missions Conf. & Conv. Exp.	600.00
Workmen's Compensation	400.00
Hospital Insurance—Secretary	240.00
Social Security, Sec. & Others	1,100.00
Sub total	\$ 3,340.00
Office Supplies & Expenses	
Supplies and Other Expense	\$ 1,500.00
Postage	1,500.00
Telephone	1,000.00
Association Minutes	1,100.00
Main., Repair Exist. Equipment	1,100.00
Rent—PBA Office	1,956.00
Office Insurance	225.00
Sub total	\$ 8,381.00
Promotion	
Church Training	\$ 250.00
Evangelistic Clinic	500.00
Sunday School	500.00
Music Education	1,797.00
Library Expense	200.00
W. M. U.	1,300.00
Brotherhood & R. A.'s	800.00
Christian Life & Social Ministries	200.00
Sub total	\$ 5,547.00
Lakewood	
Activities Director & Other Workers	\$ 6,775.00
Caretaker—Salary, etc.	2,400.00
Main., Improve.-Buildings	5,000.00
Main., Grounds	675.00
Insurance	825.00
New Equipment—Playgrounds	525.00
Utilities	1,800.00
Janitorial Supplies	625.00
Long Range Planning	1,500.00
Sub total	\$20,125.00
Incidental Fund	500.00
TOTAL BUDGET	\$68,893.00

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### Sunday School Report, 1977-78

In addition to the continuing consultant role assumed by the Sunday School Team, the following projects were offered for the local church Sunday School leadership this year:

- 1— The Pastor Director Planning workshop was held two times. Because of a planning error, the original workshop was held on Memorial Day. In order to offer planning for as many churches as would respond, another workshop was held in August.
- 2— An Outreach Clinic, May 22 at Parkway Church, led by Larry Austin, Outreach Director of our association. The purpose of this clinic was to explore various outreach ideas for Sunday School work, as available for each general age group.
- 3— Vacation Bible School Activities—These were led by Edwin Chenoweth.
  - a— We attended the State VBS Training Clinic, Caraway, March 2-3.
  - b— We offered an Early Bird VBS Director's Clinic at Eller Memorial Church, March 13.
  - c— We offered an Associational VBS Clinic at First Church, April 17. This Clinic was offered in the morning and in the evening.
- 4— As a pilot project in conjunction with the State Sunday School Board, Miss Diane Buchanan, Southside Church, served as our Associational Backyard Bible Club and Mission VBS consultant. There were two Mission Schools reported with a total enrollment of 227, and thirteen Backyard Bible Clubs reported with a total enrollment of 327.
- 5— A Curriculum Interpretation Clinic for adult and youth material was led by Lee Porter, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville; at Lindley Park Church on May 2.
- 6— Our Sunday School Leadership Training Clinic (called "Sunday School Potpourri") was held at Lawndale Church, Sept. 11-12. This clinic was open to six associations, and offered 26 separate conferences. We enrolled 333.

It is regretful that the personnel list is so incomplete for the coming year. Please be assured that each church will be informed concerning who the consultants and clinicians are as soon as they are procured. If you have a desire to serve, and an expertise in some Sunday School area, please feel free to call me at Magnolia Street Church to discuss the possibility of your working with us in Associational Sunday School Work.

Respectfully submitted,  
David M. Lindeman, Sunday School Director

### CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

We wish that we could give a glowing report of accomplishments during the past year but unfortunately this is not the case. We have been available for assistance to the churches and we encourage you to call on us when we can be helpful.

We hope to have a full slate of workers by the beginning of the new Associational Year. This will enable us to serve the churches in all areas of work. A list of these department workers will be listed in the Associational Minutes or if you need help call me at 272-3414 or 292-6283.

We had participants from four churches in the children's scripture drill and we urge each of you to encourage your children to participate because it will be a growth experience for the children, their parents and their leaders. The Church Training program has again returned the Sword Drill to the Junior High Department. This can be a very meaningful program as your young people learn to use the Bible properly. The speakers program for young people has



been reinstituted and our Youth Leaders will be promoting this in your churches.

I am sure that many of the churches have training programs but do not call it Church Training. We congratulate Parkway for beginning a church program and we pray that other churches will follow their leadership. If you need assistance we stand ready to give any help we can.

Our Clinic for Church Committees was not well attended this year. We are planning to have another Clinic next year and will appreciate your marking your calendar and sending your Committees to this clinic. If you have suggestions as to the type of Committee Clinics we should hold please let us hear from you.

Last year we had good attendance at our "M" Night. This year, Richard Everett, with our State Baptist Convention, will be our speaker. The program will be at Friendly Avenue and your support will be appreciated.

We covet your prayers for the Church Training workers that God will use us to help in a program of work that will magnify His name.

Respectfully submitted,  
Everette Richardson

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1977-78

WMU in the Piedmont is alive and growing. We've had an exciting year as we've worked with the churches in WMU. We've seen growth in the area of BYW work and we've seen renewed enthusiasm among other leaders.

The Associational WMU has provided leadership training for churches in the area such as the Fall Leadership workshop at Florida St. Church which featured an autograph party with Mrs. Sara Parker. We also provided two mission study Institutes for all age levels to help develop mission study teachers in the churches.

Activities for each of the age levels were provided on the Associational level throughout the year, except for Mission Friends where none are recommended because of the young age of the children. Among the activities, G. A.'s had a banquet and an old-fashioned picnic and swim as well as a week of resident camp at Lakewood. Acteens had a spaghetti supper, on a rainy, cold night that was delightful despite the weather. The BW Focus Week Banquet at First Baptist drew a record number with a large number of men in attendance. There was a BW Presidents' Dessert Party and the Annual BW/BYW Prayer Retreat at Lakewood.

One of the most thrilling events of our year was the WMU reception at Lindley Park for the two families from our association who will represent us on the foreign mission field, the Charles Howells and the Larry Wakefields. Still another couple, the Jack Yates from College Park, have felt the call to full-time service and will be serving in the Mission Service Corps in Kenya for two years. Surely these fine couples are the fruit of our missionary zeal here in the Piedmont. Let's support them with our prayers and offerings during the coming years.

Mission action continues to be an integral part of the Association's work. Through the combined help of the churches we were able to provide lunches each Monday for town students at the BSU Center on the UNC-G campus. We had a very rewarding program for Internationals that featured several events during the year. We appreciate the cooperation of the churches in the loan of buses to help with this project. We collected socks and lipsticks for women at the State Prison in Raleigh. We look forward to continuing these activities during the coming year.

Women in the Piedmont Association can be proud of the work they are doing. We have some of the most talented and capable leaders in the State right here in our own Association. There is a spirit of genuine love and cooperation between the leaders as they serve our Lord here in the Piedmont.

On a personal note, my term of office has ended. It has been a privilege to serve first as Assistant WMU Director for two years and then as WMU Director for three. I am a far richer person because of it. The friendships I've made with you and your unselfish example of giving of yourselves have helped me grow as a Christian. Thank you for the valuable lessons you've taught me.

I can leave the Office knowing that there's no Association in North Carolina that has a better group of leaders to serve them than does the Piedmont. May we truly be filled with power to be witnesses for Christ here and to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Then when the garnered field  
Shall to our Master yield  
A bounteous store,  
Christ, hope of all the meek,  
Christ, whom all earth shall seek  
Christ, your reward shall speak,  
Joy evermore.

From The Women's Hymn by Fannie E. S. Heck

Mrs. Sanford H. Smith

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We have had a revival of interest in R. A. work in the Association. Several churches have revitalized their leadership and program. We anticipate that next year we will have good R. A. leadership at the associational level which will build on the existing program.

The Baptist Men carried out a mission project to Ironton, Ohio, led by Mr. Clifton Hix of Sharpe Road. We had participants from Guilford Baptist, Sharpe Road and Pleasant Garden. We had one group to go to the Asheville area to paint a rural church.

We would like to see greater interest on the part of pastors and educational directors in the formation of Baptist Men's units in the local churches. The Baptist Men's unit of Brotherhood can be the strongest ministering arm of the church and, indeed, should be. I hope that the pastors will give the new Associational Brotherhood Director, Clifton Hix, their full support. I thank the churches for the opportunity to serve in this capacity for the past five years.

Respectfully submitted,  
Sanford H. Smith

### MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

If we were to evaluate the year of 1978, we would say that we had a good year. Your associational music committee has done an excellent job, meeting on a monthly basis, to plan the various functions of the music ministry of our Association. We have endeavored to involve all the churches of our association.

In January we had our Annual Directors/Accompanist Banquet at Florida Street. We had over 50 Directors/Accompanists at the banquet. Charles Storey, from the music department in Raleigh was our guest speaker.

In March, we had our Fifth Annual Youth Choir Retreat at Ridgecrest. Dr. Bing Vick from Furman University was our director, and we had an enrollment of 285 youth from 19 associational churches. Once again, a portion of the music learned on the retreat was video-taped and shown on Channel 2 T. V.

In April, we had our first associational Music Festival where the choirs came together, sang for other choirs, and the directors and choirs were given some instruction on how to improve themselves. Although only 5 churches participated the experience was great, and we are expecting many more choirs this year.

Tom McRae, was our director for "Get On Board, Children," a musical about Noah and the Ark. This was the music learned at our children's music day camp in July. We had an enrollment of over 100 youth, grades 4 to 6. This was held at Immanuel and Lakewood.

As this annual report is being written we are preparing for our second adult mini-retreat. From all indications we will have a good retreat this year. Festus Robertson will be the Guest Director.

Your committee has worked hard in planning an Associational Music Program for all churches, and you will read in the annual calendar to be published with these reports all the activities scheduled for next year.

Here are the highlights:

January—Director/Accompanist Banquet

February—Childrens Leader Workshop, with Mr. and Mrs. Terry Kirkland

March—Youth Choir Retreat at Ridgecrest

May—Associational Music Festival

June—Music Week at Ridgecrest

July—Music Day Camp at Eller Memorial and Lakewood

August—Associational Music Leadership School

October—Adult Choir Retreat

Several new items are on the agenda for next year with study course dates already established. Your music committee will be pushing and emphasizing goals to tie in with our "Bold Mission" emphasis, in the areas of training, study and enlargement of the music ministry of the local church.

Thru cooperation, we have had a good year and your music committee is grateful for this. However, we are troubled as we see the needs of the music ministry of some of our churches. Your committee stands ready to help, but can do so only if the local choir director avails themselves of the opportunities that the association presents.

Along this line, your committee is planning for more opportunities in the year 1979. We hope to be more available and to help the smaller churches to a greater degree. We hope that thru music and music training we can bring our association closer together. That we can cooperate with one another better than before, uniting in the mission of winning lost people to Christ.

The entire Music Committee deserves a big vote of appreciation, however, very little would have been accomplished without the special work of Andy Carroll, Tom Elam, Tom McRae, Ed Chenoweth, Art Williams, and Fran Moseley. Our special thanks to Florida Street, Friendly Avenue, Lawndale, and Immanuel Churches for the use of their buildings.

Respectfully submitted,  
William H. Slack,  
PBA Music Director

### MEDIA CENTER REPORT

We are proud of the work Miss Alice Straughn is doing through the Media Center at Louisville, Kentucky. Miss Straughn and Mrs. Irene Clark have been pioneers for our associational Media Center and it is our prayer that we will have more interest in the Media Center in the future due to Miss Straughn's efforts, that we will have the same program at Southeastern at Wake Forest.

We have organized a round table that meets once a month. Two workshops were conducted with an enrollment of 14 for each workshop. Ten churches were visited by Media Center workers and two Media Centers were reactivated. The portable library is still in use.

Our goal for the coming year is to have a Media Center in each church, to emphasize the importance of keeping accurate music records, and working toward better training for Media Center workers. Please pray for our Media Center work.

Respectfully submitted,  
Lee Davis, President  
Irene Clark, Director of Processing  
Betty Spivey, Secretary

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator	Ray Benfield (Lindley Park)
Vice Moderator	Bobby Matthews (Greensboro 1st)
Clerk	Mrs. Frances Boone (Florida St.)
Treasurer	Sam Wilson (Greensboro 1st)
Sunday School Director	David Lindeman (Magnolia St.)
Assistant S. S. Director	Sandra Canipe (Greensboro 1st)
Outreach Director	Larry Austin (Parkway)



Pastorial Liaison .....	Max Reece (Hillcrest)
Dir. of Teaching Improve. & Training .....	Mark Sizemore (Calvary)
VBS Director .....	Ed Chenoweth (Eller Mem.)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Rosemary Hand (Southside)
Senior Adult .....	Ginger Smith (Lindley Park)
Middle Adult .....	Don Harrington (Lawndale)
Single Adult .....	Jan Clark (Greensboro 1st)
College Students .....	Geneva Metzger (Greensboro 1st)
Older Youth .....	Mike Rice (Sixteenth St.)
Younger Youth .....	Bill West (Rankin)
Older Children	
Middle Children	
Younger Children .....	Richard Moretz (Guilford)
Older Preschool .....	Lucille York (Sharpe Rd.)
Middle Preschool .....	Mrs. Dot Boldman (Lawndale)
Younger Preschool .....	Charles Bridgers (Friendly Ave.)
Church Training Director .....	Everette Richardson (Lawndale)
New Member Training .....	Mrs. Ray Lawson (Lawndale)
Leader Training Director .....	Dwight Thomas, Jr. (Lawndale)
Preschool 1 .....	Mrs. J. W. Boldman (Lawndale)
Preschool 2 .....	Mrs. Robert Higdon (Friendly Ave.)
Preschool 3 .....	Mrs. B. L. Triplett (Pleasant Garden)
Children Training 1	
Children Training 2	
Children Training 3	
Youth Training .....	Michael Rice (Sixteenth St.)
Adult Training .....	Allen Winters (Sumner)
Brotherhood Director .....	Clifton Hix (Sharpe Rd.)
Baptist Men Director .....	Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Mission Study Leader .....	Clifton Hix—Sanford Smith
Mission Action Leader .....	Clifton Hix—Sanford Smith
R. A. Committee Co-Chairmen .....	Bill Perdue (Stevens Mem.)
	Jerry Kennon (Gate City)
Pioneer Counselor	Howard Caudle (Greensboro 1st)
Crusader Counselor	
Lad Counselor	
Activities Leader	
Enlistment	
WMU Director .....	Mrs. Shirley Barbee (Gate City)
Assistant WMU Director .....	Mrs. Betty Spencer (Guilford)
Baptist Women Director .....	Mrs. Carol Rogers (Lawndale)
Assistant Baptist Women Dir. ....	Mrs. Loretta Hix (Sharpe Rd.)
Baptist Young Women Director .....	Mrs. Patricia Minix (Gate City)
Assistant Baptist Young Women Dir. ....	Mrs. Patricia Frazier (Reedy Fk.)
Acteen Director	
Assistant Acteen Director .....	Mrs. Nancy Phelps (Pleasant Grove)
Girls In Action Director .....	Mrs. Ann Toomey (Pleasant Garden)
Assistant Girls In Action Dir. ....	Mrs. Marceline Malone (Florida St.)
Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. Connie Dickens (Lawndale)
Assistant Mission Friends Dir. ....	Mrs. Sue Andrews (Parkway)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Clara Newnam (Eller Mem.)
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Helen Graham (Rankin)
Historian .....	Mrs. Sara Parker (Friendly Ave.)
Mission Action Director .....	Mrs. Frances Funderburk (Bessemer)
Nominating Committee .....	Mrs. Audrey Apple (Bessemer)
	Mrs. Marceline Malone (Florida St.)
	Mrs. Wanda Halsey (Sixteenth St.)
	Mrs. Nell Caudle (Calvary)
	Mrs. Pat Stockard (College Park)
Music Director .....	Bill Slack (Pleasant Garden)
Assistant Director .....	Andy Carroll (Summerfield 1st)
Preschool & Younger Children .....	Mrs. Fran Moseley (Lawndale)



Older Children . . . . .	Edwin Chenoweth (Eller Mem.)
Youth . . . . .	Tom McRae (Florida St.)
Adults . . . . .	Tom Elam (Lawndale)
	Ward Ostrander (Friendly Ave.)
Part-time Programs . . . . .	Ryland Young (Sixteenth St.)
	James Wrenn (Stevens Mem.)
Librarian & Secretary . . . . .	Mrs. Lucille Grubbs (Stevens Mem.)
Accompanist	
*TACMO	
President . . . . .	Mrs. Lee Davis (Friendly Ave.)
Vice President . . . . .	Mrs. Jo Levens (Pleasant Garden)
Audio Visual . . . . .	Bob Farley (Greensboro 1st)
Technical Process Consultant . . . . .	Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)
Secretary . . . . .	Mrs. Rosemary Hand (Southside)
Chairman of Evangelism . . . . .	A. L. Parker (Friendly Ave.)
Hospital Representative . . . . .	Curtis Woods (Clifton Rd.)
Home for Aging Representative . . . . .	James Clifton (Camp Herman)
Children's Home Representative . . . . .	Daylon Greene (Rolling Rd.)
Annuity Board . . . . .	Horace Davis (Rocky Knoll)
Radio & Television . . . . .	Tom Wall (Sixteenth St.)
Baptist Student Union . . . . .	Geneva Metzger (Greensboro 1st)
Cooperative Program . . . . .	Roy Thornberry, Jr. (Rankin)
Christian Action League . . . . .	Max Reece (Hillcrest)
Trustee, Term Ending 1979 . . . . .	H. A. Boone (Florida St.)
Trustee, Term Ending 1980 . . . . .	H. B. Blackwelder (Rolling Rd.)
Trustee, Term Ending 1981 . . . . .	Jack Sutton (Pleasant Garden)
Serving on the Nominating Committee 1977-1978	
Mrs. Geraldine Lackey	
Larry Wakefield	
Daylon Greene	
Al Lineberry	
Vernon Williams	
* Historian . . . . .	Mrs. Jane Howell (College Park)

## TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

THE TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE makes the following recommendation to the Association:

1. We recommend that the date for the 86th Annual Session of the Association be held on October 25, 1979.
2. We recommend that the morning and afternoon sessions be held with the Sharpe Road Baptist Church and the evening session with the Camp Herman Baptist Church.
3. We recommend that Reverend H. D. Jack Roe preach the Associational sermon and that Reverend Charles Cross serve as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ralph Webb, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
R. A. Cline

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Leo Starling, Chairman  
Joe Ratliff

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Roy Thornberry, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
Max Reece  
Vernon Williams  
A. C. Scott  
J. B. Clifton

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Otis Davis, Chairman  
S. C. Ray  
James Crews  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Don Lewis

### CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Sam Johnson, Chairman  
Curtis Harrington

#### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Victor Dowd, Chairman  
Ralph Knight  
Curtis Woods  
Mrs. Jack Kanoy  
Jimmy Kincaid

#### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Sanford Smith, Chairman  
Pete Boone  
Bill Slack  
Mrs. Geraldine Lackey  
A. L. Parker

#### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Bill Claffey, Chairman  
Adrain Harris  
Ryland Young  
Newling Richey

#### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Bill West  
Ronald Wall

#### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Ralph Webb, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
R. A. Cline

#### 1977-1978 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Ralph Knight, Chairman  
Mrs. Frances Funderburk  
Bobby Matthews  
Dan Sears  
Curtis Woods

#### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

There was one application to join the Piedmont Baptist Association this year submitted by Lake Townsend Baptist Church. They were admitted under the watchcare of the Executive Board in January 1978. A letter of progress relative to their work and ministry will be included in the 1978 Associational minutes.

As members of the Credentials Committee, we heartily recommend them to full standing as a fully cooperating Baptist Church with our Piedmont Baptist Association and Baptist work across the state, upon the completion of their year under the watchcare of the Executive Board.

Respectfully submitted,  
Otis Davis, Chairman

#### EVANGELISM REPORT

"Bold Mission Thrust" involves advance in every area of church life. Evangelism is the heart core of this great undertaking.

We are challenged to baptize twice as many people in 1982 as we did in 1976. This is the big over-arching goal of the association. This goal is reachable through careful evangelistic planning and execution on both the associational and church levels.

Here are several suggestions for the churches:

1. Elect an Evangelistic Task Force
2. The Task Force will work with the pastor in planning Revivals and other Outreach Activities
3. Lay-led Revival Weekends
4. Lay-renewal Weekends

I recommend that an Associational Task Force or committee be selected and appointed by the chairman of evangelism.

May I recommend to you this phrase "Evangelize and grow in 1978-79."

Respectfully submitted,  
A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Evangelism

#### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION REPORT

The following men were approved for ordination upon the recommendation of their respective churches:

Marcus T. Sizemore at Calvary  
Douglas Maness at Northeast  
Robert T. Summerell at Friendly Avenue

Respectfully submitted,  
Roy V. Thornberry, Jr., Chairman  
Council on Ordination

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Our theme this year has been "Bold Believers in Giving through A Growing Commitment", and prayer has been that every church would take a bold step by increasing their budgeted support for world missions through the Cooperative Program.

Every church must decide what percentage would be a bold effort for them, and then make every effort to reach that goal. Just think what thirteen million church members in 35,000 churches could do when we join hands and hearts as partners in mission support through the cooperative program.

We need to link arms and walk boldly into the future as laborers together for mission support. To do this we must: (1) Think with boldness, (2) Plan with boldness, and (3) Lead with boldness.

We have three Bold Giving Goals:

- (1) Double giving by 1982
- (2) Double Cooperative Program Gifts
- (3) Double Associational Support

These are specific, measurable objectives as a challenge for every church. Let's do our best for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ralph W. Knight, Chairman

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF N. C.—CECIL A. RAY, GENERAL SEC'Y-  
TREAS. DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP, O. D. MARTIN, JR., DIRECTOR

### COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS

Gifts through the Cooperative Program actually received by business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below. Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O. D. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS FROM THE CHURCHES ARE NOT INCLUDED IN  
THESE FIGURES

Churches	Current Quarter	To Above Date	To This Date Last Year
Piedmont			
Bessemer	\$ 5,306.24	\$ 15,806.24	\$ 13,500.00
Bethel	.00	.00	.00
Briggs Memorial	.00	.00	.00
Buchanan	300.00	1,000.00	600.00
Calvary	958.00	2,718.00	.00
Camp Herman	23.10	223.10	70.17
Clifton Road	596.32	1,646.32	1,050.00
College Park	2,244.76	6,616.35	7,510.21
Community	.00	.00	.00
Eller Memorial	461.40	961.40	357.65
Florida St.	5,689.85	11,872.03	18,025.15
Friendly Avenue	12,302.95	39,846.90	36,594.82
Gate City	1,480.00	4,270.00	1,930.20
Gethsemane	286.50	859.50	281.25
Gibsonville First	845.74	2,457.22	3,000.82
Greensboro First	44,738.52	165,454.49	120,875.63
Guilford	7,179.45	16,050.18	15,111.90
Hillcrest	.00	2,844.00	6,229.71
Hunter Hills	929.00	2,644.00	2,066.04
Immanuel	750.00	4,700.00	4,800.00
Jessup Grove	300.00	900.00	600.02
Jones Memorial	.00	.00	.00
Lake Townsend	42.70	42.70	.00
Lake Brandt	.00	.00	.00
Lakeview	.00	.00	.00
Lankford Memorial	75.00	225.00	100.00

Churches	Current Quarter	To Above Date	To This Date Last Year
Lawndale	12,265.00	48,302.00	32,968.00
Lebanon	.00	.00	.00
Lindley Park	1,000.77	3,256.26	1,921.41
Love	.00	.00	.00
McConnell Road	.00	.00	.00
Magnolia Street	1,610.40	8,667.84	9,435.90
Martin Avenue	.00	.00	.00
New Hope	.00	.00	.00
Northeast	300.00	1,200.00	792.72
Northside	2,585.90	6,896.14	7,586.46
Northwest	.00	.00	.00
Parkway	1,370.33	5,762.02	4,823.54
Philadelphia	.00	.00	.00
Pinecroft	285.00	855.00	2,412.17
Plain View	.00	.00	.00
Pleasant Garden	5,986.15	16,762.48	15,695.59
Pleasant Grove	1,240.00	3,250.00	2,275.00
Rankin	2,000.00	4,950.00	4,060.08
Reedy Fork	.00	.00	.00
Rocky Knoll	1,875.00	5,625.00	4,875.03
Rolling Roads	.00	3,568.29	4,617.81
Sedgefield	200.00	300.00	200.00
Sharpe Road	1,019.38	2,999.38	2,731.35
Sixteenth Street	3,469.37	8,874.17	7,522.04
Southeast	1,283.61	3,709.81	1,986.98
South Elm St.	.00	.00	.00
Southside	900.00	2,400.00	2,700.00
Stevens Memorial	210.00	600.00	597.16
Summerfield First	3,135.79	4,635.79	4,167.80
Sumner	1,133.96	3,553.06	2,492.43
Temple	580.00	1,383.00	1,000.00
Willomore Street	.00	.00	.00
Central Chapel	MS .00	.00	.00
Devon Drive	MS .00	.00	.00
Fraser Chapel	MS .00	.00	.00
Other Than Church	.00	16.00	.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$126,960.19</b>	<b>\$418,703.67</b>	<b>\$347,565.04</b>

### LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE REPORT

The Lakewood Committee for 1977-1978 consisted of the following persons. H. S. Odom, Immanuel, Chairman; W. A. Foust, Guilford; Mattie Spencer, Rankin; Elizabeth Apple, Clifton Road; William Summers, Bessemer; Carl Andrews, Parkway; Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden; Victor Dowd, Bessemer; S. C. Ray, Greensboro 1st.

The first item of business for the committee was the employment of a new caretaker. Mr. and Mrs. Ed Permar were selected for the job after advertising, screening and interviewing. The Permar family moved into the house at Lakewood in April and have done an outstanding job of keeping the facilities in good condition. It is anticipated that the Permars will be the caretakers at Lakewood for several years.

S. C. Ray chaired the subcommittee on Summer Camp. A summer staff was employed consisting of the following: Miss Bobbie Moffitt, Director; Ron Settle, Associate Director; Pattie Troxler, Cindy McIver, Shawn Stinson, Counselors.

Each were employed for 10 weeks at the following rates: Director \$125.00 per week, Associate Director \$100.00 per week, Counselors \$75.00 per week.

The attendance at 6 weeks of day camp was 198 in age groups of 4 years to



11 years. In addition to the day camps there were G. A. camps and music camps.

The income and expenses for Summer Camp is as follows: Salaries \$3,944.49; Expenses \$632.78; total \$4,577.24, less camper fees \$1,388.00, cost to the association \$3,239.24.

Mr. Ray and his committee performed a commendable job on this subcommittee.

Extensive remodeling and repairs were done on the caretaker house which was in dire need of repair. Repairs to the counselors' cottage and dining hall, repairs to plumbing system, electrical system, pool and cabins was done.

Mrs. Elizabeth Apple and Mrs. Mattie Spencer served as chairpersons of the kitchen subcommittee and performed their usual good job. Both these ladies have served on the Lakewood Committee several times in the past.

The long range planning subcommittee was chaired by Carl Andrews. Due to serious health problems which developed in late spring, Carl Andrews has not been able to accomplish the desired goals of this subcommittee.

Every weekend Lakewood was used by the churches of the association. No count is available on the people who used Lakewood in the evenings and weekends. It is estimated to be in excess of 1000.

An attempt was made to get each church in the association to be responsible for the maintenance on part of the Lakewood property. This attempt to get Association-wide support to better maintain the Lakewood facilities was not well received or responded to. Gate City Church did take their requested assignment which was to repair one cabin and did a commendable job. Other churches have done part of their requested assignment, and it is hoped that they will do more this winter and next spring.

At the present time all subcommittees for the year have been dissolved.

The retiring Lakewood Committee make the following recommendations:

(1) The Association make a decision on the use of Lakewood. There are 80 plus acres in the facility. As presently organized and built the use of Lakewood is limited to one group at the time. There is room for picnic shelters, camping areas and other facilities to make the property more available if the association elects to do so.

(2) It is recommended that Long Range Planning for Lakewood be placed in the Properties Committee and that a study of the feasibility of expanding the facilities be made. It is recommended that a decision be made within the next 6 months on whether or not to restore the lake. The dam was washed out in the heavy rain of Sept. 8, 1977 and has not been repaired due to the cost involved. It is estimated that the restoration of the lake to make it suitable for boating and fishing would cost in excess of \$20,000.

(3) A request has been received from Mr. Willie Coble, a neighbor of Lakewood and an adjoining property owner, for sale to him of about 1/10 acre of the property to provide better access to his property. It is recommended that the properties committee study this and make a decision or report to the association for any decision to sell or grant a right of way to Mr. Coble.

(4) Budget support to Lakewood not to be reduced, but increased as needed to permit needed maintenance to be done. There are major repairs that need to be made, such as repair of pool apron.

(5) That extreme care be taken in the appointment of the Lakewood committee to get people who will give the time and energy necessary to serve. That people elected be those with skills and experience in building or maintenance, and camp operations.

(6) That the staff for summer camp be employed no later than April 1st so that plans for the summer can be adequately made.

My thanks to all those who have served on the Lakewood Committee this year and to all the many other people who have helped in many ways.

Respectfully submitted,  
H. S. Odom, Chairman

The following letter was received by the Association secretary and I feel this needs to be shared with all of you.

10/10/78

Dear Piedmont Baptists,

In behalf of my husband, Ed, daughter, Teresa and myself, I would like to thank you, the people of the Piedmont Baptist Associational churches. Your many expressions of encouragement and appreciation have helped us to meet the challenge we accepted when we became your caretakers at Lakewood.

The caretaker's cottage was redecorated and we moved at Easter. "A New Beginning" plunged us into building and equipment upkeep, pool maintenance, diplomacy, landscaping and clean-up. There were some problems we couldn't solve so we relied heavily on the Lakewood committee. Mal & Lib Apple were especially helpful. They spent a year at Lakewood about '69. They helped us determine what made most of the place work. Bennie & Mattie Spencer helped solve several problems. We have Mattie and the G. A.'s to thank for a cool summer in the form of an air conditioner for the house and Benny for installing it. Hank Odom saw to it that we had what we needed and he and Horace Davis and others got the pool into operation. The Gate City senior men were super with Cabin #1. So many others have been helpful in many ways.

Many interesting things have happened to us, like the time I was unable to reach Hank Odom in an emergency situation. Teresa suggested I ask his secretary to leave this message on his desk. HELP! He responded rather quickly. I learned to drive the tractor easily but couldn't figure out how to engage the mower. I almost ran over the plumber's truck trying to find the right lever. Ed came in white as a ghost one night after checking the pump house. He hates it when black snakes hang from the rafters. One day I mowed and raked while campers were here. When I showered and dressed, I started out in the car and stopped by to check the pool. As I approached, I heard some of the young people say, "Hey, who is that?" "Mike is that your mother?" etc. They didn't recognize me without my tractor.

We enjoyed meeting so many of you. Bless you for your patience and understanding. We ate well G. A. week. We mowed, chlorined and backwashed through an interesting summer.

We hope to improve Lakewood in the coming years. Perhaps some of you would like to help by sharing small fruit trees, shrubbery and other plants and trees. If so, call me at 697-1964 and I will pick them up and get them into the landscape to beautify the next "New Beginning."

Your Caretaker's caretaker,  
Belle Permar

#### REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to the Rankin Baptist Church and her pastor, Roy Thornberry, Jr., for hosting the day sessions of the Piedmont Baptist Association, and to the ladies and men of the church for a most excellent meal. Further thanks are expressed to the Eller Memorial Baptist Church and her pastor, Gerald Primm, for hosting the evening session of the Association.

2. Be it resolved that we commend Ray Benfield and the Program Committee for an excellent program, and express thanks and appreciation to every speaker and to all who submitted reports.

3. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Charles Howell and Bobby Matthews who served as Moderator and to Clerk, Ruby Bridges, Secretary, Lucille Grubbs, and to the messengers for services rendered.

Special thanks to our retiring Clerk, Ruby Bridges, for several years of most excellent work.

4. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to any and all reporters, including denominational and secular newspapers, radio, and television, for coverage given the Associational meeting.

5. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Tom Williams for the timely and stimulating sermon and to all who provided music throughout the Associational meeting.



6. Be it finally resolved that we enthusiastically endorse the action of the Association's Executive Board in the election of Manuel E. Cunnup as Director of Missions of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Let every church and every church member support our new strong leader through prayer and genuine cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Mrs. Ray Benfield  
Pete Boone

#### RESOLUTION ON LIQUOR-BY-THE-DRINK

WHEREAS, Chronic alcoholism and problem drinking have reached alarming proportions in our Nation, and

WHEREAS, It is our firm belief that any increase in the availability of alcoholic beverages will only serve to further complicate an already serious problem, and

WHEREAS, February 9, 1979 has been set as the date for a local referendum on liquor-by-the-drink in the City of Greensboro, and

WHEREAS, We believe the passage of such a referendum would indeed increase the availability of alcoholic beverages, and

WHEREAS, We believe the approval of such a referendum would open the flood-gate of further legislation to liberalize existing A.B.C. laws;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED That the Piedmont Baptist Association, meeting in Annual Session October 26, 1978, go on record opposing Liquor-by-the-Drink and/or any further liberalization of existing A.B.C. laws;

FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Piedmont Baptist Association pledges its support of the Piedmont Baptist Ministers Conference Steering Committee on Liquor-by-the-Drink, this support to be generated through prayer, diligent work, and financial support; and

FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Piedmont Baptist Association encourage the members of the more than 50 affiliated churches to register and vote against Liquor-by-the-Drink on February 9.

BILL CLAFFEY, Chairman  
RALPH KNIGHT  
MAX REECE  
A. L. PARKER

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

This committee has sought to fulfill three responsibilities this year, i.e.: (1) Relate to our seven Baptist colleges, Southeastern Seminary, Fruitland Baptist Institute, and the local Baptist Student Center on the campus of UNC-G. An effort was made to open the channel of mutual understanding and more effective communication between the Association and each of these institutions. (2) Introduce the possibility of Seminary Extension work in our Association. (3) And participate in the Bold Mission Thrust emphasis of our denomination, particularly through the Associational Key Leadership Conference.

In the area of relating to Christian education, a letter was sent to our six colleges and Wake Forest University, Southeastern Seminary, Fruitland Bible Institute, and the Baptist Student Center at UNC-G, telling them of our desire to support their efforts for Christian Higher Education. We asked several questions of each school as follows:

(1) Who is available to help churches in revivals, youth Sundays or weekends, Baptist college day in June, or other special occasions?

(2) What is the work of your BSU (or comparable religious organization) and how does it relate to local churches?

(3) How can churches better relate to, and support, your institution?

(4) How is your institution participating in missions and evangelism, and particularly in Bold Missions Thrust emphases of the Convention?

Our committee received replies from all the schools, and some excellent ideas and suggestions were made. An ample supply of speakers was offered, student organizations indicated vast involvement in local churches, practical ways were suggested for churches to relate to and support the schools, and every school indicated they were committed to bold missions and involved heavily

in the effort of Southern Baptist in various ways.

For instance, more than 190 ministerial students are enrolled at Campbell, Mars Hill has put out a brochure entitled "Bold Missions at Mars Hill College." Dr. Craven Williams at Gardner-Webb says, "We welcome the opportunity at Gardner-Webb to offer ourselves to the churches." Dr. Scales at Wake Forest University says, "The goal of your Christian Education Committee is a noble one. We are eager to cooperate with you and to assist in any way we can with the work of our denomination . . . We would be happy if groups from the churches would visit our campus." The Chowan College president says, "The financial support which the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association are presently giving through the Cooperative Program is deeply appreciated . . . Keep Chowan College and her sister institutions in your concerns and prayers always." Dr. Weems at Meredith asks, "That we make known some of the GOOD things that are happening in Baptist Colleges." Wingate President Corts says, "I sincerely appreciate your interest and your desire to strengthen the ties between colleges and churches."

Two types of Seminary Extension work are possible in the Association. A Seminary Extension Center might be one possibility. This Center could be connected with Guilford Technical Institute, possibly, or in one of the churches, the Associational Office, or in some other location. Also, Home Study is a live option through the Department in Nashville. Brochures are available in the Associational Office.

Bold Missions is a part of every church, individual Christian, and every institution and agency of the Convention — if we permit it. Christian Higher Education is a definite part of Bold Missions in North Carolina, and our schools carry the banner well. Let us support them with our prayers, our financial assistance, and our spiritual attitude. Let us urge our young people to attend our Baptist schools, and help them to do so.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ray W. Benfield,  
Chairman

### ANNUITY BOARD REPORT 1978 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT Year of Contrasts

The year 1977 was one of contrasts for the Annuity Board.

While the Board grew markedly in new retirement and insurance accounts, investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance.

The year also represented a period of strong demands which resulted from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex asset allocation process, implementation of a new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key statistics in 1977 included:

1. A permanent 8.33 per cent increase in most annuitants' checks. The increase was retroactive to January 1.
2. A total of \$19,085,316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs exceeded \$12 million.
3. The enrollment of 545 new churches in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2,169, and 3,000 members upgraded their program.

Plan A members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,142 in 1977. Enrollment in Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062, but Plan C's membership dipped from 5,987 the previous year to 4,885 for the year ended.

In 1977, premium income totaled \$45,603,942 — including relief. Total assets climbed to \$498,977,661, compared with \$473,142,631 a year earlier.

### REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION'S HOMES FOR THE AGING FOR 1978

Stop! Look! and Listen! This warning sign at our railroad crossings is a life-saver and should be observed strictly by all who drive, walk, or run. It is good for us to "stop, look, and listen", as we get a clearer picture of the various



ministries and work of the institutions and agencies of our Baptist State Convention. This is the special opportunity that messengers to our 80 Baptist Associations have each year, as well as messengers to our Baptist State Convention. Periodically, there is vital and up-to-date news of our respective ministries in our Biblical Recorder and in Charity and Children.

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging have received vital support from our more than 3400 Baptist Churches through two vital sources through the years:

1. The Cooperative Program, which supplies about 8% of our total budget;
2. The Special Offering which supplies 16% of our total budget.

These gifts are used to supplement the care of the majority of the residents in our Baptist Homes and are a life-line, therefore, to residents who could not possibly pay the cost of care, if it were not for these gifts. We are grateful for these gifts and for every church and every person who has had a part in making them possible.

Since our February, 1978 offering for the Baptist Homes was the last Special Offering ever, we are greatly concerned that our churches and our people continue, in an ever increasing manner, their loyal support for the Homes. The total goal of the State Missions for 1979, in which we will share with our other Baptist institutions, and with the specific causes of State Missions is \$2,000,000. Our Baptist Homes will receive \$300,000.00 from this Offering, if the total goal is reached. If not, we will not receive that amount. This figure of \$300,000.00 from the time it was projected, until September, of 1979, will represent a period of two years. During this period we will most likely have to borrow money to operate the Homes for the Aging, since we normally receive \$300,000 from the Special Offering.

Also, of great concern is the fact that we are scheduled to open the Western North Carolina Home, in Asheville around February 15, 1979, to accommodate 50 additional people, prior to the September, 1979 State Missions Offering and with no additional per cent of the Cooperative Program dollar. In fact, we receive 1 2/10% of the Cooperative Program, and this per cent has not been changed during the 27 years of the ministry of the Baptist Homes for the Aging. Though the Homes receive more money through the Cooperative Program than formerly in dollars, around \$155,000.00, the per cent of the budget of the Homes provided through the Cooperative Program has dropped 10% to 8%. The needs of the Homes for the Aging are greater than ever, and we are vitally concerned about how those needs are going to be met. It is estimated that we will need an additional \$100,000.00 to operate the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. From whence shall this come? We believe that it will come from our Baptist people, that we are a people on bold mission for the Lord, that we will trust Him more for our needs, and pull together, in meeting the 1979 State Missions goal of \$2,000,000, that we will give more through the Cooperative Program for all of our Baptist work and causes!

Of interest in our Homes for the Aging in projected growth and service is a new proposed wing to the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem which will house 51 additional patients and residents and bring our total capacity in all of the Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 351 persons.

The growing edge of our national and state population is in the area of the aging, those 65 years of age and above. We must continue to prepare for them and move out, by the Lord's help, to undertake more for them in our churches, our communities, and in our Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Will you join us in our prayers and in our plans for those aging persons who will look to us for help!

#### REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The N. C. Christian Action League has had a very active year. Following a vote which defeated the Liquor-by-the-Drink Bill on Wednesday, June 7th (61-56), in the House of Representatives, one Representative, Mr. Jack Pugh of Asheboro, who had voted against the Bill, asked for a chance to reconsider on the following day. Then under heavy pressure from the lobbyists other Representatives were not present for the vote and the bill carried (57-56). This was sent back to the Senate where they approved the amendments and local option

on Liquor-by-the-Drink became lawful. We feel that this is very deplorable because the people of our State spoke loudly and plainly on this matter at the polls in 1973. We do not believe that they have changed their minds.

Now the attention has been shifted from the Halls of the General Assembly to the local areas across the State. There are 43 counties and almost 100 cities and towns with A.B.C. systems. This means that we could be facing this many "Brush Fire" elections in the near future.

We would express our sincere appreciation to the Baptists of North Carolina for their moral and financial support of the North Carolina Christian Action League in the past. We are depending upon you who have strong convictions against the increased distribution, sale, and consumption of alcoholic beverages in North Carolina and against obscenity and pornography to continue to support the League this year by planning this in your annual budget or receiving a special offering for these purposes.

#### NEW ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR NAMED

A new Associate Director, Rev. Coy L. Privette of Kannapolis, N. C., has been elected and is currently serving on a part-time basis. This is expected to add much leadership strength to the league and he is expected to become our Executive Director upon the retirement of Dr. D. P. McFarland.

#### OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY

Strong action is currently under way in the battle against obscenity and pornography in our State. A federal judge in Raleigh ruled "that a statute passed in 1977 by the North Carolina General Assembly which would define and curb pornographic materials in N. C. violates the first amendment of the Constitution of the United States." Senator I. Beverly Lake will argue this for the North Carolina Attorney General before the fourth Circuit Court in Richmond, Virginia, this fall. Let us pray for his success.

Respectfully Submitted,  
D. P. McFarland, Executive Director

#### REPORT TO BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. 1978

A survey in several counties representative of the cross-section of our state has provided interesting information regarding the seriousness, or lack of seriousness, to which stewardship of estates is considered. Court records and wills were carefully studied in these counties to determine the disposition of possessions for a specific time. Facts revealed were:

1. 30% of the decedants died without a written will.
2. Very little was provided for the church or any charitable cause through the wills that were probated (Six-tenths of one percent was given to all charitable causes and only 65 one-thousandths of one percent was left to all Baptist causes.)
3. 45% of all assets were left either to husbands or wives, 37% of all assets were left to children by parents, and 27% was left to grandchildren or other persons.
4. Projected to a statewide basis for one year, two-thirds of one billion dollars is left in estates each year.
5. Based on resident Baptist population in the state, a tithe of the estates of Baptists that die each year would provide in excess of \$10,000,000 additional dollars annually to the support of Christian missions and ministries carried on by our churches and denomination.

Baptists who believe in Bold Mission endeavors will:

1. prepare a will or have their will updated;
2. provide for their church pledges and commitments to be fulfilled through their will;
3. seriously consider a tithe of their estates to a Christian cause.

An excellent example to follow is that set by two members of one church in the mountain area of North Carolina. They have willed their possessions to the



North Carolina Baptist Foundation as Trustee. Ten percent of each estate will go back to their church and 90% in trust will be paid annually to the Cooperative Program through their church — an amount equal to the entire church contribution to the Cooperative Program in 1977. (And this was a substantial amount.) These two persons through their wills will double the church gifts to missions.

During 1977-78 fiscal year, the Foundation has received \$198,139 in addition to the trust funds being held. Twenty-seven new trusts were established.

The Baptist Foundation staff is available to assist any individual who wishes to have a will prepared or updated. Anyone using Foundation services and who designates through their will a bequest to any Baptist institution or Baptist mission cause can have their will prepared at no cost. Assistance in cost can also be provided for those who desire to have their wills prepared or reviewed by a local attorney.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary  
Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Estate Planning  
John L. Stickley, Sr., Chairman of Board

## REPORT OF THE UNC-G BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY

Geneva Metzger, Campus Minister, UNC-G

The 1977-78 school year showed a continued growth in our ministry with town/commuting students, who make up over two-thirds of UNC-G's student population. The Associational WMU helped to co-sponsor our Monday luncheons, and almost 20 different churches were involved. We foresee this ministry with town students growing each year. Already during the Fall of 1978 we have reached more different town students than we did all of last year. We still need each of the churches of the Association to help us in this ministry.

Again for the second time we were fortunate to have a seminary intern, Marshall Kerlin, working with us at UNC-G. Marshall and his wife Becky lived in the Center and provided a constant presence in the Center when students dropped into the building at nights. Marshall served as the Advisor for our folk group and did his visitation with male students on campus.

Our programming during the year continued to feature a Sunday evening general topics discussion and a Tuesday night Bible study, both of which helped students to grasp biblical truths and apply these truths to everyday life. We used church staff, lay people, campus ministers and students as program and Bible study leaders.

Our choir, NEW BEGINNINGS, under the direction on Don Bowden, and our folk group, FREEDOM ROAD, under the leadership of our intern Marshall Kerlin, had many opportunities to lead worship in several churches in town and around the state, to sing for campus meetings and lead some retreats. The folk group and worship team took a tour over Spring Break in March, singing for churches and BSU's in N. C., Virginia and Maryland. For the Fall of 1978 Don Bowden continues as the director of the choir and Jimmy Dickson, a senior, leads the folk groups. Both groups are now available for invitations for 1978-79.

During the summer of 1978 we had 10 UNC-G students who served as summer missionaries either through BSU or N. C. Baptist Convention, or Home Mission Board Ministries. Our campus BSU raised over \$1000.00 for the State BSU Summer Missions budget of over \$12,000.00. In addition the students made over \$1000 to purchase a sound system for the choir and folk group to use. One UNC-G graduate was appointed a Missionary Journeyman and joins one other UNC-G graduate remaining on the field. Each week a group of our BSU'ers visited Evergreens Nursing Home, and the folk group and choir both sang there as well.

Statewide we had 3 students serving on State BSU committees. We took delegates to State Officers Workshop in September; to Baptist State Students' Fall Convention at Ridgecrest in October; to the National Baptist BSU Convention in Knoxville in March; and to the Spring BSU Leadership Conference at Caraway in April.

As campus minister I had the opportunity to attend and speak in several churches, associations and BSU's this year. I led Bible studies, discussions, and growth groups at the Center and in the residence halls. I led conferences at Spring Leadership Conference, Summer Missions Orientation, Retreat with

Southern Baptist seminarians in NYC, and Missionary Journeyman Orientation. Locally, I serve as an advisor to our BSU Council which plans all the BSU activities which take place in or through our Center, and I spend a lot of my time in individual and group counseling. I serve on the N. C. A&T United Christian Campus Ministry Board and two Associational Committees. For the second year I was elected as VP for programming for the Association of Southern Baptist Campus Ministers, and I chair a sub-committee of National Student Ministries of the BSSB.

I trust your church will give me or the students in our BSU an opportunity to share with you on some occasion. The summer missionaries, folk group, choir, or worship team are available for worship services, retreats or mission groups. I would like you to know some of the UNC-G students who are letting God work through their lives.

## DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Christian Life Council is comprised of twenty persons elected by the State Convention. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

A number of moral concerns were addressed by the Council in 1978. Family relationships continue to be a high priority. Opportunities such as marriage enrichment retreats, a workshop on parenting, single adult emphasis, and minister-wife retreats were conducted by the Council. Various materials dealing with family life were produced and distributed. Strengthening the Christian home is essential to the welfare of our nation and churches and the Christian Life Council is committed to that task.

Much energy was spent working for the defeat of the liquor by the drink bill. Over 125,000 flyers were distributed to North Carolina Baptists. While the efforts of Baptists did not defeat the bill, our efforts did result in a better bill being passed than the one originally proposed.

Another concern of the Council is television and its impact upon the morals of our people. Over 60,000 copies of "The Grabber", a pamphlet dealing with the use and abuse of television, were distributed upon request. Unless Baptists learn to control television, it will control them by occupying their thoughts and time.

World Hunger is an issue which haunts all of us. The Council has printed and is distributing thousands of tracts which offer practical suggestions for Baptists on how to respond to world hunger. August 2 is World Hunger Day among Southern Baptists and the Council attempted to help Baptists be aware of this emphasis.

On several occasions Jesus stated that His disciples were to reflect their faith in Him through their lifestyles. Discovering the will and the way of Jesus is what the Council seeks to do.

Charles V. Petty, Director

W. Douglas Cole, Department of Christian Family Life

J. George Reed, Department of Christian Citizenship Education

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION—1978

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area, the Family Practice Center will provide primary health care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these physicians are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas; in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant



role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this department is to respond to specific concerns patients have regarding their hospital care and to act in behalf of patients and their families in resolving problems and meeting needs.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. This system will also be used in staff education programs. The equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events. During recent months the department has begun another satellite center; this fourth satellite is in Charlotte and is operated in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. In April of this year, the Counseling Center received accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its \$18-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

#### REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS—1978

Think about it for a minute. What if there were no BIBLICAL RECORDER? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

These are questions that should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and foresight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptists.

One of the most important jobs of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there's one more question: Does the RECORDER pay? Recently the RECORDER published a list of 50 churches which had the best per-capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty nine of the 50 had a good RECORDER club, many of them sending the RECORDER to every resident family. The BIBLICAL RECORDER had a part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the RECORDER through the church budget at a cost of only 6¢ a week. Everyone benefits when the RECORDER goes into every home.

The price of the RECORDER remains reasonable, despite tremendous increases in postage, paper and printing. If your church plans to put the RECORDER in the budget, it should do so this year and thus save money because a price increase is likely.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the RECORDER for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good RECORDER club or put it in the budget.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past seven years, reached retirement age this past year but has agreed to continue to help the RECORDER in associations and churches. He is loved by people all over the state and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with the RECORDER when needed for special assignments.

—Submitted by  
J. Marse Grant, Editor  
BIBLICAL RECORDER

# Our Beloved Dead

## BESSEMER

Frederick Hadley  
Mrs. T. A. Longest  
Mrs. J. M. Montgomery  
Mrs. R. F. Pace  
Mrs. J. R. Sullivan  
Ralph E. Shaffer  
Mrs. Myrtle Montgomery  
Mr. E. W. Latta  
Miss Mary Staley

## COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. V. P. Cannon  
Mrs. W. W. Caldwell  
Mrs. Charles W. Cagle  
Mr. J. W. Marsh

## ELLER MEMORIAL

Mr. Benjamin Tate  
Sarah Peacock  
Clarence V. Webster  
Maude Dickerson  
Bertha Maness  
Dixie Jones  
Bryant Gilliam  
Rufus Wilson—Deacon  
Lee Wood—Deacon  
George W. Stanley  
Isabelle Jackson  
Frances Smith

## FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mr. Mack Hayes  
Mrs. Stella Lawson  
Mr. Cecil Scott  
Mr. Albert Tilley  
Mrs. Mary Kelly  
Mrs. Robert Gentry  
Mrs. Maury Bondurant  
Mrs. Frances Webster

## BUCHANAN

Mrs. Margaret Cullom  
Mrs. Lillie T. Pauze

## CAMP HERMAN

Mr. Tommy Garner

## CLIFTON ROAD

Mr. Edgar Albert  
Mr. E. E. Henry—Deacon

## COMMUNITY

Mr. Richard Lee Robbins  
Mrs. Mary W. Robbins

## FLORIDA STREET

Mr. Robert C. Brooks  
Mrs. Melba Moorefield  
Mr. Jerry Hawkins

## Mrs. J. H. Creech

Mr. Harry Holton  
Mrs. Sadie Strunk  
Mrs. Annie Brady  
Mr. W. F. Powers  
Mrs. Clara J. Burke  
Miss Janice Chandler  
Mrs. T. J. Coffey, Sr.  
Mrs. Maggie Phibbs  
Mrs. Rena Suits  
Mrs. Ada Greer  
Mr. Edgar Flynn

## GETHSEMANE

Mr. Will Shular

## GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Ola Mann  
Mr. Vernon Stewart  
Mr. Joe Martin  
Mrs. Lottie Hammer

## GREENSBORO FIRST

Ralph A. Davis, Sr.  
Mrs. W. A. Sykes, Sr.  
Mrs. W. V. Byers  
Mrs. William L. Wharton  
Mrs. W. Stuart Collins  
Joseph H. Mason  
Oscar F. Sweatt  
Charles T. Lambeth  
Mrs. Lillian Phillips  
Mrs. Everett H. Dwiggin  
Miss Margaret Patterson  
Tom J. Caudle  
A. H. Outlaw  
Miss Eula Anthony  
J. R. Iddings  
Paul A. Leach  
P. A. Staley  
Roy H. Clark  
James R. Bullock  
Mrs. R. S. Tuttle  
W. Frank Robinson  
Mrs. Cecil G. Bullard  
E. A. Johnson  
E. W. Bowles  
Mrs. George R. Caplinger  
Mrs. H. Winfield Sinclair  
Mrs. C. W. Green, Sr.  
Mrs. W. F. Clegg  
Mrs. W. D. Gates  
Alton Rivers Braswell  
E. Vance Nichols  
McDaniel Lewis  
Mrs. W. H. McCormick, Jr.  
Mrs. W. B. Johnson  
William M. Poag

- Mrs. Herndon Hopkins  
 Mrs. Ernest H. Ferris, Sr.  
 Mrs. Hazel Eskridge  
 Rev. Alan G. Johnson  
 Mrs. J. D. Schoolfield  
 Miss Bessie Matthews  
 Fred V. Trulove
- NEW HOPE**  
 Mrs. Lucille Isenhour
- NORTHEAST**  
 Mr. Reggis Shelton
- PARKWAY**  
 Mr. Leonard McGarity  
 Mrs. Madge Aydelette Shaw  
 Mrs. Hattie Tate Webster
- GUILFORD**  
 Mr. R. F. Brackin  
 Mrs. Joy Pinnix  
 Mr. Colin Quick  
 Mr. Wade Anderson
- HILLCREST**  
 Mr. Clady Manuel
- IMMANUEL**  
 Rev. Neil Yonce—Pastor  
 Mrs. Edith Hutchins  
 Mrs. Blondie Cook  
 Mrs. Hattie Baker  
 Mr. J. W. Diamond  
 Mrs. Peggy Dance  
 Mr. Clayton Brown  
 Mrs. Bonnie Hall  
 Mrs. Nancy Chase
- JESSUP GROVE**  
 Mr. Wayne Johnson
- LANKFORD MEMORIAL**  
 Mr. W. L. Jackson  
 Mr. Richard Johnson
- LAWNDALE**  
 Ed Lee  
 Tommy Thompson
- LINDLEY PARK**  
 Mr. Roy Leake, Sr.  
 Mr. Van McClellan  
 Mr. Falvey T. Barker  
 Mrs. Myrtle Burns  
 Mrs. Joanne Pierce
- MAGNOLIA STREET**  
 Mrs. Bernice Boyles  
 Mrs. Pearl Poore  
 Mr. Baxter C. Scott
- NORTHSIDE**  
 Mrs. Martha Ritter  
 Mr. Guye Ellington  
 Mr. Carl Sams  
 Mr. James McGee
- PINECROFT**  
 Mr. J. A. King
- PLEASANT GARDEN**  
 Mr. Herman Fentress  
 Mr. John S. Jordan  
 Mrs. Ana Haas  
 Mrs. Maudie G. Harvell  
 Mrs. Blanche Gardner  
 Mr. Clyde Cooper  
 Mrs. Grace Hart  
 Mr. Sam Hancock
- REEDY FORK**  
 Mr. Dick Williams  
 Mrs. Kate Williamson  
 Mr. Odie McDaniel  
 Mr. Gene Payne  
 Mr. Woodrow Dickerson  
 Mr. J. C. Rinehart
- SOUTH ELM STREET**  
 Jack Andrews  
 Neil Lucas  
 Nancy McPherson  
 James Ratliffe
- SOUTHSIDE**  
 Mr. Russell Peters  
 Mr. Eugene Rogers
- SUMMERFIELD FIRST**  
 Mrs. Ruby Winfree  
 Mrs. Jenny Carter
- WILLOMORE**  
 Mr. Fred White
- RANKIN**  
 Mr. Milton Lockamy  
 Mr. B. B. McCaskill  
 Mrs. Annie Kivett  
 Mr. Herman Harris  
 Mr. Gary Teague, Sr.  
 Mrs. Margaret Henderson
- ROCKY KNOLL**  
 Mr. E. L. Maness  
 Mrs. Vera Aldridge  
 Mr. Danny Saunders
- SHARPE ROAD**  
 Mr. Ross Coble
- SIXTEENTH STREET**  
 Mr. Charles Caviness  
 Mr. Herman Cranford  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Burke  
 Mrs. Wilma Hill  
 Mrs. Beulah Tew  
 Mrs. Frances Kendrick
- STEVENS MEMORIAL**  
 Mrs. Blonzie Stutts  
 Mr. Henry Taylor  
 Mr. Hoke Thompson
- SUMNER**  
 Mr. Arvis Snyder



## MESSENGERS

### BESSEMER

Rev. Victor Dowd  
Mrs. Dot Dowd  
Bill Johnson  
Jack Cooper  
Mrs. Martha Williamson  
T. E. Pardue  
Mrs. Lydia Summers

### CAMP HERMAN

Rev. R. C. Lee, Sr.  
Mrs. R. C. Lee, Sr.  
Howard May  
Esther May  
Leroy Butler

### CALVARY

Rev. Richard Kidd  
Mrs. Marie Kidd  
Rev. Marcus Sizemore  
Mrs. Estelle Roberson  
Rev. Coleman Watkins

### CLIFTON ROAD

Jewel Henry  
Pearlie Brown  
Eugene Henley  
Lillie Iddings  
Hattie McDaniel  
Pat Veneto

### COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. Draper Leigh  
Mrs. Nell Miller  
Miss Jane Howell  
Mr. Harry Forbes  
Mrs. Pat Stockard  
Mrs. Harry E. Forbes

### ELLER MEMORIAL

Gerald C. Primm  
A. A. Rogers  
Edwin F. Chenoweth  
Blanche Gardner  
Ethel Primm  
Oma Wilson

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mrs. Louise Royal  
Mrs. Mae Brown  
Mr. Henry Moore  
Mrs. Henry Moore  
Mrs. A. L. Parker  
Dr. A. L. Parker  
Frank Paschal  
Charles Bridgers  
Mr. A. W. Edwards  
Mrs. A. W. Edwards

### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Mr. Dan Sears  
Mrs. Harry Bowling  
Mr. Wade Litten

Mrs. Edna Gulley  
Mrs. Elizabeth McPherson  
Mrs. Wade Litten  
Mrs. Morton Edwards  
Miss Anne Blythe

### HUNTER HILLS

Melvin Simpson  
James Burgess  
Paul Shaw  
Betty Gregory

### JESSUP GROVE

Jeanette Powers  
Barbara Everett

### LINDLEY PARK

Mr. T. C. Adams  
Mrs. Evelyn Benfield  
Mrs. Emily Hazlewood  
Mr. Brady Russell  
Miss Ginger Smith

### COMMUNITY

Mrs. Hallie Huff  
Mrs. Ernestine Marsh  
Mrs. Josephine Jackson

### FLORIDA STREET

Mr. Pete Boone  
Mrs. Pete Boone  
Mrs. Evelyn Anderson  
Mrs. Jean Moffitt  
Mr. Eugene Pickard  
Mrs. Eugene Pickard  
Rev. Thomas McRae  
Mrs. Marceline Malone  
Mr. James Allred

### GATE CITY

Rev. William Claffey  
Mr. Ernest Welch  
Mrs. Jeanne Claffey  
Mrs. Sue Dodson

### GETHSEMANE

Mr. Harbor Craig  
Mrs. Harbor Craig  
Mrs. Elsie Butler

### GUILFORD

Mr. John Mikles  
Rev. Richard Moretz  
Mrs. Grace Wright  
Rev. T. W. Estes  
Mrs. Mozelle Estes

### HILLCREST

Minnie Hilliard  
Robert Willard  
Eva Willard  
Artis Johnson



**IMMANUEL**

Lonnie Sprinkle

**LANKFORD**

Mrs. Lona Gregory

Mrs. Eileen Jordan

Rev. Charles Cross

**MAGNOLIA STREET**

H. D. Jack Roe

David M. Lindeman

**McCONNELL ROAD**

Mr. Herman R. Key

Mrs. Herman R. Key

Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr.

Mrs. Minnie Biggs

**NORTHSIDE**

Rev. Eugene Hardin

Mrs. Donas Hardin

Mrs. Katie Taylor

Mrs. Irene Melton

Mrs. Katheryn Lowe

Mr. Tom Taylor

Mrs. Ida Strickland

**PINECROFT**

R. A. Cline

Brenda Cline

Glade Lovingood

Kitty Griffith

Jo Ann Lovingood

Eugene Suddreth

**PLEASANT GROVE**

Minnie Sue Ward

Ola Kenan

Rachel Ward

Sandra Dew

**REEDY FORK**

Dr. James Talbert, Sr.

Mrs. Marion Talbert

Mrs. Robin McDaniel

Mrs. Jane Clark

Mr. Parks Gregory

**ROLLING ROADS**

Rev. Julius Lambeth

Mrs. Blondie Satterfield

Mr. Emery Satterfield

**SEDGEFIELD**

Otis W. Davis

John V. Foushee

**SIXTEENTH STREET**

Rev. Ralph Knight

Mrs. Mavis Knight

Mr. John Johnson

Mr. Michael Rice

Mrs. Rosa Michael

**NEW HOPE**

Mr. Raymond Bates

**NORTHEAST**

Lynda Andrews

Imogene Shelton

Paul Brown

**PARKWAY**

Dr. Wilson L. Stewart

Mr. E. J. McFetters

Dr. Ronald Wall

Mr. John Pike

Mr. Larry H. Austin

Mr. Len Holmes

Mr. Jim Aydelette

Mrs. Jim Aydelette

**PLEASANT GARDEN**

Dr. Vernon Williams

Mrs. Ann Smith

Mr. Bob Thomas

Mrs. Grace White

Mrs. Lucy Lunsford

**RANKIN**

Mrs. Freda Watson

Mrs. Mary Lucas

Mr. Kermit Henderson, Sr.

Mrs. Iris Shepherd

Mrs. Jo Straughan

Mrs. Ethel Kendricks

**ROCKY KNOLL**

Mr. W. T. Apple

Mrs. Annette Holden

Mrs. Donna Auman

Mr. Horace Davis

Rev. Ralph Webb

Mrs. W. T. Apple

Mrs. Merlie Webb

**SHARPE ROAD**

Cliff Hix

Marvin Straughan

Mary Ann Johnson

Cindy Morton

Marian Maness

**SOUTHSIDE**

Rev. C. L. Capps

Ed Farrar

Paul Cline

Isaac Bryant

**SUMMERFIELD FIRST**

Rev. C. M. Harrington

Mrs. Lela Carter

Mrs. Vernie Davenport

Mr. W. H. Osborne

Mrs. W. H. Osborne

Mr. Carlev Doggett

Mrs. Carlev Doggett

**WILLOMORE**

Mr. Ed McGehee

Mr. Tommy Shelton

Mr. Harding Coon

**STEVENS MEMORIAL**

Mrs. Lucille Grubbs

Mrs. Jean Warren

Mr. Earl Nall

Mrs. Ruth Thornberry

Mr. Hobert Thornberry

Mrs. Jueria Monroe

Mrs. Genela McCraw

**SUMNER**

Donna Shelton

Martha Yates

Marie Bray

Yvonne Slate

Lacy Coble

## MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY OR INTERIM WORK

Claud Bowen		
605 W. Greenway, North	Phone:	292-3348
William H. Cain		
1004 N. Elm Street	Phone:	273-4228
Greg Cassady		
3214 Del Monte Drive	Phone:	855-1276
Ernest Duggins		
5714 Lauderdale Road	Phone:	621-5301
Walter Heilig		
910 W. Florida Street	Phone:	272-8607
Raymond Lanier		
1401 Vine Street	Phone:	273-7063
Douglas Maness		
Rt. 6, Box 499	Phone:	275-5278
Robert T. Summerell		
4711 Kingswood Drive	Phone:	299-5426
Clyde Triplett		
2519 Phoenix Drive	Phone:	292-2668
Ronald Wall		
3028 Robinhood Drive	Phone:	288-4218
J. R. Washington, Jr.		
2315 Westhaven Drive	Phone:	292-0932
Oscar Whitescarver		
6 Pall Mall Place	Phone:	288-8466
Roger S. Wright		
2446 C S. Holden Road	Phone:	855-6747

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

The associational offices are located at 1010 Homeland Ave.

## FUTURE MEETINGS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1979 Houston, Texas	June 12-14
1980 St. Louis, Missouri	June 10-12
1981 Los Angeles, California	June 9-11

# Calendar Of Activities

1979 DATE	TIME	EVENT
Jan.		
1		New Year's Day
2	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, Gate City Church
3	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler—Battleground Ave.
8-12		Bible Study Week—Book of Mark
8	10:30 A.M.	Minister's Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo Meeting, Pleasant Garden Church
		Triad Missions Group (City & Metropolitan), Greens. 1st
11	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia St.
14		Soul Winning Commitment Day
15	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	PBA Council, Association Office
		Home Mission Graded Institute, Parkway
21		Baptist Men's Day
22	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:00 P.M.	Association Committees, Florida Street

25-26	7:30 P.M.	Executive Board Meeting, Florida Street
29	10:30 A.M.	Doctrine of Salvation Study, Friendly Avenue
	6:45 P.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
		Music Director/Leader/Accompanist Banquet, Florida St.
Feb.		
2-3	7:00 P.M.	Music Leader Workshop, Lawndale
4		Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo
	7:30 P.M.	Early Bird VBS Clinic
5-6		Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
6	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, Stevens Memorial
7	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
8	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia St.
11		Race Relations Day
11-17		W. M. U. Focus Week
12	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:05 P.M.	Finance Committee, Association Office
15		W. M. U. Banquet, Greensboro First
18-21		Home Mission Graded Series Study
18		Baptist Seminaries, Colleges & Schools Day
19	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
26	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
27		Area-Wide Urban Missions Conf., Parkway
March		
1-2		Associational Teams' VBS Clinic, Camp Caraway
4-11		Week Prayer for Home Miss. & Annie Armstrong Offering
5	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:00 P.M.	Tacmo Workshop, Friendly Avenue
6	9:30 A.M.	Tacmo Workshop, Friendly Avenue
	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, TBA
7	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
8	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia St.
9-10		Big A Club, Mundo Vista
10	7:30 P.M.	Association Baptist Youth Night, Sixteenth Street
11		Home Missions Day in Sunday School
12	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:05 P.M.	Finance Committee, Association Office
16-17		Association Youth Choir Retreat, Ridgecrest
16-17		W. M. U. Annual State Meeting, Raleigh
18	3:00 P.M.	Youth Choir Concert, Friendly Avenue
19	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:05 P.M.	Newsletter deadline
26	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
		W. M. U. Association Annual Session, Friendly Avenue
30-31		State Handbell Festival, Greensboro First
April		
2	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo
		Association VBS Clinic
3	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, TBA
4	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
5	7:30 P.M.	W. M. U. Council—TBA
9	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
12	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia St.
15		Easter Sunday
17	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline

	12:00 Noon	PBA Council, Association Office
18-20		Church Training Conf.—Special Workers, Caraway
20-22		State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
22		Life Commitment Sunday
23	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	7:00 P.M.	Association Committees, Lindley Park
	7:30 P.M.	Executive Board Meeting, Lindley Park
29		Cooperative Program Day
30	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:00 P.M.	Association Music Directors Conf., Parkway
May		
1	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, TBA
2	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
3		B. Y. W. Banquet, TBA
4-5		B. Y. W. Retreat, Mundo Vista
5		Affirming the Family Rally, Greensboro Coliseum
6	3:00 P.M.	Childrens Bible Drill, Guilford
6-13		Christian Home Week
7	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo, TBA
7-9		Association Music Training
10	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia Street
11-12		G. A.'s-Mission Friends Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista
13		Mother's Day
14	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	12:05 P.M.	Finance Committee, PBA Office
14-15-16		Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
18-19		State R. A. Track Meet, Wake Forest University
18-19		B. W. Houseparty, Mundo Vista
20		Baptist Radio & Television Sunday
21	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
		Sunday School Outreach Clinic
21-27		Associational Emphasis Week
28	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
31		Association Adult Music Festival
June		
1		Association Adult Music Festival
3		Religious Liberty Sunday
4	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo, TBA
5	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, TBA
6	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
9		Children's Bible Drill—Youth Bible Drill & Youth
		Speakers Tournament, Caswell
10-11		W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Houston, Tx.
12-14		Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Tx.
11	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	12:05 P.M.	Finance Committee, Association Office
14	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia Street
16-23		Music Week, Ridgecrest
18-23		Church Training Conference, Caswell
17		Father's Day
18	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
25	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
July		
1		Christian Citizenship Sunday



2	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo, TBA
3	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, TBA
4		Independence Day
8		Christian Literature Day
9	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	12:00 Noon	P. B. A. Council, Association Office
		Pastor/Director Workshop, TBA
10		B. W. & B. Y. W. Prayer Retreat, Lakewood
11	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
12	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia St.
16	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	7:00 P.M.	Association Committees, TBA
	7:30 P.M.	Executive Board Meeting, TBA
23-27		Association Music Day Camp, Eller Memorial—Lakewood
23	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
29	3:00 P.M.	Association Music Day Camp Concert, Eller Mem.
30	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
Aug.		
1		World Hunger Day
1	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
6	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo, TBA
7	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, TBA
9	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia St.
12		Language Missions Day
13	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:05 P.M.	Finance Committee, Association Office
17		Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
19-26		Church Music Week
20	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
20-21		Association Music Training, TBA
27	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
Sept.		
2-8		Brotherhood Week
3		Labor Day
4	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, TBA
5	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
7-8		Association W. M. U. Officers, Mundo Vista
10	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:05 P.M.	Finance Committee, Association Office
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo, TBA
	7:30 P.M.	Committee Clinics & Church Clerks Workshop, Lindley Pk.
		Triad Missions Group, Greensboro First (City & Metro.)
13	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia St.
17	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:00 P.M.	Tacmo Workshop, Friendly Ave.
	7:30 P.M.	Association Sunday School Leadership, TBA
18	9:30 A.M.	Tacmo Workshop, Friendly Ave.
24	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	7:00 P.M.	Music Director's Conference, TBA
	7:30 P.M.	W. M. U. Workshop, TBA
30-7		Sunday School Preparation Week
Oct.		
1	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First

		Reports for "Book of Reports" Association Office
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo, TBA
2	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, TBA
3	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
8	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	PBA Council, Association Office
		Reports needed for Book of Reports 1979-80
11	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia St.
14-18		Bible Conference, Friendly Ave.
15	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	DEADLINE REPORTS FOR BOOK OF REPORTS 1979-80
	7:00 P.M.	Association Committees, TBA
	7:30 P.M.	Executive Board, TBA
		Foreign Mission Graded Series Institute, TBA
19-20-21		Association Adult Choir Retreat, Caraway
22	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
25		ANNUAL MEETING
26-27		B. Y. W. Convention, Ridgecrest
29	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
Nov.		
2-3		Statewide Chm. Deacons/Pastors Conf., Greensboro First
4-10		Royal Ambassador Week
5	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo, TBA
	7:30 P.M.	Baptist Women—World Day Prayer—TBA
6	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, TBA
7	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
8	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia St.
11		American Bible Society Day
12	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:05 P.M.	Finance Committee, Association Office
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
12-14		Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
18		Child Care Day
18-21		Foreign Mission Graded Series
19	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
22		Thanksgiving Day
26	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:30 P.M.	Association Training Union "M" Night, Eller Memorial
Dec.		
2-9		Week Prayer—Lottie Moon Offering
3	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:30 P.M.	Tacmo, TBA
4	7:00 P.M.	R. A. Committee, TBA
5	12:00 Noon	Music Committee, Western Siz.-Battleground Ave.
9		Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
10	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
	12:00 Noon	Newsletter deadline
	12:05 P.M.	Finance Committee, Association Office
13	11:00 A.M.	Sunday School Council, Magnolia St.
17	10:30 A.M.	Ministers Conf., Greensboro First
25		Christmas Day
		Student Day at Christmas

# Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislor	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,866.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Madry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Fort st Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevem	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Besemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00



1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Besemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Immanuel Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1959	Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks	2WC			
1960	Eller Memorial Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	T. L. Sasser	54		22,397	1,633,684.00
1961	Guilford Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,951	1,494,925.00
				Clarence R. Nida	54			
				Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883		
				George Hyler				
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1963	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1964	Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Ernest G. Holt				
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Wilson Stewart				
				K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
				James Thompson				
1967	Gibsonville-Besemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gene A. Phillips				
1969	Rocky Knoll Southside	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1970	Friendly Ave. Northside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
				Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1971	Greensboro, First Rolling Roads	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	\$2,970,840.00
				Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
				James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00

1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	Calvary Lankford Memorial	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	Sixteenth Street Northeast	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	Lindley Park Bessemer	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	Lawndale Summerfield First	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	Rankin Eller Memorial	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00

# STATISTICAL TABLES

	Page
Table A .....	59, 60
Table B .....	61, 62
Table C .....	63, 64
Table D .....	65, 66
Table E .....	67, 68
Table F .....	69, 70
Table G .....	71, 72
Table H .....	73, 74
Table I .....	75, 76

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1978		(Month & Day)				
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Total Baptisms			Members lost (by letter, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year				
			Location	Y	N											
													Services held Sunday?			
Association																
PIEDMONT																
State																
NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Clerk																
Mrs. Ruby S. Bridges																
Address																
Route 2, Box 101, Summerfield, N. C. 27358																
City																
State																
Zip																
PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																
Bessemer	Guilford	1922	9	X		2	3	28	641	119	760	1	3	44,000	994,000	0
Rev. Victor S. Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer Ave.																
Buchanan	Guilford	1936	7	X		0	13	9	190	32	222	0	1	40,000	125,000	28,023
Rev. Alfred E. Lawhorne, Rt. 6, Box 535-A																
Calvary	Guilford	1951	9	X		14	15	21	504	25	529	1	2	0	300,000	0
Rev. K. Richard Kidd, 3006 W. Cornwallis Dr.																
Camp Herman	Guilford	1951	0	X		3	5	5	198	21	219	0	2	45,000	270,000	60,746
Rev. James B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Street																
Clifton Road	Guilford	1906	0	X		9	20	21	243	450	693	2	0	55,000	350,000	0
Rev. Curtis Woods, 624 Ashland Dr.																
College Park	Guilford	1906	9	X		6	24	17	508	177	685	0	3	0	963,000	900
Rev. C. Aubrey McLellan, 1601 Walker Ave.																
Community	Guilford	1934	1	X		4	0	8	118	87	205	0	2	0	250,000	16,000
None																
Eller Memorial	Guilford	1897	9	X		4	9	36	364	12	376	3	4	20,000	500,000	25,742
Rev. Gerald C. Primm, 1200 Fourth St.																
Florida Street	Guilford	1916	9	X		7	0	96	973	197	1170	0	12	45,000	1,747,000	8,525
None																
Friendly Avenue	Guilford	1899	9	X		22	62	76	1293	800	2093	7	13	48,000	1,500,000	232,000
Dr. A. Leroy Parker, 1710 W. Market St.																
Gate City	Guilford	1975	0	X		15	35	6	222	22	244	1	0	0	325,439	226,950
Rev. William E. Claffey, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd.																
Gethsemane	Guilford	1949	1	X		0	0	56	92	13	105	0	0	60,000	200,000	0
None																
Gibsonville, First	Guilford	1896	4	X		0	0	15	402	144	546	0	2	50,000	280,000	26,412
None																
Greensboro, First	Guilford	1859	8	X		61	143	148	2932	868	3800	18	24	0	4,373,300	42,500
Dr. Alton H. McEachern, P. O. Box 5443																
Guilford	Guilford	1914	0	X		28	44	38	633	175	808	7	3	55,000	575,000	248,250
Rev. T. W. Estes, 6827-C Tozer Drive																
Hillcrest	Guilford	1951	0	X		2	22	13	389	102	491	2	1	44,000	253,000	0
Rev. Max G. Reese, 3918 Baylor Street																
Hunter Hills	Guilford	1958	7	X		44	59	5	338	48	386	0	0	12,000	175,000	0
Rev. Adrian Harris, 1404 Clement St.																
Immanuel	Guilford	1946	9	X		28	6	32	690	243	933	0	0	25,000	480,000	24,000
None																
Jessup Grove	Guilford	1933	7	X		0	2	3			232	0	1	0	100,000	0
Rev. Joe R. Bryant, Route 3, Box 347																
Lake Towsend	Guilford	1977	1	X		0	5	5	46	1	47	0	0	0	43,000	28,000
Rev. A. C. Scott, 1504 Dodson Street																
Lakeview	Guilford	1954	7	X		5	5	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	50,000	5,800
None																
Lankford Memorial	Guilford	1950	0	X		3	11	2	116	5	121	1	0	50,000	275,000	0
Rev. Charles Cross, 3708 Yanceyville St.																



Lawndale	Rev. Jack Lyles, Route 3, Box 423	27410	Gulford	1956	7	X	17	42	88	973	146	1119	6	17	0	1,394,000	86,996
Lindley Park	Dr. Ray W. Benfield, 4010 Walker Avenue	27403	Gulford	1948	9	X	10	25	23	508	93	601	4	6	46,000	868,174	172,685
Magnolia Street	Rev. H. D. Jack Rose, 1202 Magnolia Street	27401	Gulford	1909	6	X	6	8	10	341	8	349	1	0	62,920	1,022,230	14,800
McConnell Road	Rev. Richard Everhart, 220 Lemly St., Winston-Salem, N.C.	27401	Gulford	1945	1	X	1	1	0	103	94	197	1	0	0	140,000	70,000
New Hope	Rev. Luther L. Brame, 915 Cherry Street	27401	Gulford	1971	0	X	8	7	3	132	0	132	0	0	0	100,000	28,150
Northeast	Rev. R. Cole Lee, 5814 Summit Ave.	27405	Gulford	1965	0	X	6	10	4	215	17	232	0	2	46,000	246,000	134,160
Northside	Rev. Eugene Hardin, 1602 N. Holden Rd.	27408	Gulford	1907	9	X	6	6	20	331	39	370	0	1	39,000	255,000	27,000
Parkway	None		Gulford	1959	0	X	13	24	30	612	231	843	1	5	0	1,100,000	156,327
Pinecroft	Rev. R. A. Cline, 2020 W. Vandalia Rd.	27407	Gulford	1951	0	X	5	3	7	320	34	354	0	5	23,000	582,000	2,177
Pleasant Garden	Dr. Vernon Williams, Route 1, Sparrow Dr., Pleasant Garden, N.C. 27313		Gulford	1933	3	X	25	38	31	952	40	992	1	6	0	400,000	0
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Robert W. Phelps, 2105 Fairfax Rd.	27407	Gulford	1930	0	X	22	21	16	280	88	368	0	0	0	300,000	63,706
Rankin	Rev. Roy V. Thornberry, 1307 Woodgreen Dr.	27405	Gulford	1935	9	X	7	9	14	360	123	483	0	0	0	450,000	8,162
Ready Fork	Dr. James E. Talbert, Sr., 4710 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, N.C. 27214		Gulford	1940	0	X	9	20	38	615	233	848	1	0	45,000	505,000	160,000
Rocky Knoll	Rev. Ralph Webb, Jr., #6 Leitzel Court	27406	Gulford	1934	7	X	10	13	13	643	44	687	0	0	0	512,000	0
Rolling Roads	Rev. Julius H. Lambeth, 5107 Minsworth Dr.	27410	Gulford	1965	9	X	16	22	38	386	67	453	2	9	0	365,170	140,000
Sedgefield	Rev. Otis W. Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, N.C. 27282		Gulford	1975	7	X	2	15	5	90	8	98	2	0	0	80,000	30,000
Sharpe Road	Rev. Thomas C. Williams, 2002 Sharpe Road	27406	Gulford	1969	1	X	29	8	14	393	47	440	4	2	60,000	550,000	70,000
Sixteenth Street	Rev. Ralph Knight, 900 Sixteenth St.	27405	Gulford	1907	0	X	3	11	28	894	249	1143	0	2	0	1,900,110	320,187
South Elm Street	Dr. James R. Thompson, 103 Lawrence Street	27406	Gulford	1945	9	X	10	11	17	435	103	558	1	7	25,000	355,000	0
Southside	Rev. C. L. Capps, 2735 Freeman Mill Road	27406	Gulford	1947	0	X	12	3	39	293	5	297	0	0	45,000	350,000	0
Stevens Memorial	Rev. W. F. Monroe, 2407 Running Brook Dr.	27408	Gulford	1922	9	X	11	13	16	325	15	340	0	0	48,000	250,000	4,400
Summerfield, First Summer	Rev. C. M. Harrington, Rt. 2, Box 138, Summerfield, N.C. 27338		Gulford	1865	3	X	7	12	8	492	38	530	2	1	0	400,000	0
Temple	Rev. William Slate, Rt. 12, Box 970	27406	Gulford	1956	0	X	14	6	5	396	0	396	4	0	45,000	305,000	110,830
Willmore	Rev. O. G. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Box 168	27406	Gulford	1937	1	X	0	4	1	222	27	249	0	0	0	300,000	0
	Rev. Bobby Inman, Route 1, Franklinville, NC 27248		Gulford	1939	1	X	21	7	15	88	108	196	0	1	0	300,000	0
Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.																	

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL		YEAR ENDING		SEPT. 30, 1978																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
-----------------------	--	-------------	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Lawndale	Dwight Thomas, 8 St. Martin Place	27408	0	90	135	180	189	98	257	121	0	0	13	0	1083	360	6	0	0	197	0	197
Lindley Park	Hal Sprinkle, 1508 Snyder Street	27407	13	14	29	50	28	14	65	40	5	12	7	0	267	135	2	26	0	150	40	190
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Johnnie Clayton, 320 Lynbrook Dr.	27405	0	39	28	28	7	21	55	41	0	0	5	60	284	170	0	0	0	141	0	141
McConnell Road	Bruce Byrd, Route 4, Box 1012	27406	0	6	6	11	8	4	23	11	0	0	0	0	69	52	0	0	0	35	0	35
New Hope	Robert Land, Route 1, Box 268-2, McLeansville, N.C.	27300	0	11	20	15	1	4	24	15	0	0	2	0	91	81	0	0	0	108	0	108
Northeast	Wallace Andrews, Rt. 2, Box 168, McLeansville, N.C.	27301	0	16	28	29	13	13	50	37	5	0	3	0	194	106	0	0	0	85	0	85
Northside	Wayne Gaudin, 1802 Trooper Rd.	27405	3	23	37	35	18	17	57	71	0	0	8	0	269	150	0	0	0	90	0	90
Parshaw	John C. Pike, 5405 Guida Drive	27410	3	45	94	96	40	17	120	101	0	0	5	0	521	224	2	35	0	166	0	166
Pinecroft	C. L. Draper, 4010 Sedgegrove	27407	5	17	31	24	4	10	31	27	0	0	2	0	151	89	1	6	0	45	0	45
Pleasant Garden	Sanford Smith, 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd.	27406	0	54	98	105	16	16	228	100	0	5	14	2	638	370	0	0	0	195	0	195
Pleasant Grove	Doug Justice, Rt. 2, Box 494-E, McLeansville, N.C.	27301	0	29	40	28	18	13	77	33	0	0	5	0	243	141	3	35	0	95	0	95
Rankin	Paul Roland, 1313 Spry Street	27405	12	8	39	36	8	18	48	38	0	7	6	0	210	105	1	7	0	124	0	124
Reedy Fork	James Lawrence, 2312 Market Lane	27408	0	34	68	52	26	64	124	43	0	0	6	0	417	252	0	0	0	130	0	130
Rocky Knoll	Lloyd Davis, Rt. 10, Box 247	27406	0	50	72	49	10	70	621	48	0	0	4	0	424	262	2	25	0	150	0	150
Rolling Roads	Clay Hicks, 2524 Yow Road	27407	0	53	69	55	19	31	98	8	2	0	0	0	339	148	1	4	0	80	0	80
Sedgefield	Paul W. Tuttle, 201 Hassellwood Dr., Jamestown, N.C.	27383	0	6	12	16	0	8	45	0	0	0	2	0	89	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	Fritz Belk, 5409 Mockingbird Dr.	27406	0	34	58	78	19	9	107	33	0	0	8	0	345	248	0	0	0	170	0	170
Sixteenth Street	Bob Maxwell, 1511 18th Street	27405	0	48	78	149	60	27	141	82	0	0	7	0	592	281	0	0	0	117	0	117
South Elm Street	Mickey Kerans, 3805 Derbyshire Dr.	27410	0	62	42	48	14	8	60	55	0	0	3	0	242	175	0	0	0	100	0	100
Southside	Julian Bradham, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.	27406	0	37	47	62	19	22	73	36	0	0	4	0	300	175	0	0	0	107	10	117
Stevens Memorial	William Hefner, 3607 Miller Dr.	27405	0	37	34	31	3	40	55	23	0	0	4	0	227	114	0	0	0	103	0	103
Summerfield, First	Walter Holder, Route 2, Summerfield, N.C.	27358	0	31	21	45	53	42	60	79	0	0	6	0	337	216	0	0	0	153	0	153
Summer	John Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 180	27406	9	9	12	56	0	37	32	17	0	0	4	0	176	91	0	0	0	104	0	104
Temple	W. E. Bell, 5900 Cedar Glen Dr.	27410	0	0	4	10	0	9	0	18	0	6	6	0	53	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willomere	Jim Newby, Rt. 1, Box 174	27406	0	16	10	6	0	7	30	9	0	0	2	0	80	60	0	0	0	60	0	60
Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.																						





Lamdale	Charles Hughes, 8 Covent Garden Ct.	27408	21	19	10	34	35	13	6	0	138	90	0	0	0
Lindley Park	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Mapolia Street	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McConnell Road	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	Paul Brown, 1208 Valleyview Street	27405	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16	8	3	3	2
Northside	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	Martin Austin, 5310 Bennington Drive	27410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10
Pinecroft	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
Pleasant Garden	Hal Sherrill, Rt. 3, Box 623-C.S., Randleman, N.C.	27317	15	19	41	4	46	5	4	0	134	84	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin	Robert Swann, 3336 Spring St.	27405	1	11	17	8	11	0	1	0	49	20	6	1	1
Reddy Fork	Robert Ingold, 1106 Larkhill Ct., Broons Summit, N.C.	27214	5	10	0	14	47	0	8	0	84	64	0	0	0
Rocky Knoll	Bill Wilson, 2205 Van Wert St.	27406	8	12	14	0	45	0	3	0	80	75	4	0	12
Rolling Roads	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sedgefield	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	Jim Morton, Rt. 1, Box 536, Julian, N.C.	27283	2	16	22	0	24	0	4	0	73	40	0	0	0
Sixteenth Street			6	8	20	0	26	22	4	0	86	47	0	0	0
South Elm Street	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Jerry Martin, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.	27406	14	26	32	27	46	7	3	0	155	96	9	0	21
Stevens Memorial	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summerfield, First	Ivan Angel, P. O. Box 296, Summerfield, N. C.	27358	3	40	34	4	30	0	3	0	144	79	0	0	0
Summer	Enoch Elders, Rt. 12, Box 969	27406	4	15	24	0	27	0	3	0	73	32	0	0	0
Temple	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willomere	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.															

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC			YEAR ENDING - SEPT. 30, 1978																
Association			(Month & Day)																
State																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Music Director																			
Mr. Bill Slack																			
Address																			
2307 Greengrove, Greensboro, North Carolina 27408																			
City State Zip																			
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
CHURCHES																			
			Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of missions of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance						
Bessmer		Mrs. Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave. 27405	0	0	11	25	0	0	0	2	0	38	17	0					
Buchanan		Billy A. Meadows, 808 S. Eliam Ave. 27403	0	0	6	25	0	0	0	1	0	32	20	0					
Calvary		Rev. Marcus Sizemore, 3712 Lymhaven Dr. 27406	0	0	8	30	0	10	2	3	0	53	20	0					
Camp Herman		Warren Cothren, 1325 E. Bone Blvd. 27405	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	20	0					
Cliffon Road		Mrs. Sherry Lawson, 514-H Mendenhall St. 27403	16	15	6	30	0	11	0	3	0	81	55	0					
College Park		Harry E. Forbes, 1601 Walker Avenue 27403	0	0	0	34	16	24	0	2	0	76	57	0					
Community		Steve Huff, 333 W. Steeple Chase Rd. 27406	3	9	5	15	0	0	0	7	0	39	25	0					
Eller Memorial		Edwin F. Chenoweth, 1200 Fourth Street 27405	8	7	17	40	0	13	0	5	0	90	70	0					
Florida Street		Rev. Tom McRae, 335-C Montrose Drive 27407	8	17	53	78	11	28	0	9	0	204	134	0					
Friendly Avenue		Hard S. Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista, High Point, N.C. 27260	12	30	30	70	0	18	0	25	0	185	100	0					
Gate City		Randy Glass, P. O. Box 1275, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	6	18	18	0	0	0	2	0	44	25	0					
Gethsemane		Mrs. Henry Martin, 5488 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, N.C. 27214	0	0	0	11	0	2	0	3	0	14	12	0					
Gibsonville, First		Bobby Riley, P. O. Box 486, Gibsonville, N. C. 27249	0	0	8	28	0	0	0	3	0	39	24	0					
Greensboro, First		Douglas P. Peoples, P. O. Box 5443 27403	2	99	75	56	35	0	0	17	0	306	281	0					
Gulford		Emery Marx, 4802 Tara Drive 27410	5	17	13	46	0	7	5	8	0	101	71	0					
Hillcrest		Jim Oliver, 2227 Cone Blvd. 27408	0	24	0	31	0	6	0	4	0	65	38	0					
Hunter Hills		Mrs. Phyllis Barbour, 4406 Cornell Ave. 27407	12	6	7	30	0	6	2	3	0	64	30	0					
Immanuel		Art Williams, Rt. 2, Box 68, Pleasant Garden, N.C. 27313	0	16	29	30	0	11	0	5	0	91	80	0					
Jessup Grove		Terry Iisk, 915 Onslow Dr. 27408	5	4	17	20	0	0	0	7	0	53	31	0					
Lake Townsend		Rufus J. McLaughlin, Jr., 1810 Moran-Smith Dr. 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0					
Lakeview		Charles Pinkelton, 1317 20th St. 27405	6	5	2	2	0	6	2	3	0	26	22	0					
Lankford Memorial		Lawrence Brady, 1403 Maple Street 27405	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	3	0	22	13	0					

Lawndale	Rev. Tom Elam, 2913 Shady Lawn Drive	27408	14	67	45	50	18	20	0	20	0	234	185	0
Lindley Park	Miss Ginger Smith, 4010 Walker Avenue	27403	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	16	0
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Myra R. Thrasher, 2312 Revylan Drive	27407	7	15	6	20	0	20	0	4	0	51	45	0
McConnell Road	Rob Harrell, Route 6, Box 535-A	27407	1	8	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	33	15	0
New Hope	Mrs. Bettie Talbert, 2807 Emerson Road	27405	7	9	7	23	0	3	0	5	0	54	48	0
Northeast	Henry Shelton, Route 1, Box 63, McLeansville, N.C.	27301	0	9	14	19	0	3	0	4	0	49	40	0
Northside	Joe McKinney, 309 McIver St.	27403	0	12	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	42	35	0
Parkway	R. Michael Jones, 427 Judson Drive, Wake Forest, N.C.	27587	9	21	16	28	0	16	4	4	0	98	74	0
Pinecroft	Dwight H. Morris, Jr, 2505 Daye Dr.	27406	0	0	5	23	0	2	0	4	0	34	22	0
Pleasant Garden	Bill Slack, 2307 Gracewood Dr.	27408	15	42	35	53	0	7	0	14	0	159	114	10
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Melba Garst, 4508 Somersworth Drive	27407	0	0	5	26	0	5	0	4	0	40	25	0
Rankin	E. Samuel Marion, 1212 Whilden Pl.	27408	3	17	12	26	0	4	0	7	0	59	45	0
Reddy Fork	Joe V. Hill, 3508 Vernon Street	27408	0	0	10	55	0	22	0	3	0	90	50	0
Rocky Knoll	Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr.	27406	0	15	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	53	30	0
Rolling Roads	Jeff Price, 309 McIver St., Apt. 7	27403	17	10	15	20	0	0	0	6	0	68	55	0
Sedgefield	Mrs. Miriam P. Davis, 210 Amberwood Drive, Jamestown, N.C.	27282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	Kenneth Kelley, Rt. 4, Box 595	27406	9	14	8	32	0	0	0	10	0	73	36	0
Sixteenth Street	Ryland K. Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd.	27405	10	25	25	40	0	18	0	18	0	136	75	0
South Elm Street	-		0	0	0	24	0	8	0	4	0	36	12	0
Southside	-		0	11	21	27	0	0	0	6	0	65	35	0
Stevens Memorial	James Wrenn, 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd.	27406	0	0	1	26	0	3	3	6	0	39	22	0
Summerfield, First	Charles A. Carroll, P. O. Box 14, Summerfield, N. C.	27358	6	25	30	44	0	20	0	8	0	133	90	0
Summer	Smith Anderson, 703 Wicker St.	27403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Route 3	27406	0	0	6	6	0	0	1	2	0	15	9	0
Willmore	Marvin Pollard, Route 1, Box 135	27406	0	0	0	25	0	0	4	6	0	35	30	0
Addresses shown are	Greensboro unless otherwise noted.													

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978		1978	
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--



Lansdale	Mrs. Jackie Ledford, 3415 Londonderry Rd.	27410	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	27	11	22	60	10	0	144
Lindley Park	Mrs. Kathleen Renegar, 825 Edgemont Dr.	27406	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	3	14	6	8	12	7	0	50
Macrellia Street	None		1	2	1	0	0	0	4	8	17	6	0	0	0	0	31
McConnell Road	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	Owyn Callahan, 1511 Park Avenue	27405	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	8	0	0	18	4	0	34
Northside	Lucile Ritter, 2215 Cypress St.	27405	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	4	0	9	13	4	0	36
Parkway	Mrs. Cameron Hunt, 2512 Shady Lawn Drive	27408	1	2	1	0	1	1	6	8	11	5	0	40	7	7	78
Pinecroft	Jo Ann Lovingood, Rt. 7, Box 441	27407	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	11	0	0	15	3	0	35
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Lucy Lunsford, Rt. 2, Box 125, Pleasant Garden, N.C. 27313		4	4	1	0	1	0	10	25	40	23	0	50	6	0	114
Pleasant Grove	Nancy Phelps, 2105 Fairfax Road	27407	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	4	25	0	0	20	5	0	54
Rankin	Sharon Fields, 5415 Hiddenbrook Dr., McLeansville, N.C. 27301		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	15	7	8	44	5	0	83
Reddy Fork	Mrs. Marion Talbert, 4710 Yanceyville Road, Browns Summit, N.C. 27214		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	22	12	7	11	18	13	0	83
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Linda Jones, 3614 Fletcher Dr.	27406	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	20	16	20	15	25	6	0	102
Rolling Roads	Mrs. Jan Tuecking, 4119 Tulsa Drive	27406	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	10	10	22	13	0	4	0	59
Sedgefield	None		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Sharpe Road	Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd.	27406	2	3	2	1	1	0	9	10	21	18	14	40	3	0	106
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Wanda Halsey, 3104 Bernard Street	27405	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	10	7	22	51	6	0	57
South Elm Street	Mrs. Betty Brown, 1515 Grove Street	27403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mrs. Julia Teeters, 2735 Freeman Mill Road	27406	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	18	15	27	10	29	1	0	100
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Margaret King, 1506 Countryside Drive	27405	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	7	13	11	16	5	0	68
Summerfield, First	Mrs. Marietta Thore, P. O. Box 149, Summerfield, N. C. 27358		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	24	12	8	0	44	6	0	94
Summer	Mrs. Yvonne Slate, Rt. 12, Box 970	27406	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	13	0	25	5	0	58
Temple	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willmore	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.																	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD													
Association													
YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1978													
(Month & Day)													
PLEDMONT													
State													
NORTH CAROLINA													
Associational Brotherhood Director													
Mr. Sanford H. Smith													
City State Zip													
1116 E. Ritters Lake Road, Greensboro, N. C. 27406													
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)													
CHURCHES													
				116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
				Crusaders (5-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Ra director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Bessemer	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Roger Wright, 2446-C S. Holden Rd.	27407		9	7	3	15	5	3	5	3	0	50
Camp Herman	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road	Mr. Eugene Henley, 901-A Meadowood Rd.	27410		0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
College Park	None			9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Community	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial	Mr. Knight Gardner, 1723-B E. Cone Blvd.	27405		7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Florida Street	None			23	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Friendly Avenue	Mr. Erven McFarland, 2316 Regency Drive	27407		22	3	1	31	0	0	0	3	2	62
Gate City	Mr. Jerry Kennon, 4215 Pennydale	27407		6	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Gethsemane	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibsonville, First	Mr. Bill Dennis, Box 2902, 612 Dick St., Gibsonville, N.C.	27249		6	0	2	11	10	0	10	4	50	93
Greensboro, First	None			40	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	56
Gulford	Mr. Ray Cone, 1706 Lakemont Drive	27410		8	6	3	25	0	0	0	1	0	43
Hillcrest	Mr. Roger Collins, 5921 Bush Road, Broom Summit, N.C.	27214		11	17	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	35
Hunter Hills	Mr. Nathan Harris, 4213 Wippervill Drive	27407		0	10	12	22	0	0	0	1	0	45
Immanuel	Mr. Ken Brown, 5106 Huntmaster Trail	27407		15	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Jessup Grove	Mr. Jim Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr.	27408		0	5	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lake Townsend	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanford Memorial	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0













TABLE 1 SPECIAL INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1978									
Association										(Month & Day)									
State																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Moderator																			
Mr. Bobby Matthews																			
Address																			
911 Chatfield Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27410																			
City State Zip																			
CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
CHURCHES																			
Bessemer	Mr. Edd Satterfield, 2604 Key Dr.	27408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	Mr. W. D. Steele, Jr., 2604 Manet Dr.	27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Larry Rudder, Rt. 2, Box 438, Mcleansville, N.C.	27301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman	Mr. Raymond Woodburn, 2426 Lees Chapel Rd.	27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road	Frank Hudson, Jr., 3915 Broadacres Dr.	27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	Fred Scott, 1600 North Holden Rd.	27408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Steve Huff, 323 W. Steeple Chase Rd.	27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial	Jimmy Kincaid, 3520 Cherry Lane	27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida Street	Woodrow McDougald, 2319 Emerywood	27403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly Avenue	Don Lewis, 3407 Cottage Place	27405	0	2	0	0	0	2	2857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gate City	Jerry Holcombe, 2616 E. Woodlyn Way	27407	0	0	1	0	0	1	1175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane	George Kellam, Rt. 2	27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibsonville, First	Dan Sears, Rt. 2, Box 89, Gibsonville, N. C.	27249	0	0	0	0	0	0	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro, First	Bobby S. Stutts, 1700 Westridge Rd.	27410	0	2	0	0	0	0	3736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulford	Jerry Shelton, 501 Shelby Drive	27409	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	768	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest	Glenn Badmhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Drive	27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	1153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter Hills	Bill Payne, 4112 Farnbrook Drive	27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	David Osborne, 4306 Whippswill Dr.	27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	1789	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jessup Grove	Don Anderson, Rt. 3	27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Townsend	Deight Frazier, 4004 Riverridge Rd.	27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	Allen Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 539-1	27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lankford Memorial	Lawrence Jordan, 1504 Glenside Drive	27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



[illegible]





PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
P. O. BOX 6750  
1010 HOMELAND AVENUE  
GREENSBORO, N. C. 27405

Nonprofit Organization  
U. S. POSTAGE  
**P A I D**  
Greensboro, N. C.  
PERMIT 310

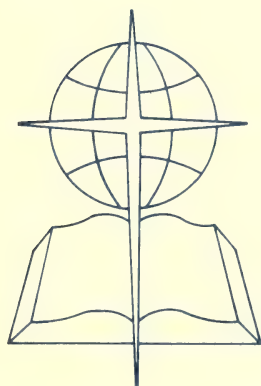


206.9746  
M66 pi

1979

# Piedmont Baptist Association

**THEME: *"Every Baptist Involved Until  
Every Person Reached"***



**86TH ANNUAL SESSION**

**1979-80 BOOK OF REPORTS**



**PIEDMONT**  
**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**of**  
**North Carolina**

**SHARPE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**and**  
**GREENSBORO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Ray Benfield ----- Moderator**

**Bobby Matthews ----- Vice Moderator**

**Frances Boone ----- Clerk**

**Sam Wilson ----- Treasurer**

**Date of Next Meeting: October 23, 1980**  
**Florida Street and Camp Herman**

**Annual Sermon ----- Ralph Knight**

**Alternate ----- Ernest Welch**





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory .....	1
Executive Board Members, Laymen .....	3
Standing Committees .....	3
CHURCH DIRECTORY .....	4
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	4
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	4
Licensed Ministers .....	4
Ministers Belonging to Churches, Other than Pastors .....	5
Church Staff Members .....	6
Historical Events in the Churches .....	8
Constitution .....	9
Program .....	15
Proceedings .....	18
REPORTS .....	
Executive Board Report .....	25
Executive Board Committees .....	25
Treasurer's Report .....	27
Associational Budget, 1979-80 .....	29
Sunday School .....	32
Director of Missions .....	33
Church Training .....	33
WMU .....	34
Brotherhood .....	34
Music Committee .....	35
Nominating Committee .....	36
Committee on Committees .....	37
Evangelism .....	38
Church Secretaries Conference .....	39
Credentials Committee .....	39
Lakewood Committee .....	39
Council on Ordination .....	40
Report of the Resolutions Committee .....	40
Cooperative Program 1979 .....	41
Biblical Recorder 1979 .....	41
Christian Higher Education 1979 .....	42
Annuity Board .....	43
Statistical Highlights .....	43
Homes for the Aging 1978-79 .....	43
Report of the Christian Action League .....	44
UNC-G Baptist Campus Ministry Report .....	45
Christian Life Commission Report .....	46
Baptist Hospital .....	46
Children's Homes .....	47
Baptist Foundation .....	48
Christian Life and Public Affairs .....	48
In Memoriam .....	49
Messengers .....	51
Ministers Available for Supply or Interim Work .....	53
Associational Properties .....	53
Future Meetings of the Southern Baptist Convention .....	53
Calendar of Activities .....	54
Charts .....	59

# Associational Directory

Moderator .....	Bobby Matthews, Greensboro First
Vice Moderator .....	Julius Lambeth, Rolling Roads
Clerk .....	Loretta Calhoun, Lindley Park
Treasurer .....	Sam Wilson, Greensboro First
Sunday School Director .....	Richard Moretz, Guilford

Assistant Director .....	David Lindeman, Magnolia St.
Outreach Director .....	Larry Austin, Parkway
Pastoral Liaison .....	Max Reece, Hillcrest
Dir. of Teaching Improvement & Training	
VBS Director .....	David Lindeman, Magnolia St.
Secretary .....	Audrey Duncan, Sharpe Road
Senior Adult .....	David Lindeman, Magnolia St.
Middle Adult .....	Don Harrington, Lawndale
Single Adult .....	Jan Clark, Greensboro First
College Students .....	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
Older Youth .....	Mike Rice, Sixteenth Street
Younger Youth .....	Bill West, Rankin
Older Children .....	Audrey Duncan, Northside
Middle Children	
Younger Children .....	Ruth Angel, Greensboro First
Older Preschool .....	Lucile York, Sharpe Road
Middle Preschool .....	Dot Boldman, Lawndale
Younger Preschool .....	Beverly Moretz, Guilford

Church Training Director .....	James Mooney, Northeast
--------------------------------	-------------------------

Adult Training .....	Don Harrington, Lawndale
Youth Training .....	Rick Gilley, Florida St.
Children Training .....	Gayle Strickland, Friendly Ave.
Preschool Training .....	Dot Boldman, Lawndale
Consultant .....	Everette Richardson, Lawndale

Brotherhood Director .....	Clifton Hix, Sharpe Road
----------------------------	--------------------------

Baptist Men Director .....	Sanford Smith, Pleasant Garden
Mission Study Leader .....	Clifton Hix—Sanford Smith
Mission Action Leader .....	Clifton Hix—Sanford Smith
R. A. Director .....	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial
Pioneer Counselor	
Crusader Counselor	
Lad Counselor	
Activities Leader .....	Joey Wilson, Stevens Memorial
Enlistment	

WMU Director .....	Shirley Barbee, Gate City
--------------------	---------------------------

Assistant Director .....	Bettie Spencer, Guilford
Baptist Women Director .....	Carol Rogers, Lawndale
Asst. BY Director .....	Loretta Hix, Sharpe Road
Baptist Young Women Director .....	Patricia Minix, Gate City
Asst. BYW Director .....	Jill Foster, Sharpe Road
Acteen Director .....	Juanita McIver, Sharpe Road
Asst. Acteen Director	
Girls in Action Director .....	Marceline Malone, Florida St.
Asst. G. A. Director .....	Ann Carter, Southeast Chapel

Mission Friends Director .....	Sue Andrews, Parkway
Asst. MF Director .....	Annette Woods, Stevens Memorial
Secretary .....	Clara Newnam, Eller Memorial
Treasurer .....	Helen Graham, Rankin
Historian .....	Sara Parker, Friendly Ave.
Mission Action Director .....	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer
Nominating Committee .....	Marceline Malone, Florida St.
	Wanda Halsey, Sixteenth St.
	Nell Caudle, Calvary
	Pat Stockard, College Park
	Donas Hardin, Northside

Music Director .....	Bill Slack, Gate City
Assistant Director .....	Andy Carroll, Summerfield First
Childrens Director .....	Fran Moseley, Lawndale
Associate Director .....	Ed Chenoweth, Eller Memorial
Youth Director .....	Tom Elam, Lawndale
Associate Director .....	Joe Few, Lindley Park
Adult Director .....	Ward Ostrander, Friendly Ave.
Associate Director .....	Rick Gilley, Florida St.
Associate Director .....	James Wrenn, Stevens Memoria
Part-time Director .....	Ryland Young, Sixteenth St.
Librarian .....	Lucille Grubbs, Stevens Memorial
Youth Activities .....	Mike Rice, Sixteenth St.
Chorale Director .....	Ryland Young, Sixteenth St.

TACMO President ..... Susan Thomas, Lawndale  
 Vice President  
 Audio Visual  
 Technical Process Consultant  
 Secretary  
 Historical

**Youth Director** ..... **Mike Rice, Sixteenth St.**  
**Assistant** ..... **Bill West, Rankin**

Senior Citizens Director .....	Alice Fields, Pleasant Garden
Chairman of Evangelism .....	A. L. Parker, Friendly Avenue
Hospital Representative .....	A. C. Scott, Lake Townsend
Homes for the Aging Representative .....	James Clifton, Camp Herman
Children's Home Representative .....	Daylon Greene, Rolling Road
Annuity Board .....	Ronald Wall, Parkway
Radio & Television .....	Tom Wall, Sixteenth St.
Baptist Student Union .....	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
Cooperative Program .....	Alton McEachern, Greensboro First
Christian Action League .....	Max Reece, Hillcrest
Prayer Chairman .....	
Trustee, Term Ending 1980 .....	H. B. Blackwelder, Rolling Rd.
Trustee, Term Ending 1981 .....	Jack Sutton, Pleasant Garden
Trustee, Term Ending 1982 .....	Al Lineberry, Greensboro First

**Serving on the Nominating Committee 1978-1979**

Sanford Smith  
Pete Boone  
Bill Slack  
Mrs. Geraldine Lackey  
A. L. Parker

## EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS, LAYMEN

BESSEMER, R. B. Josey	MCCONNELL ROAD, —
BUCHANAN, —	NEW HOPE, —
CALVARY, —	NORTHEAST, Wallace Andrews
CAMP HERMAN, Harold Brady	NORTHSIDE, —
CLIFTON ROAD, M. L. Lawson	PARKWAY, Jim Aydelette
COLLEGE PARK, Jack Miller	PINECROFT, Sherrill Horton
COMMUNITY, Floyd Brown	PLEASANT GARDEN, Charles Jordan
ELLER MEMORIAL, —	PLEASANT GROVE, Arthur Woody
FLORIDA STREET, Pete Boone	RANKIN, —
FRIENDLY AVENUE, Don Lewis	REEDY FORK, Frank Morrison
GATE CITY, O. E. Smallwood	ROCKY KNOLL, Horace Davis
GETHSEMANE, George Kellam and Harbor Craig	ROLLING ROADS, Daylon Greene
GIBSONVILLE FIRST, D. J. Sears	SEDGEFIELD, J. V. Foushee
GREENSBORO FIRST, W. C. Norris	SHARPE ROAD, Ashley Haithcock
GUILFORD, Buddy Nance	SIXTEENTH STREET, Bob Wyrick
HILLCREST, John Moore	SOUTH ELM, —
HUNTER HILLS, Paul Shaw	SOUTHSIDE, George Buchanan
IMMANUEL, Aaron Whicker	STEVENS MEMORIAL, William Hefner
JESSUP GROVE, Cecil Rumley	SUMMERFIELD FIRST, Leonard Blackwelder
LAKE TOWNSEND, —	SUMNER, Allen Winters
LANKFORD MEMORIAL, —	TEMPLE, —
LAWNDALE, Everette Richardson	WILLOMORE, Ed McGehee and Rev. Clyde Church
LINDLEY PARK, Brady Russell	
MAGNOLIA STREET, Bill Evans	

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Leo Starling, Chairman  
Joe Ratliff

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Roy Thornberry, Chairman  
T. W. Estes  
Max Reece  
Vernon Williams  
A. C. Scott  
J. B. Clifton

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Victor Dowd, Chairman  
Ralph Knight  
Curtis Woods  
Mrs. Jack Kanoy  
Jimmy Kincaid

### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Sanford Smith, Chairman  
Pete Boone  
Bill Slack  
Mrs. Gerald Lackey  
A. L. Parker

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Otis Davis, Chairman  
S. C. Ray  
James Crews

Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Don Lewis

### CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Sam Johnson, Chairman  
Curtis Harrington

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

A. L. Parker, Chairman  
Bill West  
Ronald Wall

### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Alton McEachern, Chairman  
Richard Kidd  
Jan Clark

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Bill Claffey, Chairman  
Adrain Harris  
Ryland Young  
Newling Richey

### 1978-1979 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Victor Dowd, Chairman  
Jimmy Kincaid  
Mrs. Jack Kanoy  
Ralph Knight  
Curtis Woods



# Church Directory

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Larry Foster, Box 2007, Gibsonville, N. C. 27249

### HUNTER HILLS

Glenn Lingafeldt, 4729 Cricklewood Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27407

## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

### FLORIDA STREET

Jim Saunders, 1513 Lovett St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Robert Summerell, 4711 Kingswood Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27410

### HUNTER HILLS

Bill Young, 2406 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403

### PARKWAY

Wade J. Gibson, 2600 Overbrook Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27408

### RANKIN

William O. West, 1715 Spry St., Greensboro, N. C. 27405

## LICENSED MINISTERS

### CALVARY

Roger Wright, 3409 Canterbury, Greensboro, N. C. 27407

### CLIFTON ROAD

Terry Lawson, 514-H Mendenhall, Greensboro, N. C. 27403

### FLORIDA STREET

Barry Dillard, 12D Covey Lane, Greensboro, N. C.

Don Billington

Danny Nolen

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Larry Foster, Box 2007, Gibsonville, N. C. 27249

### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Lawrence Clapp, Rt. 2, Box 89, Gibsonville, N. C. 27249

### HILLCREST

Willard Stanley

David Barham, Sr.

### HUNTER HILLS

Ed Edgerton, 1809 Heilwood, Greensboro, N. C. 27407.

Glenn Lingafeldt, 4729 Cricklewood, Greensboro, N. C. 27407

Tommy Vogler, 3514 Gentry St., Greensboro, N. C. 27407

### IMMANUEL

Jerry Simpson, 203-B Yorkleigh, Jamestown, N. C. 27282

Dan Vaughan, 4501 Chaucer Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27407

### JESSUP GROVE

Paul Marshall, Rt. 3, Box 832, Greensboro, N. C. 27410

### NEW HOPE

John T. Talbert, 2807 Emerson Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27405

Lonnie K. Foust, 3518 McKnight Mill Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27405

### NORTHSIDE

Clarence Tucker, 3700 Miller Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27405

### SEGEFIELD

Beauford R. Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27406

### SOUTH ELM

Jack Borders, 2106 Ontario St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403

## MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES, OTHER THAN PASTORS

### CALVARY

Donald Kimrey, 2519 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, 27403

### CAMP HERMAN

R. Cole Lee, Sr., 5814 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214

### CLIFTON ROAD

S. R. Young, 1901 Starlight Dr., Greensboro, 27407

### COLLEGE PARK

Sam L. Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta, St., Greensboro, 27406

### COMMUNITY

Charlie F. Landreth, 6614 Coltrane Mill Rd., Greensboro, 27406

### ELLER MEMORIAL

James B. Fleet, Jr., 425 E. Hendrix St., Greensboro, 27405

A. A. Rogers, 1604 N. O'Henry Blvd., Greensboro, 27405

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

John Owen, 815 Montpelier Dr., Greensboro, 27410

J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27403

### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Dr. Frances A. Lunsford, 76 Murdock Ave., Asheville, 28801

### GREENSBORO FIRST

Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., Greensboro, 27407

Claud B. Bowen, 605 Greenway N., Greensboro, 27403

Jimmy Edwards, 1701 Whiteley Pl., Greensboro, 27406

Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., Greensboro, 27408

Vance Havner, 109 McIver St., Greensboro, 27403

Raymond Lanier, 1401 Vine St., Greensboro, 27405

Norman Livengood, 1125 Edgemont Rd., Greensboro, 27406

Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., Greensboro, 27408

Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Rd., Greensboro, 27407

Arnold Robertson, P. O. Box 9461, Greensboro, 27410

### HILLCREST

Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Rd., Greensboro, 27405

Charles May, 2905 Orange St., Greensboro, 27405

### HUNTER HILLS

Bill Young, 2406 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, 27403

Richard Ramsey, 1908 Fairfax Rd., Greensboro, 27407

### IMMANUEL

Jack Matthews, 2106 Cheltenham Blvd., Greensboro, 27407

Fletcher Thomas, 1413 Clermont St., Greensboro, 27403

Walter Heilig, 910 Florida St., Greensboro, 27403

### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

James Clark, 3512 Murchie St., Greensboro, 27405

### LINDLEY PARK

Jerry Barfield, 2522-F Hiatt St., Greensboro, 27403

John Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave., Greensboro, 27403

### NORTHEAST

Gerald Frost, Rt. 5, Box 5060, Greensboro

Douglas Maness, Rt. 6, Box 499, Greensboro, 27405

### NORTHSIDE

Lee Beach, 3927 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro, 27405

### PARKWAY

Wilson Stewart, Rt. 3, Box 388, Greensboro, 27408

Ronald Wall, 3028 Robinhood Dr., Greensboro, 27408

Dale Riddle, P. O. Box 315, Greensboro, 27402

Wade Gibson, 2600 Overbrook Dr., Greensboro, 27403

Ronald Hilll, Box 832, Bangkok, Thailand

Charles Howell, Apartado 100, San Francisco de Dos Rios, San Jose, Costa Rica

**PLEASANT GROVE**

James Allred, 4207 Pennydale Rd., Greensboro, 27407  
Robert Hunter, 3716 E. Groometown Rd., Greensboro, 27407

**ROCKY KNOLL**

Bennie G. Wright, 3243 Jidemi Rd., Greensboro, 27406

**SHARPE ROAD**

Alfred Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 471, McLeansville, 27301

**SOUTH ELM STREET**

Charles Belch, Apdo 355, San Cristobal, Venezuela

**STEVENS MEMORIAL**

Donald Bloodworth, 3602 Coltsgate Dr., Greensboro, 27410  
Joseph Lawson, 1220 Runyon Dr., Greensboro, 27405

**WILLOMORE**

Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., Greensboro, 27403  
Clyde Church, 2502 S. Chapman St., Greensboro, 27403

**CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS****BESSEMER**

Roland Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 108, Pleasant Garden, 27313  
Mrs. Judy Johnson, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 289D, Gibsonville, 27249

**BUCHANAN**

Mrs. Donna Matthews, Organist, Rt. 1, Box 392, McLeansville, 27301

**CALVARY**

Mrs. Edna Carter, Sec., Hooper Rd., McLeansville, 27301  
Mrs. Donna Wyrick, Organist, Rt. 1, Box 464, McLeansville, 27301

**CAMP HERMAN**

Mrs. Frankie Leonard, Organist, 5810 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214

**CLIFTON ROAD**

Mrs. Linda Roberts, MR, P. O. Box 1784, 27402  
Mrs. Maxine Woods, Sec., 624 Ashland Dr., 27403  
Mrs. Betty Dobbins, Organist, 905 Meadowwood Rd., 27410

**COLLEGE PARK**

Harry E. Forbes, ME, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403  
Mrs. Geraldine Bjork, Sec., 512 S. Aycock St., 27403

**COMMUNITY**

Mrs. Patricia Sykes, Sec., 6916 Sunrise Dr., 27406  
Mrs. Ruth Davis, Organist, 1337 Burnetts Chapel Rd., 27406

**ELLER MEMORIAL**

Mrs. Mary Ann Talley, Sec., 1200 Fourth St., 27405  
Mrs. Shirley Patterson, Organist, 1515 Countryside Dr., 27405

**FLORIDA STREET**

Rev. Jim Saunders, Asst. Pastor, 1513 Lovett St., 27403  
Dean Jackson, MR, 2402 Woodberry Dr., 27403  
Mrs. Edith Underwood, Sec., 1403 W. Florida St., 27403  
Mrs. E. Anderson, Organist, 1403 W. Florida St., 27403

**FRIENDLY AVENUE**

Miss Gayle Strickland, MC, 347-D Montrose Dr., 27407  
N. Keith Smith, ME, 4902 W. Friendly Ave., 27410  
Mrs. Jane Byrd, Sec., 104 Manor Ct., 27403  
Steve Cooper, Organist, Greensboro College, Box 71, 27420

**GATE CITY**

Ernest Welch, ME, 5015 Beale Ave., 27407  
Mrs. Mildred Johnson, Sec., 4201 Santa Fe Trail, 27406  
Mrs. Patricia Minix, Organist, 3605 Brandywine, 27410

**GETHSEMANE**

Mrs. Henry Martin, Sec., 5488 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, 27214  
Miss Frankie Edgington, Organist, Rt. 2, Box 325, 27405

**GIBSONVILLE FIRST**

Lawrence Clapp, MY, Rt. 2, Box 89, Gibsonville, 27289  
Mrs. Bobby Riley, Sec., Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27289  
Mrs. Wallace Mabe, Organist, 1825 Friendly Ave., 27403



## GREENSBORO FIRST

S. C. Ray, Asst. Pastor, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Norman Livengood, MP, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Joseph Ratliff, ME, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Vernon Peterson, MY, MR, P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Mrs. Jo Covert, Sec., P. O. Box 5443, 27403  
Mrs. D. P. Peoples, Organist, P. O. Box 5443, 27403

## GUILFORD

Richard Moretz, Asst. Pastor, 800 Stage Coach Trail, 27410  
Orville Duncan, MR, 7606 Wallingford Rd., 27409  
Mrs. Myrtle Kelly, Sec., 1604 Stokes St., 27407  
Mrs. Rosa Edwards, Organist, Rt. 11, Box 433, 27410

## HILLCREST

Glenn Badenhop, MP, 4205 Bell Orchard Dr., 27405  
Jim Oliver, MR, 2227 Cone Blvd., 27408  
Mrs. Wanda Brown, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 248-D, 27405  
Mrs. Barbara Neville, Organist, Rt. 1, Box 169, McLeansville, 27301

## HUNTER HILLS

Rev. Bill Young, MY, 2406 Spring Garden St., 27403  
Mrs. Trudy Eads, Sec., 4318 Halifax Rd., 27407  
Mrs. Rachel Ray, Pianist, 1802 Hatchee Pl., 27407

## IMMANUEL

Mrs. Reavely Strader, Sec., 2108 Hardie Ct., 27403  
Donna Pickard, Organist, 2510 Belmar St., 27407

## JESSUP GROVE

Jeanette Powers, Sec., Rt. 2, Summerfield, 27358

## LAKE TOWNSEND

Mrs. Ann Butler, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 247-A-25, 27405  
Mrs. Jean Sutton, Organist, Rt. 2, Box 324-A, 27405

## LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Miss Lorrie Jordan, Organist, 1504 Glenside Dr., 27405

## LAWNDALE

Dan Harrington, Asst. Pastor, 201 Leland Dr., 27408  
Skip Myers, MY, 110 Sparger Pl., 27408  
Elaine Williford, Sec., 1609 Twain Rd., 27405  
Fran Moseley, Organist, 2306 Musket Ln., 27408

## LINDLEY PARK

Joe Few, MY, ME, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403  
Mrs. Emily Hazelwood, Sec., 4010 Walker Ave., 27403  
Miss Krista Lassiter, Organist, 229 S. Lindell Rd., 27403

## MAGNOLIA STREET

David Lindeman, ME, MY, MR, 1203 Magnolia St., 27403  
Mrs. Pauline Phipps, Sec., 1009 Elderwood Pl., 27410  
Mrs. Myra Thrasher, Organist, 2312 Revolan Dr., 27407

## McCONNELL ROAD

Lee Snider, MR, Rt. 12, Box 32A, 27406  
Mrs. Lucille Martin, Organist, Rt. 2, Box 149, Gibsonville, 27249

## NEW HOPE

John Talbert, Pianist, 2807 Emerson Rd., 27405

## NORTHEAST

Mrs. Mary Summers, Sec., 1427 Vine St., 27405  
Mrs. Virginia Maness, Organist, Rt. 6, Box 499, 27405

## NORTHSIDE

Mrs. Lou Ann Ayers, Sec., Rt. 6, Box 188, Lot 76, 27405  
Marjorie Johnson, Organist, 3305 Oberlin Dr., 27405

## PARKWAY

Larry Austin, ME, 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408  
Hazel Martin, Sec., 2705 Dellwood Dr., 27408  
Mrs. Ernest Myers, Organist, 110 Sparger Pl., 27408

## PINECROFT

Mrs. Jo Morris, Pianist, 2505 Daye Dr., 27406



## PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Elsie Prevette, Sec., Rt. 1, Box 30-C-4, Climax, 27233

Mrs. Laura Cates, Organist, Rt. 2, Pleasant Garden, 27313

## PLEASANT GROVE

Debra Collis, Organist, Rt. 7, Box 186, High Point, 27263

## RANKIN

William O. West, ME, MY, MR, 1715 Spry St., 27405

Mrs. Natalie Barber, Sec., Lot 24, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

E. Samuel Marion, Organist, 1212 Whilden Pl., 27408

## REEDY FORK

Randy Williams, MY, 3218 Lawndale Dr., Apt. F, 27408

Mrs. Robin McDaniel, Sec., 1109 Larkhill Ct., Browns Summit, 27214

Mrs. Teresa Miller, Organist, Rt. 4, Box 742, Madison, 27025

## ROCKY KNOLL

Gary McKinna, ME, MY, 3608H Lynhaven Dr., 27406

Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Sec., 614 Creek Ridge Rd., 27406

Mrs. Joy Boozer, Organist, 3607 Inverness Dr., 27406

## ROLLING ROADS

Mrs. Sarah Boseman, Sec., 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407

Mrs. Carolyn Greene, Organist, 2609 Denise Dr., 27407

## SEDGEFIELD

Mrs. Vivian Bloom, Sec., 2315 Revolan Dr., 27407

Mrs. Brenda Tuttle, Organist, 201 Hassellwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282

## SHARPE ROAD

Marian Maness, Sec., 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406

Betty Waters, Organist, 4404 Thorny Rd., 27406

## SIXTEENTH STREET

R. Michael Rice, ME, MY, 2706 Orange St., 27405

Mrs. Monica Long, Sec., 1513 Countryside Dr., 27405

Sharon Shearer, Organist, 3 St. Katherine's Circle

## SOUTH ELM STREET

Rev. Marvin Holladay, Asst. Pastor, 2206 S. Elm St., 27406

Mrs. Marie Brown, Sec., 3610 S. Elm St., 27406

Mrs. Dot Oldham, Organist, 2209 W. Florida St., 27403

## SOUTHSIDE

Charles Cheek, MY, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

Mrs. Pat Gambill, Sec., 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

Mrs. Marjorie Warren, Organist, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

## STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Jean Warren, Sec., 2925 Martha's Pl., 27408

Mrs. Linda Cole, Pianist, 5501 Courtfield Dr., 27405

## SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Charles Carroll, MY, P. O. Box 14, Summerfield, 27358

Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 101, Summerfield, 27358

Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood, Organist, P. O. Box 93, Summerfield, 27358

## SUMNER

Larry McElreath, MY, Rt. 2, Box 575 B, Randleman, 27317

Mrs. Donna Shelton, Sec., 3521 McCuiston Rd., 27406

Mrs. Joyce Burke, Organist, 2402 Laramie Dr., 27406

## TEMPLE

Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Organist, Rt. 3, Box 692, 27410

## WILLOMORE

Mrs. Gladys Church, Organist, 2502 S. Chapman St., 27403

## HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCH

CALVARY — Moved into new building in January.

COMMUNITY — Called David Bayes as pastor on March 1, 1979.

FLORIDA STREET — Called new staff members for Assoc. Pastor, Education and Music. Tape ministry expanded, adopted new constitution and retired all indebtedness.

FRIENDLY AVENUE — Dedication of Missionary Residence at 807 Westridge Rd. on August 12, 1979.

GATE CITY — Church participated in a note burning ceremony on Oct. 29, 1978 as our land was paid off. Bill Slack came as Music Director in August 1979.

GETHSEMANE — Don Moody called as new pastor.

GUILFORD — Construction and equipping of Fellowship Hall completed and dedicated.

HUNTER HILLS — Began construction on new auditorium to seat 600. Began tape ministry, singles and senior adult ministries, sold parsonage, pastor buying his own home.

JESSUP GROVE — Began construction on 40 x 80 classroom building with a multipurpose room. Educational space will be doubled.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL — Mortgage burning service held Sunday, November 26, 1978.

LAWNDALE — Don Harrington ordained, ground breaking for educational building.

LINDLEY PARK — Had three-day revival with three former pastors to celebrate Homecoming and 30th Anniversary. Elected second woman deacon, added new full-time staff member (Minister of Education.)

MAGNOLIA STREET — Brotherhood & WMU Study Committee appointed to promote both organizations again.

PINECROFT — Note burning ceremony held 4-29-79, presentation and dedication of new piano in church sanctuary, writing of church history.

RANKIN — Completed payment of building debt, note burning ceremony in May, 1979, ordained William West, Rev. R. V. Thornberry, Jr., resigned to go to Okinawa to serve on mission field for six months, observed Founders Day with service similar to the first one of the church in 1935.

REEDY FORK — Employed Minister of Youth, paved church parking lot.

ROLLING ROADS — New educational wing dedicated in September, 1979.

SOUTH ELM STREET — Ground breaking for a new building.

## Constitution

### ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide an organization through which Southern Baptist Churches may voluntarily and cooperatively work together to promote and foster the Christian Gospel and by which such affiliated Churches may mutually develop, promote and encourage programs for the edification of the Churches. The Association shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

### ARTICLE II. COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the Cooperating Southern Baptist Churches which, at the date of the adoption of this Constitution, currently compose the affiliated Churches of this Association and such other Southern Baptist Churches as may hereafter become affiliated Churches pursuant to this Constitution.

Section 2. Any Church desiring to be affiliated with and received into the fellowship of the Association shall apply by letter making a statement of its faith and practices and declaring its purpose to cooperate with the Association. The Statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963 entitled "The Baptist Faith and Message" is hereby adopted by this Association and shall serve as the basic guide of the Credentials Committee, elected as hereinafter provided, in carrying out its duties under this Constitution with respect to affiliations with the Association. Affiliated Churches shall be those whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only. Upon investigation by and recommendation of the Credentials Committee an applicant Church may upon the favorable vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at a meeting of the Association be received into the fellowship of the Association. Between meetings of the Association the Executive Board may, upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, receive any Church under watchcare pending final approval by the Association.

Section 3. The Association shall have and exercise no authority over any Churches, but it may determine the propriety of retaining its affiliation and fellowship with any Church which the Association, after investigation and report

by the Credentials Committee has determined that the church has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practice or has failed, after counseling by the Credentials Committee, to send annual reports or messengers to the Association and Executive Board meeting or to cooperate with the Association. Such determination and the withdrawal of fellowship from any such Church shall require the affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at a meeting of the Association.

Section 4. Messengers to the meetings of the Association shall consist of the Pastors of the Churches affiliated with the Association, the active and retired ordained Ministers who are members of such Churches, and three persons from each Church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional person for every 200 members or major fraction thereof in excess of 300.

### ARTICLE III. ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least annually, with such annual session to begin each year on the last Thursday of October unless the Executive Board shall determine that a particular annual session should for good and proper reasons be held on a different date and at least 30 days in advance of such regularly scheduled meeting date shall have notified the Affiliated Churches of the change in the meeting date.

Section 2. A Special Meeting of the Association may be called by the moderator, with the approval of the Executive Board, upon not less than 10 days prior written notice to the Affiliated Churches.

### ARTICLE IV. OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association. They shall take office at the close of the Annual Meeting at which they are elected and hold office until the close of the next succeeding Annual Meeting and until their successors are elected. No person shall hold the office of Moderator more than two successive years.

Section 3. The Association may if it chooses elect an Assistant Clerk and an Assistant Treasurer and may also elect a Parliamentarian.

Section 4. The officers of the Association shall in general perform the duties customary to their respective offices and shall in particular be vested with the specific duties with respect to each office enumerated below:

(a) The Moderator, or in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board. In the absence of the Moderator and the Vice Moderator the Association or the Executive Board in the case of a meeting of the Executive Board at which both such officers are absent may elect a Moderator Pro Tempore. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian in the event the Association has not chosen to elect one.

(b) The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and of the Executive Board and shall at the direction of the Moderator or Executive Board give notices to the affiliated Churches of all meetings of the Association.

(c) The Treasurer shall receive, account for and, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board, disburse the funds of the Association. The Treasurer shall also prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the Annual Meeting of the Association and keep the Executive Board informed of the status of the finances of the Association. The Treasurer shall be bonded in such amount as may be directed by the Executive Board. The financial records of the Association shall be made available by the Treasurer to anyone directed by the Executive Board or Association to audit the books of the Association.

### ARTICLE V. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Association shall have an Executive Board which shall have and possess the authority to act on behalf of the Association between the Annual and Special meetings of the Association, except as limited by this Constitution.



Section 2. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Association, the Pastor of each cooperating Church or Mission, one layman elected by each cooperating Church or Mission and the Director, Superintendent or head of each major division of work of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet at least quarterly at such time and place as may be determined by the Board. Special Meetings of the Executive Board may be called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior written or actual oral notice to the members of the Board.

#### ARTICLE VI. COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. For the purpose of facilitating the work of the Association and assisting the Executive Board in carrying out its responsibilities the Executive Board shall elect, promptly after the beginning of the Association year, the members and Chairmen of the Standing Committees enumerated and described below. In addition to the Standing Committees listed below the Executive Board may from time to time elect Special Committees with such responsibilities and duties as the Executive Board may determine. The officers of the Association shall make recommendations to the Executive Board concerning the make-up and composition of the Standing Committees except where the membership is specifically determined by this Constitution. While the membership of the Standing and Special Committees elected by the Executive Board shall generally be taken from the members of the Executive Board a member of any such Committee who has ceased to be a member of the Executive Board shall not thereby be disqualified from completing such member's term on such Committee, unless otherwise disqualified as set forth in this Constitution.

Section 2. The Standing Committees elected by the Executive Board shall meet quarterly or as frequently as necessary to carry out their duties and responsibilities and shall make periodic reports and recommendations to the Executive Board as may be required to keep the Executive Board informed of the work of such Committees. A meeting of any Committee may be called upon at least 48 hours prior written or oral notice by the Chairman of any Committee or by the Clerk of the Association at the direction of the Executive Board. The composition, duties and responsibilities of the Standing Committees elected by the Executive Board shall be as follows:

##### (a) Activities Committee

The Activities Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the heads of all the Associational organizations, the Chairman of all of the Standing Committees elected by the Executive Board and such other persons as determined by the Executive Board. The Committee shall make recommendations to the Executive Board for the effective coordination of the programs and work of the Association, prepare a calendar of activities for approval of the Executive Board and coordinate any special Association-wide programs or meeting, not previously included on the calendar of activities, which may develop during the Association year.

##### (b) Benevolence Committee

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed of such number of members, not less than nine, as may be determined by the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall attempt to elect to this Committee those persons who are involved in or acquainted with the work of institutions, commissions and boards which this Committee is charged with the responsibility of interpreting to the Association. The Committee shall seek to serve as informational and promotional liaison between the Association and the various institutions, commissions and boards of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptists Convention including particularly the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee may, with the approval of the Executive Board, develop programs and plans for informing and encouraging the participation of Churches of the Association in the work, ministries and financial needs of such institutions, commissions and boards.

##### (c) Christian Education Committee



The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of such number of members, not less than fifteen, as determined by the Executive Board and shall include the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative and others determined by the Executive Board to be appropriate representatives of the educational institutions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall keep informed of the work of the institutions and make reports and recommendations to the Executive Board concerning the promotion of Christian Education and assistance to and strengthening of the Baptist Student Union work in the colleges in the area of the Association.

(d) Church Extension Committee

The Church Extension Committee shall be composed of six members, each serving three years, with two members rotating off each year. The membership of this Committee shall be composed of no more than three Pastors and of other members elected from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The Committee shall concern itself with all types of Church extensions, including institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, Missions and Chapels. The Committee shall continually study the needs for Church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations may concern location and purchase of lots for new Churches or Chapels and the securing of sponsoring Churches for new mission projects. The Committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for Church extension aid. This Committee shall stand ready to assist any missions or chapels of the Association in securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this Committee at its regular meetings.

(e) Civic and Social Service Committee

The Civic and Social Services Committee shall be composed of such number of members, not less than nine, as determined by the Executive Board. The Committee shall be responsible for studying and making recommendations to the Executive Board concerning significant social issues and special social needs within the area of the Association. Social issues shall include but not be limited to alcohol, drugs, crime, delinquency, gambling, race relations, Church-State relations and salacious literature.

(f) Finance Committee

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program, and other members, not less than six, elected from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman of the Committee. The duties of the Committee shall be to receive and review information from the Treasurer concerning the financial affairs of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Committee shall make recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board and shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association.

(g) Lakewood Committee

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members, each serving three years, with three members rotating off each year. The Committee, subject to the ultimate authority of the Executive Board, shall be responsible for the operation, maintenance and direction of the Lakewood Baptist Assembly. The Committee shall coordinate with the Finance Committee on financial requirements of the Assembly and may confer with the Personnel Committee on matters of personal policy.

(h) Personnel Committee

The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee and at least three other persons elected by the Executive Board. The Committee shall be responsible for formulating personnel policy recommendations to the Executive Board and serving as liaison with and assisting in the coordination of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and other staff personnel of the Association, except to the extent that such duties are delegated to the Lakewood Committee.

(i) Properties Committee

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the Chairman of the Trustees of the Association and other members, not less than six, elected from the Executive Board. The duties of this Committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board and make such other recommendations as it may deem appropriate relating to the physical properties owned by the Association. This shall include such items as repairs and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long-range development planning.

## ARTICLE VII. COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall elect at the Annual Meeting the General Committees enumerated and described below. These Committees shall serve until the next Annual Meeting and until their successors are elected. In addition to the General Committees listed below the Association may elect from time to time such Special Committee with such duties and responsibilities as the Association shall determine.

Section 2. The Committees elected by the Association shall meet as frequently as necessary to carry out their duties and responsibilities. The Chairman shall give or cause to be given at least 48 hours prior written or oral notice of any Committee meetings. The composition, duties and responsibilities of the General Committees shall be as follows:

(a) Auditing Committee

The Auditing Committee shall be composed of two or more members who shall be responsible for or shall cause the financial records of the Association to be audited and a report thereof to be furnished to officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Finance Committee.

(b) Council on Ordination

The Council on Ordination shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers who shall be available for counseling with and assisting any of the Churches of the Association who have persons seeking ordination.

(c) Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of at least nine members with responsibility for investigating applications for and recommending to the Association the extension of fellowship and affiliation to other Churches within the area of the Association. The Committee shall also consider and make recommendations to the Association with respect to any proposal concerning the withdrawal of the fellowship and affiliation of the Association from any Church. Any question concerning the seating of the messengers shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for investigation and recommendation.

(d) Constitution Committee

The Constitution Committee shall be composed of at least five members with the responsibility of considering and making recommendations with respect to any proposed changes in the Constitution of the Association.

(e) Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members. The Committee shall have the responsibility of submitting nominations to the Association to fill the positions, including the Chairman thereof of each General Committee of the Association, including the Committee on Committees.

(f) Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of at least five

members who shall be responsible for presenting to the Association nominees for election to the offices of the Association. In addition, the Committee on Nominations shall make recommendations to the Association to fill expiring terms and unfilled vacancies on the Board of Trustees of the Association.

(g) Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of at least four members with responsibility for developing and coordinating the program for the meetings of the Association.

(h) Resolutions Committee

The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of at least three members and shall be responsible for developing or reviewing and coordinating any resolutions to be presented to the Association for adoption.

(i) Place and Preacher Committee

The Place and Preacher Committee shall be composed of at least three members and shall be responsible for coordinating with the Executive Board the place of Meetings of the Association and determining the person to present the Annual Sermon to the Association Meeting.

### ARTICLE VIII. TRUSTEES

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned or held by the Association, including property held in trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees composed of three members.

Section 2. Trustees shall serve for a term of three years each with one Trustee being elected each year. Vacancies may be filled by the Association for the unexpired term at any regular or special meeting of the Association. In the event a vacancy occurs between meetings of the Association the Executive Board may fill the vacancy.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect their own Chairman and Secretary.

Section 4. The Trustees shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust and other papers and documents with respect to the property and affairs of the Association upon the authorization of the Association or, between meetings of the Association, upon authorization by the Executive Board. Other ministerial duties normally incident to the function of Trustees may be performed by the Trustees.

### ARTICLE IX. DISQUALIFICATION TO SERVE THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. Any person serving in any office, committee assignment or other capacity with the Association shall be disqualified from continuing such service if such person ceases to be a member of a Southern Baptist Church affiliated with the Association.

Section 2. Any person who becomes disqualified from continuing to serve in any capacity with the Association shall be deemed to have resigned from any office, committee assignment or other capacity as of the date of such disqualification.

### ARTICLE X. PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE

Section 1. The Association shall follow parliamentary practice designed to maintain good order and fellowship without undue legal technicalities.

Section 2. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed in case of need to resort, in any particular case, to strict rules of procedure.

### ARTICLE XI. AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments have been presented at, read to and made available in writing to assembled messengers at one session of the Association and acted upon at subsequent session at a time specified on the occasion of the first reading of the proposed amendments.

Section 2. The Constitution may be amended at any Special Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting provided such amendments have been recommended by the Executive Committee and have been provided in writing to the Churches of the Association at least twenty days before the proposed amendments are voted on by the Association.

Adopted October 26, 1978



**MORNING SESSION — SHARPE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**Theme: EVERY BAPTIST INVOLVED IN ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS**

**Song Leader: Andy Carroll**

**Organist: Betty Waters**

**Pianist: Linda Southard**

**9:00 AM—Registration of Messengers and Guests**  
**Prelude of Music**

**9:15 AM—Hymn #67** ..... **"Praise Him! Praise Him!"**  
**Scripture and Prayer** ..... **Adrian Harris**  
**Call to Order and Enrollment of Messengers** ..... **Ray Benfield**  
**Welcome by Host Church** ..... **Tom Williams**  
**Report from the Program Committee** ..... **Bill Claffey**

**9:30 AM—Special Music**  
**Report of the Director of Missions** ..... **Manuel Cunnup**

**10:00 AM—Hymn #142** ..... **"Wonderful Words of Life"**

**10:05 AM—Executive Board and Committees Report** ..... **Ray Benfield**

**10:20 AM—Treasurer's Report** ..... **Sam Wilson**

**10:35 AM—Budget Presentation** ..... **Bobby Matthews**

**10:45 AM—Organizational Reports**  
**Sunday School** ..... **David Lindeman**  
**Church Training** ..... **Everett Richardson**  
**Woman's Missionary Union** ..... **Shirley Barbee**  
**Brotherhood** ..... **Clifton Hix**  
**Music** ..... **Bill Slack**  
**Youth** ..... **Mike Rice**  
**TACMO** ..... **Lee Davis**

**10:55 AM—Hymn #166** ..... **"At Calvary"**

**11:00 AM—Committee Reports**  
**Nominating** ..... **Sanford Smith**  
**Place and Preacher** ..... **Alton McEachern**  
**Credentials** ..... **Otis Davis**  
**Evangelism** ..... **A. L. Parker**  
**Ordinations** ..... **T. W. Estes**  
**Committee on Committees** ..... **Vic Dowd**

**11:10 AM—Miscellaneous Business**

**11:15 AM—Worship**  
**Hymn #484** ..... **"More Love to Thee"**  
**Special Music**  
**Annual Sermon** ..... **Jack Roe**

**12:00 AM—Benediction and Blessing**

**Adjourn**



## AFTERNOON SESSION—SHARPE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: EVERY BAPTIST INVOLVED IN STATE MISSIONS

Song Leader: Ed Chenoweth

Organist: Shirley Patterson

Pianist: Ethel Primm

1:00 PM—Hymn #33 ..... "To God Be the Glory"

Scripture and Prayer ..... Bob Shackelford

1:10 PM—Report of the Resolutions Committee ..... A. L. Parker

1:15 PM—State Institutions and Agencies Reports

Children's Homes ..... Daylon Greene

Homes for the Aging ..... James Clifton

Baptist Hospital ..... Curtis Woods

Colleges and Seminary ..... Julius Lambeth

Biblical Recorder .....

Annuity Board ..... Horace Davis

Baptist Student Union ..... Geneva Metzger

Cooperative Program .....

Christian Action League ..... Max Reece

(Note: Representatives of these agencies will be given opportunity to speak to their reports as time permits.)

2:00 PM—Hymn #165 ..... "Amazing Grace"

2:05 PM—Miscellaneous Business

2:15 PM—Memorials ..... Ray Benfield

2:30 PM—Worship

Hymn #465 ..... "I Will Sing of My Redeemer"

Introduction of Guest Speaker ..... Manuel Cunnup

Special Music ..... Ladies Handbell Choir  
Lawndale Baptist

Message ..... Cecil Seagle  
Mulberry Baptist, Charlotte

3:15 PM—Adjourn

**EVENING SESSION — FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENSBORO**

**Theme: EVERY BAPTIST INVOLVED IN FOREIGN MISSIONS**

Song Leader: Bill Slack

Organist: Fran Moseley

7:15 PM—Registration of Messengers and Guests

Prelude of Music

7:30 PM—Call to Order ..... Ray Benfield

Welcome by Host Church ..... Alton McEachern

7:35 PM—Worship

Call to Worship ..... "God of Grace and God of Glory"

Hymn #40 ..... "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"

Introduction of Guest Speaker ..... Manuel Cunnup

Special Music ..... "Bold Mission"  
PBA Chorale  
Ryland Young, Director

Message ..... Dr. Baker J. Cauthen  
Executive Director  
Foreign Mission Board

Invitation Hymn #361 ..... "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"

9:00 PM—Benediction

Adjourn

Pioneers and Acteens will serve as flag bearers

Baptist Women will serve as registrars

Baptist Men will serve as ushers

# Proceedings

OCTOBER 25, 1979

1. On October 25, 1979, at the Sharpe Road Baptist Church, the annual Piedmont Baptist Associational meeting was called to order by Ray Benfield, moderator. After which, he made the motion that all those messengers who had and who would register that day would constitute the 86th annual session of the PBA.
2. Tom Williams, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to those present.
3. Bill Claffey, chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program. Following a motion and second, the program was accepted.
4. Following special music by the "Agape Singers" from the Summerfield Baptist Church, Manuel Cunnup presented his Director of Missions report.
5. Larry Austin recommended a major change in the organizational structure of the Association as follows:
  - "(1) That the Association of churches is the key to the structure, and ultimate authority rests in this Association in meetings composed of duly-elected messengers from the affiliated churches.
  - "(2) That an Executive Board shall have and possess the authority to act on behalf of the Association between annual and special meetings of the Association, following guidelines established in the Constitution and By-laws. The membership and officers of the Executive Board shall be spelled out in the By-laws. We recommend that the membership of the Executive Board be made up of the pastors of the affiliated churches, other ministerial staff and two laypersons from each church, plus ex-officio leaders from the various divisions as mentioned below. The officers of the Association shall form the Executive Committee and shall function as a committee to advise the Executive Board and the Director of Missions in the work of the Association. The Executive Board may develop such special committees as would enable the carrying out of its tasks.
  - "(3) That a Director of Missions shall be the chief executive officer of the association and shall be responsible to the Association through its Executive Board. In accordance with his job description, he shall correlate and assist in the work of all departments and committees in the association, develop programs, objectives and goals, and work with the various departments and divisions to see that they are attained.
  - "(4) That an Associational Council would be formed which would be chaired by the Director of Missions, and would be composed of the directors of the four divisions below and the officers of the Association. This council will be the primary coordinating and planning group in the structure below. They will plan the calendar of the Association and function in other areas to ensure the smooth flow of information and time between divisions.
  - "(5) That the work of the Association be divided into four areas with a director or coordinator for each area who would seek to guide the work in that area cooperatively with the other area. These divisions will be:

## **I Division of Administration.**

Directed by a Coordinator, this division will be made up of the various committees of the Association that have responsibilities such as personnel, Lakewood, finances, etc. The chairman of each committee shall become a member of the Executive Board. We also recommend that these committees be elected at the Annual Meeting with their responsibilities to begin on the first of each November. Also we further recommend that these committees be rotating, i.e., membership shall be for three years, with one-third being elected each year. The Coordinator and the committees shall report to the Executive Board at each regular meeting.

## **II Division of Church Development.**

This division shall be made up of the various program organizations and departments that are geared to helping the churches develop through worship, education and proclamation. There will be a director (volunteer at first) who would be a salaried employee of the Association. Each area of work shall have a director and other such age-group or team members that are needed to carry out the tasks of the department. The directors of each department will form a council that will work closely with the director of the division. The director of the division and director of each program organization shall become members of the Executive Board and shall report to it at each regular meeting.

## **III Division of Missions/Ministries**

This division shall have the responsibility of coordinating and encouraging the development of new churches and missions throughout the Association and the development of a program of ministries that will meet human needs wherever found in the area of the Piedmont Association or beyond. The director of this division shall be salaried as soon as possible and shall work with such committees and departments as are needed to carry out the work of the division. The director of the division and each group director shall become members of the Executive Board and report to it at each regular meeting.

## **IV Division of Denominational Affairs.**

This area of work shall have the responsibility of providing information to the churches and the Association concerning the institutions and agencies of our denomination. There shall be a coordinator who will work with the representatives of the various agencies. The coordinator and the associational representatives shall become members of the Executive Board. It shall be the responsibility of the coordinator to make regular reports to the Executive Board.

- “(6) That the Committee on Committees of the Association would have the responsibility of recommending to the Association at its annual meeting the membership and chairmen of all groups in the Division of Administration and in the Division of Missions/Ministries. The Committee on Nominations would recommend the officers of the association and the directors and age-group or task staff in the Division of Church Development and the agency representatives and coordinators in the Division of Denominational Affairs. At such time that the director of Church Development and the director of Missions/Ministries become a salaried staff member of the Association, then recommendations concerning these positions would come from the Personnel Committee.
- “(7) That the Constitution Committee be requested to move as rapidly as possible in drawing up a new constitution that would implement this structure, and that the new or revised constitution be presented at a special meeting of the Association called for the purpose of adopting such.”

Larry Austin moved the recommendation be accepted; time was allowed for discussion. A unanimous vote was recorded.

6. Sam Wilson made the motion that the Treasurer's Report be accepted as presented. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.
7. Bobby Matthews, on behalf of the Finance Committee, presented the 1979-80 \$109,024.95 budget and recommended that it be adopted. The vote was unanimous.
8. Various organizational leaders presented their respective reports. At the



conclusion of all the reports a motion was made, seconded and unanimously approved to accept the reports as presented.

9. The Associational nominations for 1979-80 were presented. David Lindeman's name was substituted as VBS Director and the name of Ann Carter was added as Assistant GA Director. Pete Boone, on behalf of the Nominations Committee, made the motion to accept those presented. A unanimous vote indicated approval.
10. Otis Davis, on behalf of the Credentials Committee made the motion that Lake Townsend Baptist Church, which came under the watchcare of the Association in January 1978, be received into full fellowship of the PBA. A show of hands indicated unanimous vote.
11. Linwood Lakes Baptist Church has requested affiliation with the Piedmont Baptist Association. The motion was made to receive them into the watchcare of the Association until the next associational meeting at which time they will be considered for full member status. The approving vote was unanimous.
11. The Evangelism Report was presented by A. L. Parker, chairman.
12. The Ordination Committee announced that William O. West, Rankin Baptist Church; Lawrence Clapp, First Baptist, Gibsonville; and Wade Gibson, Parkway Church had been examined and ordained during the year. (It was later announced that Florida Street Baptist Church had ordained Jim Saunders with its own council.)
13. Vic Dowd presented the Committee on Committees report with corrections as follows: 1978-79 Committee on Committees: Delete: Frances Funderburk, Bobby Matthews and Dan Sears. Add: Ralph Knight, Mrs. Jack Kanoy and Jimmy Kincaid.  
The motion was made that the report be approved and the nominees duly elected. Time was allowed for further nominations; there being none, a unanimous vote was recorded.
14. During the time of Miscellaneous Business,
  - (a) New pastors and staff members were recognized.
  - (b) Vic Dowd made the motion that the moderator appoint in this annual meeting a five-member committee to study the possible need for more time to accomplish the purposes which bring us together and that the committee be requested to report to the January meeting of the Executive Board. The motion was seconded. Following a question and/or discussion time, a majority was recorded with two opposing votes.
  - (c) Ray Benfield introduced the associational calendar of activities for 1979-80. Motion was made and seconded that it be adopted as our guide for the year. The vote was unanimous.
  - (d) The digest of letters was presented to those present.
  - (e) Time was allowed for various announcements of interest to the Association.
  - (f) Visitors were recognized. Among those was George Rice, missionary to Brazil.
15. Following Miscellaneous Business, a time of worship was climaxed with the annual sermon by the Rev. Jack Roe, pastor of Magnolia Street Baptist Church.
16. The morning session adjourned for lunch.
17. A hymn, scripture and prayer opened the afternoon of the PBA. Special music was presented by the Ladies Handbell Choir, Lawndale Baptist Church.

18. Alton McEachern presented the Time, Place and Preacher Committee report as follows: Time — Thursday, October 23, 1980; Place — Florida Street Baptist Church, morning and afternoon sessions; Camp Herman, Evening Session; Preacher — Ralph Knight, pastor Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, Ernest Welch, layman, Gate City Baptist, alternate. The motion was made by Dr. McEachern that the report be approved. The vote was unanimous.
19. Dr. A. L. Parker on behalf of the Resolutions Committee presented resolutions from the PBA expressing appreciation to the host churches, Program Committee, to all those presenting reports, to the moderator, the vice-moderator, the associational clerk. Further appreciation was expressed for any media coverage, to Jack Roe and his timely sermon, to Manuel Cunnup, missions director, and to Lucille Grubbs, secretary. All resolutions met with unanimous approval.
20. The State Institutions and Agencies Reports were presented by various representatives: Charles Hodges, representative of Children's Homes spoke. James Clifton gave a report on Homes for Aging. Maurice Briggs from the Baptist Hospital reported. Julius Lambeth gave the College & Seminaries report. Robert Adams from Gardner-Webb College spoke along with Dr. Bob Cooper from Wake Forest University. Horace Davis introduced Hugh Border, a representative of the Annuity Board. Geneva Metzger reported for the Baptist Student Union. A Christian Action League and a Christian Life & Public Affairs reports were given by Max Reece.
- 31 Following a hymn, time was allowed for Miscellaneous Business:
  - (a) Vernon Williams made the motion that Moderator Bobby Matthews appoint a committee from the Survey and Strategy Committee to seek and search for land or a building suitable for an associational office. The motion was seconded. Following a time of discussion, the approving vote was unanimous.
22. All present stood for scripture and prayer in memory and honor of those in the various church who had died during the past year.
23. The motion was made, seconded and approved to extend the time of the afternoon session an additional 15 minutes.
24. Special music was presented by Rick and Nancy Gilley of the Florida Street Church.
25. Following the message by Cecil Seagle of Charlotte, N. C., the afternoon session adjourned.
26. The evening session was called to order by Ray Benfield, moderator.
27. Alton McEachern welcomed the Association to First Baptist Church.
28. Following a display of mission flags, special music was presented by the PBA Chorale, directed by Ryland Young.
29. A message by Dr. Baker Cauthen, retiring Executive Director of the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board, highlighted the day.
30. The meeting adjourned with prayer by Dr. Claud Bowen.

Respectfully submitted,  
Loretta C. Calhoun  
Acting Clerk

#### RECOMMENDATIONS OF ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE SUBCOMMITTEE

1. That the Association of churches is the key to the structure, and ultimate authority rests in this Association in meetings composed of duly-elected messengers from the affiliated churches.
2. That an Executive Board shall have and possess the authority to act on be-

half of the Association between annual and special meetings of the Association, following guidelines established in the Constitution and By-laws. The membership and officers of the Executive Board shall be spelled out in the By-laws. We recommend that the membership of the Executive Board be made up of the pastors of the affiliated churches, other ministerial staff and two laypersons from each church, plus ex officio leaders from the various divisions as mentioned below. The officers of the Association shall form the Executive Committee and shall function as a committee to advise the Executive Board and the Director of Missions in the work of the Association. The Executive Board may develop such special committees as would enable the carrying out of its tasks.

3. That a Director of Missions shall be the chief executive officer of the Association and shall be responsible to the Association through its Executive Board. In accordance with his job description, he shall correlate and assist in the work of all departments and committees in the Association, develop programs, objectives and goals, and work with the various departments and divisions to see that they are attained.
4. That an Associational Council would be formed which would be chaired by the Director of Missions, and would be composed of the directors of the four divisions below and the officers of the Association. This council will be the primary coordinating and planning group in the structure below. They will plan the calendar of the Association and function in other areas to ensure the smooth flow of information and time between divisions.
5. That the work of the Association be divided into four areas with a director or coordinator for each area who would seek to guide the work in that area cooperatively with the other area. These divisions will be:

**(1) Division of Administration.**

Directed by a Coordinator, this division will be made up of the various committees of the Association that have responsibilities such as personnel, Lakewood, finances, etc. The chairman of each committee shall become a member of the Executive Board. We also recommend that these committees be elected at the Annual Meeting with their responsibilities to begin on the first of each November. Also we further recommend that these committees be rotating, i.e., membership shall be for three years, with one-third being elected each year. The Coordinator and the committee shall report to the Executive Board at each regular meeting.

**(2) Division of Church Development.**

This division shall be made up of the various program organizations and departments that are geared to helping the churches develop through worship, education and proclamation. There will be a director (volunteer at first) who would be a salaried employee of the Association. Each area of work shall have a director and other such age-group or team members that are needed to carry out the tasks of the department. The directors of each department will form a council that will work closely with the director of the division. The director of the division and director of each program organization shall become members of the Executive Board and shall report to it at each regular meeting.

**(3) Division of Missions/Ministries**

This division shall have the responsibility of coordinating and encouraging the development of new churches and missions throughout the association and the development of a program of ministries that will meet human needs wherever found in the area of the Piedmont Association or beyond. The director of this division shall be salaried as soon as possible and shall work with such committees and departments as are needed to carry out the work of the division. The director of the division and each group director shall become members of the Executive Board and report to it at each regular meeting.



**(4) Division of Denominational Affairs.**

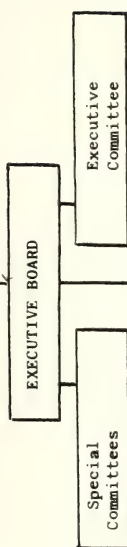
This area of work shall have the responsibility of providing information to the churches and the association concerning the institutions and agencies of our denomination. There shall be a coordinator who will work with the representatives of the various agencies. The coordinator and the associational representatives shall become members of the Executive Board. It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinator to make regular reports to the Executive Board.

6. That the Committee on Committees of the Association would have the responsibility of recommending to the Association at its annual meeting the membership and chairmen of all groups in the Division of Administration and in the Division of Missions/Ministries. The Committee on Nominations would recommend the officers of the Association and the directors of age-group or task staff in the Division of Church Development and the agency representatives and coordinators in the Division of Denominational Affairs. At such time that the director of Church Development and the director of Missions/Ministries become a salaried staff member of the Association, then recommendations concerning these positions would come from the Personnel Committee.
7. That the Constitution Committee be requested to move as rapidly as possible in drawing up a new constitution that would implement this structure, and that the new or revised constitution be presented at a special meeting of the Association called for the purpose of adopting such.

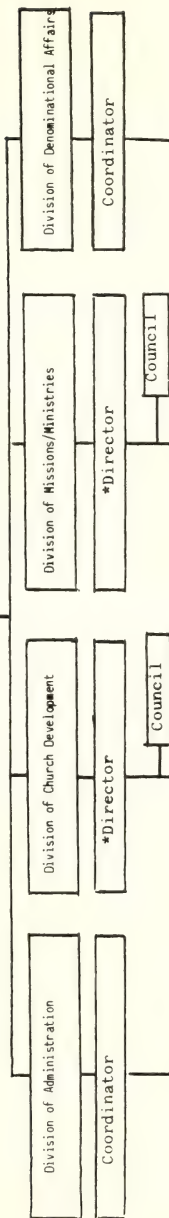
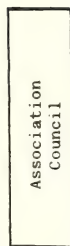
Respectfully submitted,  
Organizational Structure Sub-Committee  
Larry H. Austin, Chairman  
Julius Lambeth  
Ann Smith



# ASSOCIATION



## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS



- Credentials Committee
- Finance Committee
- Auditing Committee
- Constitution Committee
- Properties Committee
- Personnel Committee
- Nominating Committee
- Committee on Committees
- Place & Preacher Committee
- Committee on Ordination
- Resolutions Committee
- Program Committee
- Lakewood Committee
- Trustees

- Sunday School Department
- Church Training Department
- W.M.U. Department
- Brotherhood Department
- Music Department
- Evangelism Department
- Stewardship Department
- Youth Department
- Senior Citizens Department
- TACMO Department

- Church Extension
- Baptist Student Union
- Ministry to Deaf
- Ministry to Juveniles
- Ministry to Internationals

- Baptist Childrens Homes
- Baptist Hospital
- Baptist Homes for Aging
- Christian Education
- Cooperative Program
- Christian Literature
- Christian Life & Public Affairs

- Radio TV Commission
- Baptist World Alliance
- Foreign Missions
- Home Missions
- State Missions

\* May be salaried as soon as possible

## EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association held its regular meetings in January, April, July and October according to the Constitution. No special meetings were called during the year. Regular reports were heard and recommendations dealt with.

During the year, the Board was graciously received at its quarterly meetings by the following churches: Magnolia Street; Jessup Grove; Sixteenth Street; and Guilford.

At the January 22nd meeting, the Florida Street Church was thanked for hosting the reception to honor the new director of missions. The Associational Board approved renting new offices in the front of the building then occupied by the Associational office, to be rented for the Association in place of offices being used. Also approved was the recommendation to sponsor a World Missions Conference in the Association in the fall of 1980. Upon recommendation of the Director of Missions, a set of objectives for the Association were adopted. Also, all Board committees were elected. A Survey & Strategy Committee was approved.

At the April 23rd meeting, a Youth Organization for the Association was approved.

At the July 16th meeting, the Board voted to change the meeting place of the night session of the annual meeting from Camp Herman to First Baptist, Greensboro, due to the nature of that meeting. Dr. Baker James Cauthern has been engaged by the Program Committee to be the keynote speaker, and it was felt that a large meeting place was needed. The Board approved an Associational Youth Rally for March 21-23, 1980. It set the October Board meeting date for October 1, due to conflicts at other times. The proposed budget for the new associational year was received as information.

At the October 1st meeting, the Credentials Committee reported final recommendation of Lake Townsend Baptist Church to full fellowship at the Annual Meeting on October 25th. They also recommended that Lynwood Lakes Baptist Church come under the Watchcare of the Association until final recommendation at the Annual Meeting in October 1980. The Survey and Strategy gave a progress report and the sub-committee on Organizational Structure of the Association brought their recommendation (copy of this recommendation is attached) which was endorsed for presentation to the Association at the Annual Meeting. The proposed budget was presented by the Finance Committee Chairman who asked the Executive Board to join the Budget Committee in recommending the proposed budget to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ray W. Benfield, Moderator  
Mrs. Frances Boone, Clerk

### Nominations 1979

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION COMMITTEES FOR 1979

#### CHURCH EXTENSION

Bill Claffey, Chm.	(P) Gate City	1979
Elmore Rouse	Parkway	1979
Don Moody	(P) Gethsemane	1980
Charles Jordan	Pleasant Garden	1980
Richard Kidd	(P) Calvary	1981
David Osborne	Immanuel	1981

## LAKEWOOD

Joe Ratliff, Chm	(P) Greensboro 1st	1980
William B. Summers	Bessemer	1979
Vernon Williams	(P) Pleasant Garden	1979
Mrs. Elizabeth Apple	Clifton Road	1979
Victor Dowd	(P) Bessemer	1980
Carl Andrews	Parkway	1980
Thomas Williams	(P) Sharpe Road	1981
Asheley Haithcock	Sharpe Road	1981
Curtis Harrington	(P) Summerfield 1st	1981

## BENEVOLENCE

Daylon Greene, Chm.	Rolling Road	Bapt. Childrens Home
James Clifton	(P) Camp Herman	Bapt. Homes for Aging
Sherrill Horton	Pinecroft	
R. A. Cline	(P) Pinecroft	
Wilson Stewart	(IP) Parkway	
Walter Holder	Summerfield 1st	
Horace Davis	Rocky Knoll	Annuity Board
Gene Lawnhorne	(P) Buchanan	
M. L. Lawson	Clifton Road	
Tom Wall	Sixteenth Street	Radio & TV Commission

## PROPERTIES

Alton McEachern, Chm.	(P) Greensboro 1st	
H. A. Boone	Florida Street	Chairman trustees
Clifton Hix	Sharpe Road	
Eugene Hardin	(P) Northside	
Norman Livengood	(MP) Central Chapel	
Jimmy Kincaid	Eller Memorial	
Otis Davis	(P) Sedgfield	

## ACTIVITIES (EXECUTIVE COUNCIL)

Ray Benfield, Chm.	(P) Lindley Park	Moderator
Bobby Matthews	Greensboro First	Vice Mod., Chm. Fin. Com.
Sam Wilson	Greensboro First	Treasurer
Frances Boone	Florida Street	Clerk
David Lindeman	Magnolia Street	Sunday School Director
Everette Richardson	Lawndale	Training Dir.
Max Reece	(P) Hillcrest	
Alton McEachern	(P) Greensboro First	Properties
Clifton Hix	Sharpe Road	Brotherhood Director
Shirley Barbee	Gate City	W.M.U. Director
Bill Slack	Pleasant Garden	Music Director
Lee Davis	Friendly Avenue	TACMO President
Daylon Greene	Rolling Roads	Childrens Home
Julius Lambeth	(P) Rolling Roads	Christian Education
Bill Claffey	(P) Gate City	Church Extension
Joe Ratliff	Greensboro First	Lakewood Chm.
A. L. Parker	(P) Friendly Avenue	Evangelism

## FINANCE

Bobby Matthews, Chm.	Greensboro First	Vice Moderator
Sam Wilson	Greensboro First	Treasurer
Roy Thornberry, Jr.	(P) Rankin	
Ralph Knight	(P) Sixteenth Street	
Robert Goode	(P) Florida Street	
James Thompson	(P) South Elm Street	
W. C. Norris	Greensboro First	
Howard Brewer	Parkway	
Robert Wyrick	Sixteenth Street	

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Julius Lambeth, Chm.	(P) Rolling Roads	
Norman Harris	(P) Gibsonville First	
Dan Sears	Gibsonville First	
T. W. Estes	(P) Guilford	
Buddy Nance	Guilford	
Jack Lyles	(P) Lawndale	
Geneva Metzger	Greensboro First	Baptist Student Union
Aubrey McLellan	(P) College Park	
Jack Miller	College Park	
Joe Bryant	(P) Jessup Grove	
Jack Roe	(P) Magnolia Street	
Alex Moody	Magnolia Street	
Brady Russell	Lindley Park	
Frank Monroe	(P) Stevens Memorial	
Clarence Brady	Stevens Memorial	

## PERSONNEL

Sam Wilson, Chm.	Greensboro First	Treasurer
Frances Boone	Florida Street	Clerk
Ray Benfield	(P) Lindley Park	Moderator
Bobby Matthews	Greensboro First	Vice Moderator
Curtis Woods	(P) Clifton Road	
Shirley Barbee	Gate City	
Joe Ratliff	Greensboro First	Lakewood Chm.
Emery Satterfield	Rolling Roads	

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1978 — SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

Balance at October 1, 1978	\$ 2,738.63
Budget Receipts (Schedule A)	52,436.82
Miscellaneous Receipts (Schedule B)	16,440.66
Funds Transferred from Savings to Checking	6,000.00
	<u>\$77,316.11</u>

Disbursements	<u>74,647.30</u>
	\$ 2,968.81

Note Receivable 10-1-79	Rec.	Balance
Ruger L. Parker 40,000.00	—o—	\$40,000.00

General Fund Savings:	
Balance 10-1-78	\$ 9,202.20
Interest	460.32
Less Intangible Tax	24.77
Funds Transferred	6,000.00
Treasury Bill	30,000.00
Interest on Treasury Bill	2,053.07
	<u>\$35,690.82</u>

Church Extension Fund:	
Balance 10-1-78	\$ 3,258.76
Interest	169.50
Less Intangible Tax	3.21
	<u>\$ 3,425.05</u>

Note Receivable 10-1-79	Rec.	Balance
Sedgefield Church \$3,000.	—o—	\$3,000.00

Bank Balance	\$ 2,968.81
General Fund Savings	5,690.82
Treasury Bill	30,000.00
	<u>\$38,659.63</u>



### SCHEDULE A

Bessemer	\$ 1,000.00	Magnolia Street	\$ 500.00
Buchanan	778.62	New Hope	184.00
Calvary	1,503.75	Northeast	600.00
Camp Herman	400.00	Northside	687.50
Clifton Road	1,406.39	Parkway	1,845.00
College Park	700.00	Pinecroft	600.00
Community	—0—	Pleasant Garden	3,497.96
Eller Memorial	1,875.00	Pleasant Grove	1,464.00
Florida Street	1,200.00	Rankin	933.75
Friendly Avenue	3,277.50	Reedy Fork	498.00
Gate City	1,538.00	Rocky Knoll	977.04
Gethsemane	199.51	Rolling Roads	450.00
Gibsonville First	1,084.48	Sedgefield	325.00
Greensboro First	6,874.98	Sharpe Road	950.00
Guilford	2,127.36	Sixteenth Street	1,972.75
Hillcrest	625.00	South Elm Street	130.00
Hunter Hills	1,284.08	Southside	1,200.00
Immanuel	1,200.00	Stevens Memorial	780.00
Jessup Grove	349.92	Summerfield First	1,200.00
Lake Townsend	76.50	Sumner	1,202.83
Lakeview	—0—	Temple	650.00
Lankford	120.00	Willomore	—0—
Lawndale	3,100.00	McConnell Road	—0—
Lindley Park	1,067.90		
			<hr/>
			\$52,436.82

### SCHEDULE B

Interest, Westland Drive Property	\$ 2,700.00
Music Education	9,797.75
Insurance Refund	252.00
Medicenter	655.20
Lucille Grubbs	50.00
Manuel Cunnup	405.00
Postage	30.17
R. A.'s	38.40
Sales Tax Refund	375.06
Church Secretaries Conference	10.58
Conference Fee Refund	200.00
Key Leadership Dinner	204.00
Lakewood Day Camp	1,277.00
Woman's Missionary Union	15.50
Minutes	5.00
Pleasant Garden, Lakewood	425.00
Transferred funds from savings to checking	6,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$22,440.66

DISBURSEMENTS	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
Director of Missions Salary	\$23,500.00	\$19,583.30
Secretary	7,500.00	7,500.00
	<hr/>	
	\$31,000.00	\$27,083.30
Administrative Contingency Fund	1,000.00	1,081.84
Dir. of Missions Conf. & Conv. Expenses	600.00	18.72
Workmen's Compensation	400.00	133.00
Hospital Insurance, Secretary	240.00	239.89
Social Security, Secretary & Others	1,100.00	941.84
	<hr/>	
	\$ 3,340.00	\$ 2,415.29
Supplies & Other Expense	1,500.00	1,843.17
Postage	1,500.00	1,608.01

Telephone	1,000.00	1,151.86
Association Minutes	1,100.00	983.00
Main., Repair Exist. Equipment	1,100.00	966.23
Rent	1,956.00	4,684.00
Office Insurance	225.00	—0—
Petty Cash		20.00
	<u>\$ 8,381.00</u>	<u>\$11,256.27</u>
Church Training	250.00	125.09
Evangelistic Clinic	500.00	56.94
Sunday School	500.00	462.31
Music Education	1,797.00	708.10
Library Expense	200.00	80.01
W. M. U.	1,300.00	1,204.84
Brotherhood & R. A.'s	800.00	382.13
Christian Life & Social Ministries	200.00	1.25
	<u>\$ 5,547.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,020.67</u>
Lakewood		
Activities Director & Other Workers	6,775.00	5,257.11
Caretaker Salary, Etc.	2,400.00	1,400.00
Main., Improve.-Buildings	5,000.00	3,869.71
Main., Grounds	675.00	467.00
Insurance (covers 78/79)	825.00	2,510.60
New Equipment—Playgrounds	525.00	—0—
Utilities	1,800.00	2,441.47
Janitorial Supplies	625.00	126.50
Long Range Planning	1,500.00	—0—
	<u>\$20,125.00</u>	<u>\$16,072.39</u>
Incidental Fund	500.00	515.08
Total Budget	<u>\$68,893.00</u>	<u>\$60,363.00</u>
Other Disbursements		
New Equipment		3,355.84
Music Education		9,797.75
Minutes		5.00
Insurance		252.00
Dir. Missions Conference Refunded		200.00
Administrative Contingency Fund		214.58
Supplies & Other Expenses		375.06
Postage		30.17
Brotherhood & R. A.'s		38.40
W. M. U.		15.50
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		<u>\$74,647.30</u>

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
Proposed Budget Oct. 1, 1979 - Sept. 30, 1980

Budget

PHASE I

1. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Director of Missions	
Salary	\$ 15,000.00
Housing Allowance	4,650.00
Insurance & Retirement	1,850.00
Travel	3,400.00
Total	<u>\$ 24,900.00</u>
Office Expenses	
Salary—Secretary	8,100.00
Other Secretarial Help	500.00
Hospitalization	245.00
Relief & Annuity	405.00

Rent	6,048.00
Supplies	2,300.00
Postage	1,800.00
Telephone	1,200.00
Social Security	497.00
Workmen's Compensation	73.00
Convention & Conferences	800.00
Maintenance, Equipment	900.00
New Equipment	925.00
Insurance	225.00
Administrative Cont. Fund	1,000.00
Total	<u>\$ 25,018.00</u>
Total Administrative Expenses	49,918.00
<b>2. ANNUAL MEETING</b>	
Special Speakers	500.00
Annals	<u>1,100.00</u>
Total	1,600.00
<b>3. PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES</b>	
Sunday School	
Interpretation Clinic	50.00
Preview Clinic	50.00
Pastor/Director Workshop	30.00
4 Quarterly S. C. Director Meetings	100.00
S. S. Teachers & Workers Prayer Retreat	200.00
Fall S. S. Leadership Training Night	125.00
V. B. S. Early Bird Clinic	50.00
V. B. S. Clinic	100.00
B. B. C./MVBS Clinic	100.00
Fall S. S. Rally	100.00
Transportation	<u>75.00</u>
Total	980.00
Church Training	
Interpretation Clinic	50.00
Leadership Training	100.00
Committee Training	50.00
Bible Drill	50.00
Speakers Tournament	<u>50.00</u>
Total	300.00
Brotherhood	
Royal Ambassadors	
Uniforms for Track—Basketball	150.00
Track & Field, including trophies	150.00
R. A. Camps, Concaves, etc.	300.00
Pinewood Derby Trophies	75.00
Workshops & Travel	200.00
Pioneer—Crusader Winners to Congress	150.00
Other Events and Entry Fees	200.00
Promotion	50.00
Brotherhood	
Workshops & Travel	250.00
Promotion & Literature	<u>250.00</u>
Total	1,775.00
Woman's Missionary Union	
WMU Director	50.00
Organization Directors (45. each)	270.00
Correspondence & Publicity	50.00
Treasurer	10.00

Materials & Supplies	100.00
Honorariums	300.00
Leadership Training	350.00
Mission Action Projects	100.00
Miscellaneous	70.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,300.00</b>
<b>Music</b>	<b>10,018.75</b>
Note: Receipts from participants in programs anticipated to be \$8,443.75	
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,018.75</b>
Church Secretaries Conference	150.00
Four Conferences	
<b>Total</b>	<b>150.00</b>
<b>Youth Program</b>	
Talent Night	75.00
Youth Resources Seminar	100.00
Youth Retreat	250.00
Youth Superstars	125.00
Youth Council	200.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>750.00</b>
<b>Evangelism</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>
Stewardship	
Stewardship Clinic	200.00
Banquet	250.00
Promotion	150.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>600.00</b>
<b>Senior Citizens</b>	<b>50.00</b>
a token amount	
establish new program	
<b>Church Extension</b>	
World Mission Conference	2,000.00
—a supplement to what the church will give	
<b>TACMO</b>	<b>400.00</b>
Filmstrips, slides, cassettes, materials for clinics	
<b>Recreation</b>	<b>100.00</b>
To expand our program of recreation	
<b>Christian Ministries</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>
To initiate our anticipated program of ministries	
<b>Survey &amp; Strategy Committee</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>
This committee which eventually will have 19 sub-committees. Expenses in this survey and in preparation of reports are anticipated.	
<b>Total Programs and Services</b>	<b>\$ 21,423.75</b>



#### 4. LAKEWOOD

Caretaker	1,800.00
Summer Staff	4,500.00
Materials & Supplies	2,000.00
Social Security	461.00
Workmen's Compensation	73.00
Insurance	1,424.20
Maintenance, Buildings	7,000.00
Maintenance, Grounds	675.00
New Equipment	—0—
Utilities	2,500.00
Janitorial Supplies	500.00
Volunteer Fire Dept.	50.00
Long Range Planning	—0—
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,983.20

#### INCIDENTAL

100.00

#### \*\*\*TOTAL BUDGET—PHASE I

\$ 94,024.95

#### Anticipated Receipts

Music Program	8,443.75
Lakewood	1,386.00
Sales Tax	250.00
Association Missions Offering	20,000.00
Churches, regular gifts	63,945.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 94,024.95

#### PHASE II (Challenge)

#### CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

\$ 15,000.00

#### TOTAL BUDGET, PHASE I AND II

\$109,024.95

\*\*\*NOTE: The Phase I budget is an increase of \$15,052.20 over the old budget. We have planned this budget to include programs in which we are reimbursed. Our present programs are being updated and new programs being added. Also, inflation has contributed to some increase.

#### PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT, 1978-79

In addition to the continuing consultant role assumed by the Sunday School Team, the following projects were offered for the local church Sunday School leadership during this year.

- 1—The Pastor Director Planning workshop, held at the Magnolia Street Church in July was attended by only 5 churches, with 2 pastors being present.
- 2—The Outreach Clinic was held at the Parkway Church in May, and was attended fairly well.
- 3—The Vacation Bible School Training activities were as follows:
  - a—The Associational VBS Clinic was held at the Magnolia Street Church, and was directed by Edwin Chenoweth. This was in April.
  - b—Preparation for the Associational Clinic was made by the VBS team at the State VBS Clinic at Caraway in March.
  - c—An Early Bird Clinic was conducted by Mr. Chenoweth at the Eller Memorial Church in February.
- 4—The Sunday School Leadership Conference, Sept. 17-18, was held at the First Church in Greensboro. The first night was for motivation and inspiration, and featured Dr. Mark Corts, and a singing group from his church (Calvary Church, Winston-Salem) called Heirborne. The second night was for teacher preparation, and featured 12 separate clinics.

Sunday School should start to move on to a positive outreach in our community during the coming year, as the Rev. Richard Moretz, Associate Pastor at Guilford Church takes the helm as Sunday School Director. Please be much in prayer for him and his team as they try to offer the very best supportive programs for us.

Respectively submitted,  
David M. Lindeman, Sunday School Director

### DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The Piedmont Baptist Association is moving forward in fulfilling its objectives. During the past year considerable progress has been made toward the implementation of the Bold Mission Thrust. The officers, members of the Executive Board, directors, and committees are to be commended for the outstanding work they have done in making this possible. God has blessed us in a marvelous way.

There have been many accomplishments. Perhaps the greatest has been the development of a new spirit or attitude toward the association by the churches. There is a willingness, even an eagerness on the part of many, to cooperate. This has been demonstrated in many ways. Lay people, pastors, and church staff members have responded in a marvelous way when asked to serve in any capacity. Churches have given to the association \$52,436.00. This was accomplished in spite of the fact that their budgets were planned prior to the knowledge that expenses would almost double this year. Our churches are to be commended.

During the year our church development programs were expanded and we believe improved. Genuine effort has been made to secure the very best talent to staff the church development teams. These people are dedicated and excited about the future in helping our churches.

The Survey and Strategy Committee has been appointed. Sub-committees have been designated and these have gone to work surveying the needs in the geographical bounds of our association. The sub-committee on organizational structure has completed its work and will in this session bring its recommendations to this body.

The sub-committee on social ministries has almost completed its survey and will meet next week to begin selecting the most urgent needs and preparing recommendations to the Executive Board of ministries we should involve ourselves in.

The sub-committee on church extension has had several meetings. It will be ready soon to start making recommendations as to the areas that need a mission or new church.

The future of our association looks good. We have much to accomplish. God is on our side. We will succeed.

### CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

I am encouraged that Church Training in the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association has begun to show interest in the positive approach to leadership, membership and special project training. To those churches who do not have a formal Church Training Program we suggest you determine your needs and enlist your key leadership. When you have accomplished this ask your associational leadership to help you with leadership training.

We are confident that pastors realize the importance of training in the churches. It is obvious to us that unless the pastor and key leadership in the church realize what this program can do and give it support it can never be successful.

Resource help is available in all areas through your Associational Organization, State Church Training and Church Ministries Department in Raleigh and through the Church Training Department in Nashville. All kinds of literature and resource material is available at nominal cost and there are many free helps available. The Equipping Center concept is being promoted for your further assistance.

During the past year we had 7 state winners in the Children's Bible Drill representing two churches. We had a state winner in the Youth Speakers competition and represented North Carolina in the southwide competition at Ridgecrest. The youth joined with the Association Music Department in a Youth Rally. Mike Rice has some plans for more progress in this area of work.

We had good attendance at the Leadership Conference held at Florida Street. I want to thank those who assisted in the associational program during the past two years. I want you to pray for and support your new Church Training Director. I will give any support that I can to Mr. Mooney and will assist any of you in any way that I can — just call me.

E. L. Richardson,  
Director

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1978-79

W. M. U. in the Piedmont Association has enjoyed an exciting year as our churches have worked together to "Let the Church Reach Out." There has been an increasing awareness of the need of achieving our Bold Mission goal of reaching every home in the world with the gospel. This awareness has caused us to realize that none of the things that we have done or hope to do can be accomplished without prayer and preparation.

Leadership training for all age-levels was provided through the Leadership Conference at Eller Memorial Baptist Church and our BYW provided a Mission Action Seminar at Parkway Church featuring six different areas of ministry and outreach.

A Foreign Mission and a Home Mission Graded Series Institute were offered for those people planning to teach the mission studies in the churches.

The realization of the need of prayer to undergird our efforts led to perhaps the most exciting events in all our endeavors. The World Day of Prayer held in three churches was attended by 250 of our ladies and a substantial offering was given for Relief of World Hunger.

The annual Prayer Retreat in July saw more than 150 women gather to Study the Bible, Pray, and Praise God as we were led by Jean Phillips, Missionary to Zimbabwe-Rhodesia.

Girls-in-Action journeyed to the regional Activity at Thomasville and enjoyed a day of learning about the missions work around the world. They were also recognized as having the third largest in attendance.

The Mission Friends and their leaders enjoyed a new experience of Day Camp at Lakewood Assembly. This involved 42 Mission Friends in a day of crafts, a picnic lunch, and thanksgiving as they learned about missions.

We have enjoyed growth in several areas of WMU this year. Two new organizations were begun in the Sedgfield and Buchanan Churches. Other churches added new age-level work for Acteens and BYW. Several churches added the new group known as Young Baptist Women for the 30-45 year ages.

Mission Action has always been a vital part of our work. This year the churches combined to reach out in serving lunches at the BSU Center at UNC-G, providing fellowship activities for International Students, giving gifts for the women at State Prison in Raleigh and Cameron-Morrison Home. Clothing for the hospital on the Island of Barbados, a generous love gift was sent to the new church at Cape Hatteras, too.

Many of the women and their families have been led to give of their time and talents through Volunteer Missions by taking vacations and free time to work with migrants, and tutoring in one of the schools. Some went to other states to help in VBS, revivals, and building projects.

We look forward to the new year and "Life-Changing Commitments" for WMU in the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Shirley Barbee,  
Director

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A regional Workshop Conference was conducted during the month of September at South Elm Street Church by personnel from the State Brotherhood Department and Brotherhood Commission, Memphis, Tennessee.

During the year Mr. Sanford Smith, Pleasant Garden Church, and I have worked with Brotherhood groups or groups wanting to form a Brotherhood in over twenty churches within our Association. We spoke in four churches on Baptist Men's Day in February or March of this year.

I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and conducted



two leadership conferences in other associations.

Sanford and I attended all of the Board Meetings of the State Baptist Men's Organization. Plans in the immediate future are to begin a monthly meeting with all Brotherhood Directors and Baptist Men Presidents of the Association.

Two new workers have been added to the R. A. program. Joey Wilson as Sports Activities Leader, attended the Sports Leadership Training in Winston-Salem and Rob Gaines assumes responsibilities as Campcraft Activities Leader, qualified through two Counselors Backpacking Training (sanctioned through the SBC) and American Camping Association as well as the Basic Campcraft Training and numerous Crusader Camps. Both of these men are members of Stevens Memorial Church and we welcome them to the Association team.

Bill Perdue, R. A. Director, attended the Association R. A. Directors Workshop in Raleigh; Counselors Backpacking Training (ACA), and Basic Campcraft Training.

R. A. activities have included numerous mission projects at Lakewood, summer conclave (52 members), State Track Meet, Campbell College (approximately 70 persons), Pinewood Derby (75 persons), Crusader and Pioneer Congress.

Two young men from association churches won First Place in State Competition. Greg Spencer, Guilford, 5-6 grade missions projects, Crusader Congress at First Church in Southern Pines and Kenneth Allen Sixteenth Street, for Older Crusader softball throw, R. A. State Track Meet, Campbell College.

Clifton Hix,  
Director

## MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

Your associational music committee was quite active during this past year, promoting various music activities throughout the year.

Starting in October 1978, we held an Adult Choir mini-retreat, which featured Festus Robertson of the music department of Nashville. This was held at the Florida Street Church.

Our annual directors/accompanists banquet was also held at the Florida Street church in January. Our guest speaker for this meeting was Manuel Cunnup, and your music committee highlighted the music activities for the year.

The Lawndale Church was our host church for a Children's Music Workshop in early February. This meeting was a Friday night-Saturday morning affair and featured Terry Kirkland from the Sunday School Board in Nashville.

Over three hundred youth went to Ridgecrest during March for our annual Youth Choir Retreat. Guest director was Frank Boggs, well known gospel singer and director. The highlight of our music year was our first "Fantastic Youth Explosion" held at the First Baptist Church on Sunday evening of the retreat. An estimated 2,000 people filled the church to capacity and chairs were brought in to help handle the overflow. There were 535 decisions made during the Sunday service and another rally held on Monday night at the Memorial Auditorium. David Stockwell was the evangelist, and we regret that there was some unfavorable comments due to the length of the Sunday evening service. Needless to say, the 535 decisions outweighed the unfavorable comments.

During May, at the Sixteenth Street Church, we had an Adult Choir Festival. Four churches participated: Sixteenth Street, Eller Memorial, Lawndale and Summerfield First.

Even though the Music Committee operated Friendly House during music week at Ridgecrest, the attendance was smaller than normal.

Jo Ann Alexander was our guest music director, and Eller Memorial the host church for the annual Children's Music Day Camp in July. There were 115 children participating in the camp at Eller Memorial and Lakewood in the afternoon. A special concert was presented on Friday evening after the camp period.

During the year the Music Committee was instrumental in starting the Piedmont Association Chorale. Ryland Young has been directing during this first year. Rehearsals are held once a month, and the Chorale will be providing the music for our annual "M" night, and is available to sing at our churches during the year for revivals, etc.

My special thanks to the music committee this year which consists of Mrs.



Fran Moseley, Mrs. Lucille Grubbs, Mr. Ward Ostrander, Mr. Tom Elam, Mr. Ed Chenoweth, Mr. Ryland Young, Mr. Jim Wrenn, Mr. Andy Carroll, and Mr. Tom McRae. They have done an excellent job and words cannot express my personal gratitude.

This committee has also planned a full program of music activities for the 1980 year. Our hope is to continue to be of service — to the churches that have participated in our planned activities, but above all to find the way to reach, and help the other churches, especially the smaller churches with no or part-time leadership.

Respectfully submitted,  
Bill Slack, Chairman

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator .....	Bobby Matthews, Greensboro First
Vice Moderator .....	Julius Lambeth, Rolling Roads
Clerk .....	Loretta Calhoun, Lindley Park
Treasurer .....	Sam Wilson, Greensboro First
Sunday School Director .....	Richard Moretz, Guilford
Assistant Director .....	David Lindeman, Magnolia St.
Outreach Director .....	Larry Austin, Parkway
Pastoral Liaison .....	Max Reece, Hillcrest
Dir. of Teaching Improve. & Training	
VBS Director .....	David Lindeman, Magnolia St.
Secretary .....	Audrey Duncan, Sharpe Road
Senior Adult .....	David Lindeman, Magnolia St.
Middle Adult .....	Don Harrington, Lawndale
Single Adult .....	Jan Clark, Greensboro First
College Students .....	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
Older Youth .....	Mike Rice, Sixteenth Street
Younger Youth .....	Bill West, Rankin
Older Children .....	Audrey Duncan, Northside
Middle Children	
Younger Children .....	Ruth Angel, Greensboro First
Older Preschool .....	Lucile York, Sharpe Road
Middle Preschool .....	Dot Boldman, Lawndale
Younger Preschool .....	Beverly Moretz, Guilford
Church Training Director .....	James Mooney, Northeast
Adult Training .....	Don Harrington, Lawndale
Youth Training .....	Rick Gilley, Florida St.
Children Training .....	Gayle Strickland, Friendly Ave.
Preschool Training .....	Dot Boldman, Lawndale
Consultant .....	Everette Richardson, Lawndale
Brotherhood Director .....	Clifton Hix, Sharpe Road
Baptist Men Director .....	Sanford Smith, Pleasant Garden
Mission Study Leader .....	Clifton Hix—Sanford Smith
Mission Action Leader .....	Clifton Hix—Sanford Smith
R. A. Director .....	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial
Pioneer Counselor	
Crusader Counselor	
Lad Counselor	
Activities Leader .....	Joey Wilson, Stevens Memorial
Enlistment	
WMU Director .....	Shirley Barbee, Gate City
Assistant Director .....	Bettie Spencer, Guilford
Baptist Women Director .....	Carol Rogers, Lawndale
Asst. BY Director .....	Loretta Hix, Sharpe Road
Baptist Young Women Director .....	Patricia Minix, Gate City
Asst. BYW Director .....	Jill Foster, Sharpe Road
Acteen Director .....	Juanita McIver, Sharpe Road
Asst. Acteen Director	
Girls in Action Director .....	Marceline Malone, Florida St.

Asst. G. A. Director .....	Ann Carter, Southeast Chapel
Mission Friends Director .....	Sue Andrews, Parkway
Asst. MF Director .....	Annette Woods, Stevens Memorial
Secretary .....	Clara Newnam, Eller Memorial
Treasurer .....	Helen Graham, Rankin
Historian .....	Sara Parker, Friendly Ave.
Mission Action Director .....	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer
Nominating Committee: .....	Marceline Malone, Florida St.
	Wanda Halsey, Sixteenth St.
	Nell Caudle, Calvary
	Pat Stockard, College Park
	Donas Hardin, Northside
Music Director .....	Bill Slack, Gate City
Assistant Director .....	Andy Carroll, Summerfield First
Childrens Director .....	Fran Moseley, Lawndale
Associate Director .....	Ed Chenoweth, Eller Memorial
Youth Director .....	Tom Elam, Lawndale
Associate Director .....	Joe Few, Lindley Park
Adult Director .....	Ward Ostrander, Friendly Ave.
Associate Director .....	Rick Gilley, Florida St.
Associate Director .....	James Wrenn, Stevens Memorial
Part-time Director .....	Ryland Young, Sixteenth St.
Librarian .....	Lucille Grubbs, Stevens Memorial
Youth Activities .....	Mike Rice, Sixteenth St.
Chorale Director .....	Ryland Young, Sixteenth St.
TACMO President .....	Susan Thomas, Lawndale
Vice President	
Audio Visual	
Technical Process Consultant	
Secretary	
Historical	
Youth Director .....	Mike Rice, Sixteenth St.
Assistant .....	Bill West, Rankin
Senior Citizens Director .....	Alice Fields, Pleasant Garden
Chairman of Evangelism .....	A. L. Parker, Friendly Avenue
Hospital Representative .....	A. C. Scott, Lake Townsend
Homes for the Aging Representative .....	James Clifton, Camp Herman
Children's Home Representative .....	Daylon Greene, Rolling Road
Annuity Board .....	Ronald Wall, Parkway
Radio & Television .....	Tom Wall, Sixteenth St.
Baptist Student Union .....	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
Cooperative Program .....	Alton McEachern, Greensboro First
Christian Action League .....	Max Reece, Hillcrest
Prayer Chairman	
Trustee, Term Ending 1980 .....	H. B. Blackwelder, Rolling Rd.
Trustee, Term Ending 1981 .....	Jack Sutton, Pleasant Garden
Trustee, Term Ending 1982 .....	Al Lineberry, Greensboro First
Serving on the Nominating Committee 1978-1979	
Sanford Smith	
Pete Boone	
Bill Slack	
Mrs. Geraldine Lackey	
A. L. Parker	

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

October 25, 1979

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. AUDITING COMMITTEE<br>(2 or more)<br>Leo Starling—Chairman<br>Edgar Satterfield | T. W. Estes—Chairman<br>Max Reece<br>Vernon Williams<br>Jack Lyles |
| 2. COUNCIL ON ORDINATION<br>(At least 6)   | Bob Shackelford<br>James B. Clifton                                |

3. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE  
(At least 9)  
Otis Davis—Chairman  
James Crews  
S. C. Ray  
Mrs. Shannon Wyrick  
Don Lewis  
Don Harrington  
Tom Williams  
M. L. Lawson  
Robert Goode
4. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE  
(At least 5)  
Richard Kidd—Chairman  
Byron Calhoun  
Don Smith  
Sam Johnson  
Mrs. Ann Smith  
Larry Austin
5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES  
(At least 5)  
James Mooney—Chairman  
A. L. Parker  
Mrs. Frances Boone  
Mrs. Ruby Bridges  
William O. West
6. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS  
(At least 5)  
Sanford Smith—Chairman
- Pete Boone  
Mrs. Sara Parker  
Mrs. Sharon Apple  
Ralph Webb
7. PROGRAM COMMITTEE  
(At least 4)  
Ralph Knight—Chairman  
Bill Slack  
James Thompson  
Mrs. Lucille Grubbs  
Mrs. Lucile York
8. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE  
(At least 3)  
Alton McEachern—Chairman  
Ernest Welch  
R. A. Cline
9. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE  
(At least 3)  
Bill Slate—Chairman  
Gene Lawhorne  
Wayne Gaulden
- 1978-1979 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES  
Victor Dowd, Chairman  
Mrs. Jack Kanoy  
Jimmy Kincaid  
Ralph Knight  
Curtis Woods

## EVANGELISM REPORT

"Bold Mission Thrust" involves advance in every area of church life. Evangelism is the heart core of this great undertaking.

We are challenged to baptize twice as many people in 1982 as we did in 1976. This is the big over-arching goal of the association. The goal is reachable through careful evangelistic planning and execution of both the associational and church levels.

The Evangelism Task Force of the association has been appointed and has been hard at work this year. Numerous meetings have been held and each meeting has been characterized by discussion, planning, and much prayer.

The Task Force reported to the Executive Board several months ago and the following long range program was adopted.

- 1981 Area Wide Crusade (Association)
- 1982 Simultaneous Revival (Association in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention)
- 1983 Discipleship Emphasis (Association)

We are now in the process of selecting the evangelist for the Area Wide Crusade in 1981.

The Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville held during February proved to be informative and spiritually invigorating.

The State wide Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro in August drew over 12,000 and resulted in hundreds of decisions.

Our Associational Clinic was ably led this year by Richard Everett.

Your chairman of Evangelism attended the state Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and Home Missions Week in Ridgecrest in August.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. L. Parker, Chairman



## CHURCH SECRETARIES CONFERENCE

At the Piedmont Baptist Association Church Secretaries Workshop, held on June 7, 1979 a questionnaire was filled out by those attending, as to the feasibility of forming a Church Secretaries Conference. It was overwhelmingly voted that those attending were supportive of such an organization that would meet on a regular quarterly basis.

A Steering Committee, composed of Emily Hazelwood, Lindley Park; Mildred Johnson, Gate City; Pauline Phipps, Magnolia Street; and Lucille Grubbs, Association office met on June 28, 1979 to draw up guidelines for the CSC and propose a slate of officers to serve for the first year.

The organizational meeting was held on September 6, 1979 at Lindley Park with seventeen members present, at which time the proposed Guidelines were adopted and officers were elected. Those elected to serve were: President, Lucille Grubbs, Association; Vice President, Pauline Phipps, Magnolia Street; Secretary-Treasurer, Pat Gambill, Southside; Program Committee, Kathy Campbell, Chairman, Greensboro First; Elsie Prevette, Pleasant Garden; Monica Long, Sixteenth Street; Natalie Barber, Rankin; Communication Committee, Mildred Johnson, Chairman, Gate City; Reavely Strader, Immanuel; Judy Johnson, Bessemer.

The purpose of the CSC shall be: to identify and properly relate the various roles of the secretary on the church staff, to provide an opportunity of fellowship, to develop a better understanding of her work, and to provide programs that will deepen the spiritual understanding of the secretary and help her improve her performance. The CSC will meet the first Thursday of September, December, March and June.

Our Moderator, Dr. Ray Benfield, and the Director of Missions, Manuel Cunnup, have been most supportive of this organization in that they recognize the importance of the CSC and the role each church secretary plays in the total program of the church. We thank these men, along with all of the pastors for their support to this new organization. A letter has been sent to each church asking that they take whatever action that is necessary for the secretarial staff to attend these conferences. It is hoped that a workshop can be conducted each year that will offer practical helps in at least one area of the church-related secretary's work.

Lucille Grubbs,  
President

## CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Your Credentials Committee is pleased to file the following report:

1. The Lake Townsend Baptist Church, after making her desire known in January 1978 to come into the association, and being under the Watchcare of the Convention since that time, is being presented to the Annual Meeting for full association.
2. The Lynwood Lakes Baptist Church has requested association and has been welcomed by your Credentials Committee and the Executive Board for a Watchcare association.

Otis W. Davis,  
Chairman

## LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE REPORT

The Lakewood Committee as appointed by the Moderator for 1978-79 consisted of the following persons: Carl Andrews, Parkway; Elizabeth Apple, Clifton Road; Victor Dowd, Bessemer; Asheley Haithcock, Sharpe Road; Curtis Harrington, Summerfield; Joe Ratliff, Greensboro First; Thomas Williams, Sharpe Road; Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden; and William Summers, Bessemer.

The committee was organized into subcommittees as follows: Program and Personnel: Victor Dowd, Chairman; Asheley Haithcock, and Vernon Williams; Repair and Upkeep: William Summers, Chairman; Thomas Williams, and Curtis Harrington; Kitchen: Elizabeth Apple, Chairman; and Carl Andrews.

The Summer Day Camp personnel were employed for a ten week period and



consisted of the following:

Director: Libby Farley, Lawndale—salary \$125 per week

Asst. Director: David Presson, Summerfield—salary \$100 per week

Counselors: Randel Austin, Parkway—salary \$75 per week

Shaun Stinson, Sharpe Road—salary \$75 per week

Pam Babb, Pleasant Garden—salary \$75 per week

A more detailed financial report of the Lakewood activities is contained in the treasurer's report. However, a summary of expenses and income reflect the following:

Income — Day Camp Dues .....	\$ 1,277.00
Salaries — Day Camp Employees .....	4,500.00
Total Lakewood Expenses .....	\$16,072.39

By far the largest expenditure for the year was for salaries. The greatest maintenance cost was for repair of the swimming pool apron.

Effort to involve the churches of the Association in support of Lakewood programs met with mild success. A special thanks to various Royal Ambassador groups under the leadership of Mr. Bill Perdue for their assistance in cleaning the grounds and the swimming pool. Thanks to Greensboro First, Lindley Park, Parkway and Sharpe Road for furnishing transportation during the Day Camp weeks. Opportunities to assist in cabin roof repair, miscellaneous painting, and construction of picnic tables were not accepted by churches.

A request to purchase 1/10 acre of Lakewood property approximately 400 ft. eastward of the caretaker's house was received from Mr. W. J. Coble. Property was to be used by Mr. Coble as a right-of-way into his adjacent property. It was recommended to the executive board that this property not be sold at this time. The executive board approved recommendation during April, 1979 meeting.

An offer to sell approximately 14 acres of property adjoining Lakewood was received from Mrs. Radie Phillippi. The approximate cost is \$2,000 per acre. This matter was discussed by the committee and executive board. Matter was referred to the Survey and Strategy Committee for further action.

The committee feels the summer program has been fairly well received and mildly successful. The potential for the encampment is great and could serve a vital ministry to the churches of our Association, however, full utilization of this potential has not been reached. There are many items that need to be accomplished.

The committee strongly recommends that the Survey and Strategy Committee seriously consider the long range viability of Lakewood and its mission. Obviously, to be successful, Lakewood must have the sincere backing of all Associational churches both in use and in financial support.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who utilized the facilities and to all those people who contributed their time and talent to making Lakewood successful this year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joseph M. Ratliff, Chairman

#### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION REPORT

The following men were approved for ordination upon the recommendation of their respective churches:

William O. West, Rankin Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

Lawrence Clapp, First Baptist Church, Gibsonville, N. C.

Wade Gibson, Parkway Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,  
T. W. Estes, Chairman  
Council on Ordination

#### REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to the Sharpe Road Baptist Church and her pastor, Thomas Williams, for hosting the day sessions of the Piedmont Baptist Association, and to the ladies and men of the church for a most excellent meal. Further thanks are expressed to the Greensboro First Baptist Church and her pastor, Dr. Alton McEachern, for hosting the evening session of the Association.

2. Be it resolved that we commend Bill Claffey and the Program Committee for an excellent program, and express thanks and appreciation to every speaker and to all who submitted reports.
3. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Ray Benfield who served ably as Moderator this year and to Bobby Matthews, Vice Moderator and to Associational Clerk, Frances Boone, for a job well done.
4. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to any and all reporters, including denominational and secular newspapers, radio, and television, for coverage given the Associational meeting.
5. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Jack Roe for the timely and stimulating sermon and to all who provided music throughout the Associational meeting.
6. Be it finally resolved that we enthusiastically endorse the action of the Association's Executive Board in the election of Manuel E. Cunnup as Director of Missions of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Let every church and every church member support our new strong leader through prayer and genuine cooperation. That was said last year, we can say it with even more emphasis and authority today, having seen this man at work as he has led us in such an able way throughout all of this year. I believe that Manuel would want us to say in this report at this point, a special word of thanks to Lucille Grubbs, the Associational office secretary for the job she has done and continues to do.

Respectfully submitted,  
 A. L. Parker, Chairman  
 Bill West  
 Ronald Wall

### COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 1979

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 — a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment.

Two important questions must be asked and answered: Do we have the will and commitment to persist in achieving what we have voted as Bold Mission Thrust goals? Can we learn to live with our commitments?

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1980 we must learn to live with and to live out our dream.

Commitment to Bold Missions Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Every church is challenged to:

1. Give something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Increase the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Increase the percentage of total budget income for the support of associational missions.

Let every church in the Piedmont Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to world mission support through bold living and bold giving.

### BIBLICAL RECORDER 1979

In its 146th year of serving North Carolina Baptists, the Recorder, like old man river, keeps rolling along. The Recorder faced the same problems as everyone did in the past year — price increases in every phase of its operations. The



cost of postage continues to go up at a rate of more than 30% a year. This means the Recorder is costing four times as much to mail as it did five years ago.

Paper and printing also have gone up, but despite these increases, the Recorder still is about the most reasonable publication available. By keeping the staff small and cutting corners wherever possible, the Recorder can still go into every home in a church for only 7½¢ a week. In today's inflationary world, where else can a person receive so much for so little money? You would pay twice that much for postage on a first class letter.

This has been a newsworthy year and the Recorder has tried to keep you informed. Wake Forest University and its relationship to the Baptist State Convention continues to be in the news and you can depend on the Recorder to strive for fairness and responsible coverage. Action will be taken at the State Convention in November on a proposal that has been worked out by a special committee.

The SBC in Houston was another important story this year and as always, the Recorder was there.

Even though the Recorder takes pride in its coverage of denominational news and events, it devotes more space to the local church than any other state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. The Recorder believes in the local church as the foundation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptists. Strong churches result in a strong denomination.

The editor is completing 20 years and is still striving to make the Recorder better each week. Your support of the Recorder will not only mean much to it but will make you a stronger and better informed Christian. If you and your church do not receive the Recorder, please take steps immediately to see that this is done.

### CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION 1979

When North Carolina Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are seven of 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, SBC, of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist colleges in the Convention, almost 20,000 are enrolled in our North Carolina schools. Thus, 15% of all Baptist college enrollments are located in this state.

The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell, once known as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class; and churches all across the state answered the Council's request for names and addresses of prospective college students. In the main, it was a very good year for Baptist colleges.

All North Carolina Baptists are now aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to Study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. The Council will make its recommendation to the General Board, and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention.

The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the churches to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made concerning the continuation of the Wake Forest/Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

We thank you for supporting the colleges. We call upon the churches to pray for all of our Baptist work, including the colleges. We look toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in North Carolina Baptists, who have been supporting Christian higher education for almost 150 years.

**A "Banner Year"**

The year 1978 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in servicing churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

The banner side highlights included:

1. A "13th Check" equaling an additional full month's benefit and amounting to \$1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in Board retirement programs.
2. A total of \$25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs topped \$13 million.
3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established. A goal of \$25 million by 1988 was set.
4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545 with 3,721 members upgraded programs.
5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 6,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) counted 23,986 members, and Age Security Section (Plan B) recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.
6. Premium income reached \$51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to \$569,734,471, compared with \$498,977,661 a year earlier.

**STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1977**

<b>Retirement Plans</b>	<b>Total Members</b>	<b>Insurance</b>	<b>Total Members</b>
So. Baptist Ret. Program	6,066	*Health Insurance	16,925
Plan A (church-agency)	23,986	Group Life (church)	12,001
—Family Benefit Section—		Group Life (agency)	16,696
Plan B (churches-agency)	44,324	**Life Benefit Plan	2,753
—Age Security Section—		Seminarian Life	967
Plan C (church-agency)	4,217	Seminarian Medical	3,100
—Variable Fund—			
Total Benefits Paid	\$25,558,637	*Includes churches and agencies	
—Retirement and protection—			
Relief Benefits	\$ 345,978	**Closed to new members	
Relief Recipients	415		

In Piedmont Association 40 churches and 80 staff members are participating in the retirement program.

**HOMES FOR THE AGING 1978-79**

This has been a year of great significance and celebration in the life of our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging! We would give praise and thanksgiving to God especially, and to our Baptist pastors and churches throughout North Carolina for the victories that we have experienced!

Of outstanding importance has been the completion, dedication, and occupancy of our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville. This lovely new Home, accommodating 50 additional residents, was dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. Already, there are enough residents who have arrived, and those who have been approved for admission, to fill the Home.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accommodating 16, has been completed and all of the apartments have either been filled or assigned. With an older apartment, built in 1961, there are a total of five duplex apartments, accommodating 20 persons. With the apartment complex, the six Homes for the Aging, and the skilled nursing facility, 300 persons can be served in our Baptist



Homes. Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, The Hayes Home, Apartments, The Skilled Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville; the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Financially, this has been a crucial year in our Baptist Homes, since we did not have our usual 3rd Sunday of February Offering, which makes up 16% of our total budget. We have had to move into our endowment funds in order to operate and to keep the ship afloat, since the usual \$300,000.00 that we receive from the Special Offering was delayed until we receive the North Carolina Missions Offering in September. We are looking forward to this offering in a very special way, and it will certainly be crucial in the support of our Homes for the Aging. Let us trust that the goal of \$2,000,000 for all of our ten Baptist Institutions, and the special causes of State Missions will be met.

Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes which supplies about 8% of our total budget continues in a steady and encouraging manner. During the 28 years of the ministry of the Homes, however, the amount of 1 2/10% of the Baptist State Convention Cooperative dollar for the Homes has never been changed.

Through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, five out of every six people who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. This, therefore, is a ministry of Christian love and compassion at its best in the lives of those dear older people who are in our care.

Of great joy has been the addition of two new administrative staff members—Mr. Jack Hoyle, who came in mid-January as the Director of Admissions and Social Services, and Rev. Jim Saul, as the Director of Denominational Relations and Development. Rev. Saul is filling the vacancy created by the retirement of Rev. Ralph Cannon, in March. We shall never cease being grateful to the Lord for the significant contribution that Ralph made during his service with the Homes. The ministry of the Homes has been greatly enhanced and enriched by the coming of Jack Hoyle and Jim Saul in their respective fields of service.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. We trust that you will keep this vital ministry close to your heart and in your prayers, and that your gifts will enable us not only to minister to those in our care, but encourage us to expand this desperately needed ministry in our Convention.

## REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The League is pleased to make this report, grateful for the support which you have given and happy to mention some decisions which affect the social climate of our state and the moral fiber of our people.

The Supreme Court of the State of North Carolina has ruled the anti-ponography bill constitutional. Better known as the Lake Bill, it is ready to be enforced by sheriffs, police chiefs and district attorneys.

The Court of Appeals of the State of North Carolina will hand down a ruling soon on the challenge to the liquor-by-the-drink legislation passed by the 1978 session of the Assembly. This suit was filed in Wake Superior Court in January and the decision by Judge Pou Bailey has been appealed to the Appeals Court. A brief has been filed and the next step is to present arguments before the court. Our attorney feels that we have a good chance of winning the case, but the only thing to do now is wait. The League has discovered that law suits are time-consuming and expensive. We need your prayers and your financial support in this matter.

The North Carolina Senate, in a last-day move, passed a bill which under certain conditions will give cities and towns a chance to vote after the county has voted to turn down liquor-by-the-drink. This will undermine the basic philosophy which underlies the passage of the original L-B-D bill. Since this bill has passed the Senate, it can be considered by the House in the short session to be held in June, 1980. We need to secure commitments from our Representatives that they will oppose the bill, which is Senate Bill No. 943.

A decision (vote) by the members of the Senate of North Carolina killed a bill which would have relaxed the penalties for the possession of up to four ounces of marijuana. We rejoice in this victory.

On May 1 of this year, Bro. Coy Privette became the full-time Associate Executive Director of the League. Continue to pray for the Directors, the officers, the trustees and expand the support which you are giving the League.

## UNC-G BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY REPORT

The 1978-79 school year was an exciting one in campus ministry with a continued growth shown in the involvement of students in BSU and local congregations. We began in August with a drop-in for new students in which our Advisory Board churches participated and we ended the year with a recognition banquet with our own music groups providing the programs. In between our students were involved in missions, education and worship.

For a third year there is a continuing growth in our ministry with town/commuting students, who make up over two-thirds of UNC-G's student population. The Associational WMU helped to co-sponsor our Monday luncheons, and over 20 different churches provided the meals. The town students contributed \$219.00 to world hunger as payment for the luncheons.

Our programming during the year revolved around a Sunday general topics discussion and a Tuesday night Bible study, both of which helped students to grasp biblical truths and apply those truths to everyday life. We used church staff, lay people, campus ministers and students as program and Bible study leaders.

Our choir, NEW BEGINNINGS, under the direction of Don Bowden, and our folk group, FREEDOM ROAD, had many opportunities to lead worship in several churches in Greensboro and around the state, to sing for campus meetings and lead some retreats. Don Bowden is the director for the choir for 1978-80 and both music groups are available to churches.

In the area of missions we had a group which visited at Evergreens Nursing Home each week. During the summer of 1979 we had 12 students and one faculty member who served as summer missionaries either through BSU, the N. C. Baptist Convention, or the Home or Foreign Mission Board. Our campus BSU raised \$1100 for the State BSU summer missions budget of \$15,000. In addition they gave direct financial support to one student and one faculty member who were not appointed under BSU and contributed \$100 to Greensboro Urban Ministries and set aside \$500 for the Spring Missions trip in March, 1980 and another \$200 to provide scholarships to two students to attend the Student Conference on World Missions. Eleven students and the campus minister participated in a Missions project in Baltimore in March 1979, and a group will return there in March 1980. Karen Pickler, a 1979 UNC-G graduate, was appointed a Missionary Journeyman to Japan and joins one other UNC-G graduate who continues on the field.

Statewide we had 3 students serving on State BSU committees. We took students to State Officers Workshop in September; to Baptist State Students' Fall Convention at Ridgecrest in October; to High School Seniors Weekend in January; and to the Spring BSU Leadership Conference at Caraway in March.

As campus minister I had the opportunity to attend and speak in several churches, associations and BSU's this year. I continue to serve on associational committees. I led Bible studies and growth groups at the Center and in the residence halls. I led conferences at Spring Leadership Conference, Summer Missions Orientation, and Missionary Journeyman Orientation. Locally, I serve as advisor to the UNC-G BSU Council which plans all the BSU activities which take place in or through our Center, and I spend a lot of my time in individual and group counseling. This year I completed my second year as an officer of the Association of Southern Baptist Campus Ministers. I continue to chair a sub-committee of National Students Ministries of the BSSB.

Again, I ask that your church will give me or the students in our BSU an opportunity to share with you on some occasion. The summer missionaries, folk group, choir, or worship team are available for worship services, retreats or mission groups. I would like you to know some of the UNC-G students who are letting God work through their lives.

Geneva Metzger,  
Campus Minister



## CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT 1979

The past twelve months have brought little relief from the endless assault of immorality on our society. Ten million people have died of hunger in spite of important new anti-hunger initiatives. Alcoholism has repeated its annual destruction of countless lives. The senseless arms race has continued to escalate as nations have embraced ever more heinous ways of annihilating one another. Insatiable human greed has produced another round of skyrocketing inflation and another chapter in the energy crunch. Television has continued to beam its often dehumanizing and trivial view of life right into our homes. In recognition of the clear teaching of the Bible that Christians are to be on guard against the forces of evil, Southern Baptists have assigned the Christian Life Commission the vitally important task of helping the churches to resist this assault. The Christian Life Commission has sought to fulfill this task effectively this year in a variety of ways.

A piece entitled "A Dozen Actions You Can Take To Help Improve The Moral Quality of Television" was mailed to all Southern Baptist pastors to help them deal with the problem of television morality. A conference on television morality was held in Nashville and featured Bob Keeshan, better known as "Captain Kangaroo," and Tipper Gore, wife of a Tennessee congressman. In addition, twice during the year the Commission presented testimony to congressional committees dealing with the rewrite of the Federal Communications Act.

In cooperation with other Southern Baptist Convention agencies, the Christian Life Commission again this year gave leadership to the planning and promotion of World Hunger Day. For the first time ever, World Hunger Day posters have been distributed free throughout the Convention. The Commission also worked with other SBC agencies to plan and conduct a convention-wide Convocation on World Hunger at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly last fall. During the year, a Commission representative also testified before the Presidential Commission on World Hunger.

Christian citizenship has received renewed emphasis among Southern Baptists this year with the coming of a new director of Christian Citizenship Development to the Christian Life Commission staff. Through his efforts a Southern Baptist Christian Citizenship Corps is now being organized to encourage and inform Baptists as they seek to be responsible Christian citizens. Active Christian citizenship was also encouraged through the promotion of the 1979 Christian Citizenship Sunday observance.

Through a number of ongoing programs, the Commission has made other efforts in the area of Christian morality development. A national seminar on "Help for Families" was held in Orlando and was attended by some 750 persons. A number of small, regional conferences were held at various places in the nation, and summer conferences on "The Bible and Christian Ethics" were held at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Literature dealing with moral issues was distributed to churches and individuals in record quantities. Race Relations Sunday was vigorously promoted across the Convention. A variety of organizational involvements were undertaken in order to deal with the problem of alcohol. And the Commission staff wrote a large number of articles, preached many sermons, led conferences, and gave speeches in order to foster righteousness among our people.

The Christian Life Commission and its staff are especially grateful to God for these important opportunities to serve Him. With His continued help and Southern Baptists' continued support, we will strengthen our efforts in the year ahead to serve our Lord Jesus Christ.

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1979

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research, and is in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint

replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automated analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains ministers to families during three critical periods: when a child has received a recent diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counseling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care department are made accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts. Our patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year—despite continuing inflation—is only 5%, as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building — "Old Main" — has been torn down and a new six-story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Our hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and with leaders of the Baptist State Convention to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital looks forward to receiving its share of this offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were \$196,516, as compared to \$388,122 in the preceding fiscal year.

#### PIEDMONT BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED — 1979 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Children in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

Piedmont North Carolina families have ready access to statewide services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes. The institution's administrative offices are located in Thomasville and provide a supportive resource. Mills Home is located there as well to offer group care, social work, counsel, education, religious training and referral.

A Family Services Center headquartered in Charlotte and serving eight surrounding counties has successfully piloted the concept of community based services and is another resource in emergency care to all the piedmont. The piedmont also has an emergency care center in Burlington, a specialized program



at Wall Home, foster homes services, the Child Development Center at Mills Home, and other family education services available to all of North Carolina.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Missions program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the local church.

An indepth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Homes is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has taken two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optimistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and Associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS — 1979

"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful."  
1 Corinthians 4:2

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff with the assistance from Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensive effort has been made through conferences over the state to familiarize as many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the trained staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services) employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their Wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice (s) of Baptist missions work and/or institution. This method of giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources — both income and estates.

A personal and private appointment with a Foundation staff member can be arranged either through your pastor, association Director of Missions or by writing or calling the Foundation office. The address is: P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

## DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is made up of twenty persons selected by the Convention. Eight come from the General Board, while the remaining twelve are elected at-large. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

There have been two changes in the staff. W. Douglas Cole has recently been named Director of the Division of Christian Life and Public Affairs. Earlier in the year Ted W. Williams was named Director of the Department of Aging.

The Christian Life Council has been concerned with a number of moral issues during 1979. The status and health of the family is of great importance. In an effort to strength family relationships, the Council has been involved in marriage enrichment retreats and associational family life conferences. In addition, a marriage enrichment retreat was held for ministers and their spouses. A family life poster has been printed and is being made available to churches.

More than seven hundred North Carolina Baptists participated in the newly-formed Legislative Information Network. Members of the Network received a guidebook containing relevant information on the North Carolina General Assembly. In addition, a regular newsletter was mailed to all participants, keeping them informed on a wide variety of legislative issues of interest to Christians.

Work by the Department of Aging was begun this year. Under the leadership of Ted Williams, the Council has sponsored a Senior Adult Conference and a Senior Adult Retreat. Efforts are being made to designate a senior adult coordinator in many churches and associations. As the number of senior adults in our society grows, it will be increasingly important for us to find creative ways to minister with senior adults and to help them to deal with the problems of growing old.

The plight of millions of hungry and starving people around the world has continued to hold the attention of Baptists. A packet of materials was prepared by the Christian Life Council to aid churches in the observance of World Hunger Day in August. Many churches have participated, through special services, offerings, study groups and other means, in helping hungry people around the world. Many more need to become active in feeding some of Jesus' brothers and sisters, in His name.

Applying the radical teachings of our Lord to our day-by-day lives is not easy. Jesus said that in order for His followers to come after Him, they must first take up their crosses. The task of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is to help North Carolina Baptists to live life as Christ would have us to live it.

W. Douglas Cole, Director

J. George Reed, Department of  
Christian Citizenship Education

Ted W. Williams, Department of Aging

## Our Beloved Dead

### BESSEMER

Mr. Earl Teague—Deacon  
Mr. S. V. Whitesell—Deacon  
Mrs. Elizabeth Lambeth  
Mrs. R. D. Williams  
Mrs. A. R. Johnson  
Mrs. W. B. Cook  
Mr. Max Drake

### BUCHANAN

Mrs. Beulah Smith

### CALVARY

Mr. A. L. Frank  
Mrs. C. T. Nunn

### CAMP HERMAN

Miss Vickie Weaver  
Mr. Danny Nance  
Mr. Jeff May

### CLIFTON ROAD

Mr. Robert Mayo—Deacon  
Mr. Gurney Allred

Mr. Clifton Brigman

Mr. Gerald S. Albert  
Mrs. Birdie S. Stokes  
Mrs. Jewel Eaton

### COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. John Shelton  
Mrs. Annie S. Powell  
Miss Lucille White  
Mrs. A. A. Tilley

### COMMUNITY

Mrs. Felicia Osborne  
Mr. Roy W. Osborne

### ELLER MEMORIAL

Nellie Bowden  
Linda Isley  
Sally Overman  
Lillian Sheppard  
Mabel Caviness  
Carlyle Davis  
Ruth Austin  
Rachel May

#### FLORIDA STREET

C. D. Foster—Deacon  
Marcus Braselton  
Earl T. Loflin  
Herbert Kennedy  
Richard Winfrey  
Mrs. Gertrude Caskadon  
Mrs. Kathy Boseman Harmon  
Mrs. H. C. Makay  
Mrs. Maude Moody  
Mrs. Louise Stanley  
Jessie Martin  
H. L. Roberts

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mrs. Treva Smith  
Mr. Horace Muse  
Mrs. Pauline White  
Mr. Wilbur Brown  
Mr. C. E. Miller  
Mrs. Isabel Snead  
Mrs. Linda Osmint Shoe  
Mr. Allen Barbee  
Mr. Fred H. Allen, Sr.  
Mrs. Katie Cheek  
Mrs. Betty Biser  
Mr. Harold Roberts  
Mrs. Lucille Gallimore

#### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Mr. Melvin May—Deacon  
Mr. Paul May  
Mr. Sylvester Hursey  
Mrs. Mabel Rook  
Mrs. Gertrude Patterson  
Mr. Ira Foster (non-res.)

#### GREENSBORO FIRST

Rev. Thomas O. Jones  
Mrs. John M. Sykes  
E. G. Singletary  
Mrs. D. H. Lambert  
W. D. Johnson  
D. H. Muse  
Mrs. James H. Bobbitt  
Mrs. D. H. Langston  
Mrs. Arnold Robertson  
Cecil G. Bullard  
Miss Ola V. Lee  
Miss Norfleet Dixon  
Mrs. E. Vance Nichols  
Mrs. Harold M. Angel  
Mrs. David E. Allred  
Dan W. Whitaker  
Mrs. Addie M. Broughman  
John R. Wilkins  
Mrs. Wade A. Atkins  
Mrs. R. E. Crutchfield  
Miss Nettie Hoge  
Mrs. Anne Anstrips  
Mrs. Robert S. Cooper  
W. I. Smallwood, Sr.  
Mrs. Jesse C. Tate  
Mrs. Goldie Jenkins Boyles

Mrs. B. G. Campbell  
William A. Via  
Mrs. Joseph H. Mason  
Miss Dorothy B. Collie  
Oka T. Hester  
Mrs. C. L. Kemp

#### GUILFORD

Mr. David Bondurant  
Mrs. Louise Edwards  
Mr. W. L. Medlin  
Mr. Howard Sizemore

#### HILLCREST

Lloyd Brown—Charter Member  
Byron Foust  
Mrs. Fannie Loftis  
Mrs. Ollie Adkins  
Donald Sizemore  
Lelan Mills

#### HUNTER HILLS

Mrs. Marjorie Vaughn

#### IMMANUEL

Mrs. Ora Williams  
Mr. Bradley Wyatt  
Mr. Ervin Allred  
Mr. Robert Murray, Sr.  
Mr. J. B. Greene  
Miss Bonita Reynolds

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

W. A. Kendrick, Sr.—Deacon  
Joseph Reid—Custodian

#### LAWNDALE

Mr. Raymond Morton

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mr. Thomas L. Sullivan—Deacon  
Mrs. Lucy Crews

#### McCONNELL ROAD

Mrs. J. H. Oliver

#### NEW HOPE

Mr. David Overly

#### NORTHSIDE

Mrs. Leslie Bean  
Mrs. Sarah Coe  
Mr. Jerry Berkeley  
Mr. Edgebert Guffey

#### PARKWAY

Mrs. C. G. Andrews  
Mr. John E. Andrews  
Mrs. Mattie W. Barnes  
Mrs. Addie Carter  
Mr. Frank Self

#### PINECROFT

Mr. Eugene Suddreth—Deacon  
Mr. George Carter  
Mrs. Albert Tew  
Mr. Herman Overby



**PLEASANT GARDEN**

Mr. Ed Neal  
 Mr. A. F. Densmore  
 Mr. John Pugh  
 Mrs. Cora Denny  
 Mrs. Lou McNabb Bowman  
 Mr. Rudy Walker

**PLEASANT GROVE**

Rev. Chalmers G. Coe  
 Mrs. Jasper Shackelford

**RANKIN**

Mr. Robert Jackson  
 Mr. J. P. Lindsey  
 Mr. Norman Vestal  
 Mr. B. H. Scott

**REEDY FORK**

Mr. O. E. Smith  
 Mrs. Shirley Smith

**ROCKY KNOLL**

Mrs. Thelma Cooper  
 Mrs. Myrtle Hambrick

**ROLLING ROADS**

Mr. Doug Cottrell

**SHARPE ROAD**

Mrs. Carrie Edwards  
 Mr. Styner Edwards  
 Mr. Charlie Lethco

**Mr. C. B. Straughan****SIXTEENTH STREET**

Elkania Adams  
 Mrs. Fred Hester  
 Bernard Lewey  
 Mrs. Diane Johnson  
 Sherman Basinger  
 Mrs. Pearlie Elder  
 Mr. Chester Loy

**SOUTH ELM STREET**

Bertha Whittamore  
 Mrs. Buchner  
 Debbie Brown

**SOUTHSIDE**

Mrs. Ada Garrett  
 Mr. C. L. Tucker  
 Mr. Joe Smith

**STEVENS MEMORIAL**

Mrs. Lela Burge  
 Mr. William P. Gauldin  
 Mrs. Pearl Taylor  
 Miss Roella Scott  
 Mr. J. C. Mahaffey  
 Mr. William Brooks

**SUMMERFIELD FIRST**

Mrs. Naomi Walker—Treasurer  
 Mr. Clarence C. Winfree, Sr.—Deacon  
 Mr. George E. Winfree

**MESSENGERS****BESSEMER**

Mrs. Blanche O'Ferrell  
 Mrs. Martha Williamson  
 Mr. Raymond O'Ferrell  
 Mr. Doyle Delancey  
 Mr. Henry Coble  
 Mrs. Dot Dowd  
 Mrs. Audrey Apple  
 Mr. Bill Johnson

**CALVARY**

Danny Cox  
 Barbara Smith  
 Estelle Robertson  
 Erlene Cheek

**CAMP HERMAN**

Mr. Clint Garner  
 Mrs. Clint Garner  
 Mr. W. H. Peeden  
 Mrs. W. H. Peeden

**CLIFTON ROAD**

Eugene Henley  
 Elizabeth Apple  
 Lillie Iddings  
 Frances Mayo  
 Shirley Teague

**COLLEGE PARK**

Miss Pauline Fitzgerald  
 Mrs. Nannie Leigh  
 Mr. Harry E. Forbes  
 Mrs. Eula Thompson  
 Miss Jane Howell  
 Mrs. Nell Miller

**ELLER MEMORIAL**

Edwin F. Chenoweth  
 Ethel Primm  
 Marion McClean  
 Shirley Patterson—Alternate  
 Mark Primm—Alternate

**FLORIDA STREET**

Rick Gilley  
 Rev. Jim Saunders  
 Pete Boone  
 Marcelene Malone  
 James Allred

**FRIENDLY AVENUE**

Mrs. Louise Royal  
 Mrs. Mae Brown  
 Dr. Keith Smith  
 Miss Gayle Strickland  
 Mrs. Sara Parker  
 Mr. Ward Ostrander



Frank Paschal  
Mr. A. W. Edwards  
Mrs. A. W. Edwards

GATE CITY  
Jeanne Claffey  
Ernest Welch  
Sue Dodson  
Ron Buckner—Alternate  
Raymond Martin—Alternate  
Pauline Martin—Alternate

GETHSEMANE  
Mr. Harbor Craig  
Mrs. Harbor Craig  
Mr. George Kellam

GIBSONVILLE FIRST  
Miss Ann Blythe  
Mrs. Elizabeth McPherson  
Mrs. Edna Gulley  
Mrs. Allene Clark  
Mr. Harry Bowling  
Mrs. Viola Litten—Alternate  
Mr. Dan Sears—Alternate  
Mrs. Ellen Edwards—Alternate

GUILFORD  
Richard Moretz  
Mr. John Mikles

HILLCREST  
Minnie Hillard  
Robert Willard  
Eva Willard  
Artis Johnson  
C. J. Kasey—Alternate  
Wilma Kasey—Alternate

HUNTER HILLS  
Mrs. Judy Harris  
Mr. Paul Shaw  
Rev. Richard Ramsey  
Rev. Ed Edgerton

IMMANUEL  
Lonnie Sprinkle

LANKFORD MEMORIAL  
Mrs. Eileen Jordan  
Mrs. Lona Gregory

LINDLEY PARK  
Mrs. Evelyn Benfield  
Mr. Joe Few  
Mrs. Emily Hazelwood  
Mrs. Ruth Presnell  
Mrs. Berlene Sullivan

MAGNOLIA STREET  
Rev. David Lindeman

McCONNELL ROAD  
Mr. Herman Key  
Mrs. Herman Key  
Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr.—Alternate  
Mrs. Thurman C. Biggs—Alternate

NEW HOPE  
Mr. Raymond Bates

NORTHEAST  
Imogene Shelton  
Pat Kinley  
Rev. Douglas Maness

NORTHSIDE  
Mrs. Donas Hardin  
Mrs. Ida Strickland  
Mr. Clem Dowdy  
Mrs. Irene Melton  
Mr. Wayne Gaulden

PARKWAY  
Jim Aydelette  
Larry Austin  
Barbara Austin  
John Pike  
Kathy Hunt  
Mrs. Sol Luther

PINECROFT  
Brenda Cline  
Virginia Cockrell  
Jo Ann Lovingood  
Glade Lovingood  
Nancy Forbes

PLEASANT GARDEN  
Mrs. Grace Williams  
Mrs. Betty Reddick  
Mr. Charles Jordan  
Mr. Randall Simpson

PLEASANT GROVE  
Ola Kenan  
Ada Ward  
Jackie Powell  
Delene Powell

RANKIN  
Mrs. Monica Long  
Mrs. Mary Lucas  
Mrs. Jo Anne Bettini  
Mrs. Rita Lockamy  
Mrs. Freda Watson—Alternate  
Mrs. Helen Graham—Alternate  
Mrs. Edith Slate—Alternate

REEDY FORK  
Mrs. Marion Talbert  
Mrs. Billie Cockman  
Mr. Parks Gregory  
Mrs. Robin McDaniel  
Mrs. Pearl Way  
Mr. Vance Way

ROCKY KNOLL  
Mr. Gary McKinna  
Mr. W. T. Apple  
Mrs. W. T. Apple  
Mrs. Margaret Morgan

ROLLING ROADS  
Mrs. Marlene Lambeth

Mr. Emery Satterfield  
Mrs. Blondie Satterfield  
SEDFIELD

Mr. James Garner  
Mrs. James Garner  
Mr. Ed McKay

#### SHARPE ROAD

Mary Webster  
Peggy Bogue  
Ashley Haithcock  
Carolyn Foster

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Mrs. Mavis Knight  
Mr. Mike Rice  
Bob Wyrick—Alternate  
Shannon Wyrick—Alternate  
Lora Hollar—Alternate

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Wilma Monroe  
Barbara Cox  
Peggy Leach

#### SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Barbara Fields  
Mr. Ed Farrar  
Mr. George Buchanan  
Mrs. Linnie Breedlove

Mrs. George Buchanan  
Mrs. Juanita Capps  
Mrs. Virginia Peters  
Mrs. Lynne Nichols  
Miss Ruby Pickler

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Lucille Grubbs  
Mrs. Genela McCraw  
Mr. Earl Nall  
Mr. Hobart Thornberry—Alternate  
Mrs. Ruth Thornberry—Alternate  
Mrs. Jean Warren—Alternate

#### SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Mr. Marion Ayers  
Mrs. Marion Ayers  
Mr. Andy Carroll  
Mrs. Ruby Bridges

#### SUMNER

Larry McElreath  
Donald Shelton  
Albert Whitaker  
Joe Tucker

#### WILLOMORE

Mr. Marvin Pollard  
Mr. Tommy Shelton  
Rev. Harding Coon

### MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY OR INTERIM WORK

Claud Bowen	
605 W. Greenway, North	Phone: 292-3348
William H. Cain	
1004 N. Elm Street	Phone: 273-4228
Greg Cassady	
3214 Del Monte Drive	Phone: 855-1276
James B. Fleet, Jr.	
425 E. Hendrix St.	Phone: 272-4418
Walter Heilig	
910 W. Florida Street	Phone: 272-8607
Raymond Lanier	
1401 Vine Street	Phone: 273-7063
Douglas Maness	
Rt. 6, Box 499	Phone: 275-5278
Robert T. Summerell	
4711 Kingswood Drive	Phone: 299-5426
Clyde Triplett	
2519 Phoenix Drive	Phone: 292-2668
Ronald Wall	
3028 Robinhood Drive	Phone: 288-4218
J. R. Washington, Jr.	
2315 Westhaven Drive	Phone: 292-0932
Oscar Whitescarver	
6 Pall Mall Place	Phone: 288-8466
Roger S. Wright	
2446-C S. Holden Road	Phone: 855-6747

### ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

The associational offices are located at 1010 Homeland Avenue.

### FUTURE MEETINGS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1980 St. Louis, Missouri	June 10-12
1981 Los Angeles, California	June 9-11
1982 New Orleans, Louisiana	June 15-17

# Calendar Of Activities

1979-80

October

25-	9:00 a.m.	Annual Meeting, Sharpe Road
	7:30 p.m.	Annual Meeting, Greensboro First
27		International Students Mountain Trip
28	3:00 p.m.	Church/College Admission Event, College Park
29	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First, Manuel Cunnup
	Noon	Newsletter deadline

November

2- 3		Chairman Deacons/Pastors Conference, Greensboro First
5	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First, A. L. Parker
	7:30 p.m.	Baptist Women World Day of Prayer, Greensboro First
6	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
7	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
8	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
	7:00 p.m.	Sunday School Prayer Conference, Lawndale. Rev. Marion Powell
12-14		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, WINSTON-SALEM
12	Noon	Newsletter deadline
17		G. A. Roundup, Thanksgiving Pounding
		International Students Meal
18-21		Foreign Mission Graded Series Study
19	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First, Sam Johnson
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
26	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First, Stewardship Conference
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
		"M" Night, Eller Memorial, Jack Lyles

December

2- 9		Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
3	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
5	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
6	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries Conference, Southside
10	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First, Robert Goode
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
11	Noon	Religious Educators, Jacks, Carolina Circle
13	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
17	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First, Christmas Service

January

2	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
7	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
8	12:00 Noon	Religious Educators, Jacks, Carolina
	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
10	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
12		Adventurethon—G. A.'s
14	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
		Church Training Director/Pastor Banquet
21	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:00 p.m.	Executive Board Committees, Friendly Avenue
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board Meeting, Friendly Avenue

## January

27		Baptist Men's Day
28	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	6:45 p.m.	Music Director/Leader/Accompanist Banquet, Florida St.

## February

4-5		Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
4-	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
5	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
6	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
8		G. A.'s
9		International Students "We Love You" Party
10-16		W. M. U. Focus Week
11	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
12	12:00 noon	Religious Educators, Jacks, Carolina
14	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
14		W. M. U. Banquet
15-16		Adult Choirs, Mini-Retreat, Friendly Avenue
18	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:30 p.m.	Church Training Workers Clinic
22		Association Team VBS Clinic, Burlington First
25	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
		Early Bird V. B. S. Clinic

## March

1	9:30 a.m.	Vocational Guidance Conference, Church Training
2-8		Week of Prayer for Home Missions
3	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
4	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
5	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
6	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries Conference
10	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
13	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
14-15		W. M. U. Annual Session, Winston-Salem
15		Youth Night
17	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
		Preschool Workshop, Sunday School, Charlotte
20		Sunday School Workshop
21-22-23		Youth Choir Retreat, Ridgecrest
23	3:00 p.m.	Youth Explosion
24	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
31	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
		W. M. U. Association Annual Meeting

## April

1	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale
		Vacation Bible School Clinic
2	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
8	12:00 Noon	Religious Educators, Jacks, Carolina
10	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
12		International Students Farewell Cookout, Hagen Stone
14	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline



	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
15		150 North Carolina Anniversary Celebration
19		Backyard Bible School Clinic
21	10:30 a.m.	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
	7:00 p.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board Committees, Camp Herman
27	3:00 p.m.	Executive Board Meeting, Camp Herman
28	10:30 a.m.	Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament
	Noon	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	7:30 p.m.	Newsletter deadline
		Choir Director Meeting
May		
1		Baptist Young Women Banquet
5	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	7:30 p.m.	Family Life Conference, Church Training
6	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
7	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
8	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
12-14		Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
12	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
13	12:00 noon	Religious Educators, Jacks, Carolina
16-17		Royal Ambassadors' Track Meet
19	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
	7:30 p.m.	Sunday School Curriculum Interpretation Clinic
22-23		Adult Choirs "Gospel Sing," Lawndale
24		Children, Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament, Fruitland
25-31		Week of Prayer for Association Missions
26	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
31		Mission Friends Day Camp, Lakewood
		Children, Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament, Asheboro
June		
2	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
3	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
4	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
5	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries Conference
7		Children, Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament, Caswell
8-9		W. M. U. SBC Annual Meeting, St. Louis
9	Noon	Newsletter deadline
10-12		Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis
16	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
23	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
30	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
July		
1	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
2	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
7	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
8	12:00 noon	Religious Educators, Jacks, Carolina
		Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat, Lakewood

10	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
14	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
		Pastor/Director Workshop, Sunday School
21	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:00 p.m.	Executive Board Committees, Hunter Hills
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board Meeting, Hunter Hills
28	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First

#### August

4	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
5	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
6	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
11	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
14	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
15		Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
18	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
23		G. A. Picnic & Swim Party, Lakewood
25	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
		Visitation & Growth Clinic,
29-30		Statewide Meeting Brotherhood Directors

#### September

2	Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
3	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
4	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries Conference
5-6		W. M. U. Office Workshop, Mundo Vista
6	4:00 p.m.	Sunday School Teachers/Workshop Prayer Retreat, Lake-wood
8	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
9	12:00 noon	Religious Educators, Jacks, Carolina
11	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council Association office
15	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:30 p.m.	Sunday School Rally
16	7:00 p.m.	Sunday School Leadership Training
22	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	7:30 p.m.	W. M. U. Workshop
29	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline

#### October

1	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
6	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
7	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
9	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
13	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
	7:00 p.m.	Executive Board Committees, Southside
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board Meeting, Southside
20	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
23		Annual Meeting
27	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
	7:00 p.m.	Choir Directors

## November

3	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
4	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
5	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
8- 9		Baptist Men's Convention
10-12		Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
10	Noon	Newsletter deadline
13	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
17	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
24	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
		"M" Night, Church Training

## December

1- 7		Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
1	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
2	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Sixteenth Street
3	Noon	Music Committee, Western Sizzler
4	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries Conference
8	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First
	Noon	Newsletter deadline
	12:05 p.m.	Finance Committee, Association office
11	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council, Association office
15	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference, Greensboro First

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING		Sept. 30,		1979					
Association												(Month & Day)							
PIEDMONT																			
State																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Clerk																			
FRANCES BOONE																			
Address																			
1714 GROVE STREET										City		State		Zip					
GREENSBORO										N. C.				27403					
CHURCHES										PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)									
Bessemer	Victor Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer Ave.,	27405	Guilford	1922	9 X	13	12	18	653	114	767	1	1	46,000	996,000	0	0		
Buchanan	Alfred E. Lawhorne, Rt. 6, Box 535A	27405	Guilford	1916	7 X	7	9	15	192	32	223	1	0	40,000	125,000	26,217	0		
Calvary	Richard Kidd, 3110-C Yanceyville Rd,	27405	Guilford	1951	1 X	17	30	26	612	24	636	3	2	0	450,000	101,000	0		
Camp Herman	James B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St.,	27405	Guilford	1951	0 X	2	2	5	197	21	218	0	0	50,000	275,000	54,746	0		
Cliffion Road	Curtis E. Hoods, 624 Ashland Dr.,	27407	Guilford	1906	0 X	11	6	16	249	445	694	0	0	57,000	355,000	0	0		
College Park	C. Aubrey McLeellan, 1601 Walker Ave.,	27403	Guilford	1906	9 X	1	4	31	466	193	659	3	2	0	963,000	0	0		
Community	David Bays, Rt. 7	27406	Guilford	1934	1 X	16	7	11	118	99	217	1	0	0	250,000	14,500	0		
Eller Memorial	Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave.,	27405	Guilford	1897	9 X	7	17	19	378	3	381	0	0	42,500	567,500	12,031	0		
Florida Street	Robert J. Goode, 1200 Vanstory St.,	27403	Guilford	19-6	9 X	71	38	54	1028	197	1225	6	6	65,000	2,000,000	0	0		
Friendly Avenue	A. Leroy Parker, 1710 W. Market St.,	27403	Guilford	1899	9 X	35	57	61	1352	750	2102	15	9	75,000	2,000,000	200,000	0		
Gate City	William E. Claffey, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd.,	27407	Guilford	1975	0 X	13	15	7	265	0	265	1	3	0	335,000	201,250	0		
Gethsemane	Don Moody, Rt. 2, Box 257	27405	Guilford	1949	1 X	1	6	1	98	13	111	0	0	60,000	200,000	0	0		
Gibsonville First	Norman Harris, Box 5706, Gibsonville	27249	Guilford	1896	4 X	5	13	16	405	143	548	2	4	50,000	280,000	16,695	0		
Greensboro First	Alton H. McEachern, P. O. Box 5443	27403	Guilford	1859	8 X	53	95	131	2917	900	3817	16	35	0	4,591,965	294,179	0		
Guilford	T. W. Estes, 4827-C Tower Dr.,	27410	Guilford	1914	0 X	17	48	22	672	179	851	10	6	58,000	810,000	-	-		
Hillcrest	Max G. Reece, 3918 Baylor St.,	27405	Guilford	1951	0 X	12	20	8	411	103	514	0	2	50,000	360,000	0	0		
Hunter Hills	Adrain Harris, 1504 Pepperhill Rd.,	27407	Guilford	1956	9 X	72	62	7	463	50	513	19	0	0	600,000	260,000	0		
Immanuel	Melvin Greene, 2432 High Point Rd.,	27403	Guilford	1946	9 X	10	1	43	690	209	899	0	3	25,000	480,000	24,000	0		
Jessup Grove	Joe Bryant, Rt. 3, Box 347.	27410	Guilford	1913	0C X	0	4	8	188	40	228	0	1	0	120,000	19,300	0		
Lake Townsend	A. C. Scott, 1504 Dodson St.,	27405	Guilford	1977	10 X	0	18	8	-	-	64	0	0	0	142,000	139,000	0		
Lakeview			Guilford																
Lankford Memorial	Charles Cross, 3708 Yanceyville Rd.,	27405	Guilford	1950	0 X	4	23	7	136	5	141	0	2	50,000	275,000	1,580	0		
Laudaile	Jack Lyles, Rt. 3, Box 423	27410	Guilford	1936	7 X	24	58	69	918	214	1132	5	8	0	1,531,400	60,000	0		
Lindley Park	Ray W. Benfield, 4010 Walker Ave.,	27403	Guilford	1948	9 X	8	18	25	385	217	602	2	3	48,300	364,980	360,000	0		
Magnolia Street	H. D. Jack Roe, 1203 Magnolia St.,	27401	Guilford	1909	6 X	6	13	22	325	14	339	2	2	69,212	1,134,452	12,500	0		





TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL			YEAR ENDING Sept., 30, _____ 1979																
Association			(Month & Day)																
PIEDMONT																			
State																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Sunday School Director																			
Address																			
RICHARD MORETZ																			
City																			
State																			
Zip																			
800 STAGECOACH TRAIL																			
GREENSBORO N.C.																			
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
CHURCHES																			
Bessemer	William Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 289-D, Gibsonville 27249	0 13 13	18	53	87	49	150	0	12	5	0	400	145	-	1	400	111	0	111
Buchanan	Mark Meadows, 812 S. Elam Ave., 27403	2 7 10	22	16	2	53	21	-	-	3	-	136	94	0	0	136	83	0	83
Calvary	James M. Myers, 314 Murray Ln., 27405	6 20 44	20	16	28	94	43	0	0	7	0	278	160	0	0	278	0	0	0
Camp Herman	Harold Brady, 5719 Summit Ave., Browns Summit 27214	6 6 7	21	14	14	28	18	2	0	4	0	120	82	0	0	120	49	0	49
Clifford Road	Mrs. Barbara Curtis, 1421 Victory St., 27407	0 14 49	22	5	3	42	41	2	30	6	20	234	151	0	0	234	214	4	218
College Park	Dan Cottrell, 2212 Crestridge Rd., 27493	2 9 22	38	25	25	31	77	0	18	14	0	261	129	0	0	261	25	0	25
Community	Buck Landreth, 6580 Coltrane Mill Rd., 27406	- 5 30	33	15	20	50	25	0	0	0	0	178	105	0	0	178	108	0	108
Eller Memorial	Knight Gardner, 1200 Fourth St., 27405	0 35 27	23	39	17	68	70	0	16	5	0	300	180	0	0	300	132	0	132
Florida Street	Roy Smith, 2105 Ontario St., 27403	0 25 99	169	170	84	315	147	0	0	8	0	1017	354	2	53	1083	260	0	260
Friendly Avenue	Mrs. Doris Henderson, 3415 Yanceyville St., 27405	0 98 161	189	86	99	402	168	0	24	8	40	1275	526	2	28	1303	300	0	300
Gate City	Ernest Welch, 5015 Beale Ave., 27407	0 32 44	41	15	31	90	41	0	0	6	0	300	182	2	40	340	70	0	70
Gethsemane	Maurice Butler, Rt. 2, Box 243 27405	0 3 6	13	4	19	10	4	2	0	3	0	64	30	0	0	65	75	0	75
Gibsonville First	Otis Miles, Rt. 2, Box 488, Gibsonville 27249	0 22 25	18	5	14	99	0	37	0	6	0	226	149	0	0	226	105	0	105
Greensboro First	Joseph Ratliff, P. O. Box 5443 27403	10 131 243	215	226	179	536	433	75	225	16	245	2534	1150	2	60	2594	215	112	322
Guilford	Joe Richardson, 406 Springtime Rd., 27409	0 55 94	118	57	34	212	44	0	0	4	0	618	300	0	0	618	156	0	156
Hillcrest	Mrs. Kathryn Smith, 4100 Lake Jeanette Rd., 27408	0 28 43	53	0	32	80	44	0	0	4	23	307	176	0	0	307	137	0	137
Hunter Hills	Pete Huckabee, 204 Village Ln., 27409	0 68 99	47	42	107	87	20	0	3	3	8	484	231	2	40	524	175	0	175
Immanuel	Clarence Primm, 2215 Emerywood Rd., 27403	0 32 64	87	5	22	62	123	0	0	4	0	399	215	0	0	399	100	0	100
Jessup Grove	Harold Powers, Rt. 2, Box 288, Summerfield 27358	7 7 37	30	20	11	29	35	0	0	5	0	181	81	1	3	184	68	0	68
Lake Townsend	Brooks Webster, 6718 Kathy Lynn Pl., 27214	4 13 6	8	0	5	16	10	0	0	2	0	64	38	0	0	64	69	0	69
Lakeview																			
Lankford Memorial	Alton Burke, 3907 Yanceyville Rd., 27405	0 9 24	15	8	17	19	19	0	0	5	0	116	72	0	0	116	48	0	48
Laundale	Dwight Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 160, Summerfield 27358	0 85 118	144	170	90	232	114	0	0	10	0	963	350	0	0	963	191	190	381
Lindley Park	Mrs. Phyllis Ward, 5606 Richland Dr., 27409	0 17 28	29	38	18	82	33	0	0	8	0	253	131	1	0	253	86	0	86
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Johnnie Clayton, 320 Lynbrook Dr., 27405	0 41 25	28	6	18	62	42	0	0	5	50	277	184	1	20	297	147	8	155

McConnell Road	Bruce Byrd, Rt. 4, Box 1012	27406	0	5	5	8	2	6	20	11	0	0	0	0	57	40	0	0	57	50	0	50
New Hope	Phillip Stokes, Rt. 6, Box 505	27405	0	10	17	17	1	2	26	14	0	0	2	0	89	79	0	0	89	88	0	88
Northeast	Donnie Wyrick, Rt. 2, Box 91-L, McLeansville	27301	5	12	34	27	14	18	51	39	5	0	5	0	210	107	0	0	210	111	0	111
Northside	Wayne Gaudin, 1802 Trosper Rd.,	27405	0	17	43	31	22	15	64	63	0	0	6	0	261	147	0	0	261	72	0	72
Parkway	Charles Meadows, 1706 Forest Valley Rd.,	27410	3	43	75	104	42	26	140	69	19	0	8	0	529	210	2	25	554	153	0	153
Pinecroft	C. L. Draper, 4010 Sedgemoor Rd.,	27407	0	25	27	31	1	13	31	28	0	0	2	0	158	101	1	0	158	55	0	55
Pleasant Garden	Ron Paschal, 4115 Southeast School Rd.,	27406	0	63	120	131	10	66	139	60	0	0	12	0	601	365	0	0	601	158	12	170
Pleasant Grove	James Barber, 4008 Adams Dr.,	27407	0	20	35	35	27	12	90	33	0	0	4	0	256	150	27	0	256	93	0	93
Rankin	Robert E. Swann, 3336 Spring St.,	27405	0	24	46	36	14	16	44	58	0	5	5	0	248	140	0	0	248	712	60	222
Reedy Fork	James Lawrence, 2312 Musket Ln.,	27408	0	26	64	42	11	24	160	36	0	2	4	0	369	222	0	0	369	176	0	176
Rocky Knoll	Lloyd Davis, Rt. 10, Box 247,	27401	0	36	48	57	43	8	155	43	0	0	10	0	400	271	2	1	401	193	0	193
Rolling Roads	Boyd Ellis, 2506 Dulaire Rd.,	27407	0	41	62	54	31	19	110	11	0	0	5	0	313	137	0	0	333	73	0	73
Sedgefield	Paul Tuttle, 201 Hasselwood Dr., Jamestown	27282	1	7	22	9	0	16	38	0	0	0	4	0	97	69	0	0	97	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	Fritz Belk, 5409 Mockingbird Rd.,	27406	0	37	58	80	28	12	80	40	0	0	7	0	342	206	0	0	342	168	44	212
Sixteenth Street	Franklin Straughn, 3311 Oberlin Dr.,	27405	0	36	62	121	60	29	98	100	0	0	7	0	513	258	0	0	513	130	0	130
South Elm Street	Mickey Kerans, 3805 Derbyshire Dr.,	27410	0	18	13	67	10	7	64	66	0	0	3	5	253	170	0	0	253	100	0	100
Southside	Paul Spoon, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.,	27406	0	42	39	57	25	20	48	60	0	0	5	0	296	168	0	0	296	95	0	95
Stevens Memorial	Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St.,	27405	0	38	33	25	10	26	56	22	0	0	3	0	213	117	0	0	213	145	0	145
Summerfield First	Walter Holder, Rt. 2, Summerfield	27358	0	25	18	101	42	0	65	78	0	0	6	0	335	215	0	0	335	67	0	67
Summer	John Spencer, 3407 Timmons Ave.,	27406	3	15	40	29	15	29	15	30	0	0	4	0	180	110	0	0	180	102	0	102
Temple	Eugene Bell, 5900 Cedar Glenn Dr.,	27410	2	0	4	8		24	24	10	10	0	1	0	49	28	0	0	49	0	0	0
Willamore	Jim Newby, 895 Halsbrook Rd.,	27406	0	12	19	6	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	80	55	0	0	80	65	-	65
Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.																						

8550 1397 (Rev. 11/78)

TABLE C. CHURCH TRAINING																		
Association			YEAR ENDING Sept., 30, 1979															
PIEDMONT			(Month & Day)															
State																		
NORTH CAROLINA																		
Associational Church Training Director																		
JAMES MOONEY																		
Address			City	State	Zip	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)												
ROUTE 1, BOX 462			McLEANSVILLE	N. C.	27301													
CHURCHES																		
Bessemer			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road			Terry Lawson, 514-H Mendenhall,		27403	13	10	8	25	0	3	3	0	62	34	7	2	5
College Park			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community			-			0	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	38	25	0	0	0
Eller Memorial			John Primm, 1200 Fourth St.,		27405	8	17	23	42	0	0	4	0	94	52	0	0	0
Florida Street			Kem Getsee, 1004 Pembroke St.,		27406	8	20	33	93	0	37	6	0	197	95	15	20	15
Friendly Avenue			Tom Adams, 3608 Hobbs Rd.,		27410	11	4	23	44	0	0	0	0	82	58	5	3	3
Gate City			Lee Tyner, Rt. 12, Box 796,		27406	3	10	14	20	0	0	3	0	50	29	0	0	0
Gethsemane			Mrs. Russell Edgington, Rt. 2, Box 325,		27405	0	1	0	18	0	0	2	0	21	15	0	0	0
Gibsonville First			Mrs. John Miles, Rt. 2, Box 490J, Gibsonville		27249	3	6	13	19	0	0	4	0	45	39	0	0	0
Greensboro First			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulford			Thomas Nix, 2702 Will Doskey Dr.,		27410	16	21	38	45	0	65	4	0	189	87	6	8	51
Hillcrest			Eddie Brown, 3810 Baylor St.,		27405	17	26	15	41	10	0	3	0	112	57	10	8	6
Hunter Hills			Larry Whicker, 2632 Merritt Dr.,		27407	15	20	25	63	0	0	4	0	127	69	0	0	0
Immanuel			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jessup Grove			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Townsend			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanckford Memorial			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanndale			None			25	21	13	88	0	0	6	0	153	110	0	0	0
Lindley Park			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Street			None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0





TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC		YEAR ENDING Sept., 30, 1979		(Month & Day)		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	
Association	State	FLEMONTE																
NORTH CAROLINA	BILL SLACK	GREENSBORO		City	State	Zip	27408	27408	27408	27408	27408	27408	27408	27408	27408	27408	27408	
		MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																
CHURCHES																		
Bessmer		Mrs. Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave.,	27403				0	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	28	15	0
Buchanan		Billy A. Meadows, 808 S. Elam St.,	27403				0	0	15	22	0	2	0	2	0	41	15	0
Calvary		Larry Moore, Boshier Lake Dr., McLeansville	27301				0	13	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	48	16	0
Camp Herman		Warren Goheen, 1325 E. Cone Blvd.,	27405				0	0	12	30	0	5	0	4	0	51	28	0
Clifford Road		Mrs. Sherry Lawson, 514-H Mendenhall St.,	27403				0	10	10	20	0	8	0	8	0	56	42	0
College Park		Harry E. Forbes, 1601 Walker Ave.,	27403				0	0	8	33	7	12	5	2	0	67	55	0
Community							2	15	18	20	0	0	0	5	0	60	0	20
Eller Memorial		Edwin Chenoweth, 1200 Fourth St.,	27403				5	28	9	40	0	21	0	3	0	106	83	0
Florida Street		Rick Gilley, 1301-D Meadowview Dr.,	27406				10	20	55	80	20	20	6	15	0	226	160	0
Friendly Avenue		Ward Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista, High Point,	27260				25	45	55	70	0	20	5	20	0	240	150	0
Gate City		Bill Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr.,	27408				0	0	18	28	0	9	0	3	0	58	40	0
Gethsemane		Mrs. Henry Martin, 5488 Yanceyville Rd, Browns Summit	27214				0	0	0	10	0	2	0	3	0	15	10	0
Gibsonville First		Bobby Riley, Box 3402, 507 Pick Street, Gibsonville	27249				0	0	10	21	0	0	0	3	0	34	30	0
Greensboro First		Douglas P. Peoples, P. O. Box 5443,	27403				27	94	87	50	36	8	0	4	0	306	270	0
Guilford		Emery Marx, 4802 Tara Dr.,	27410				5	18	24	39	0	13	6	3	0	108	72	0
Hillcrest							0	22	0	28	0	5	0	4	0	59	36	0
Hunter Hills		Mrs. Phyllis Barbour, 4406 Cornell Ave.,	27407				15	21	20	45	0	0	0	9	0	110	70	0
Immanuel		Art Williams, Rt. 2, Box 68, Pleasant Garden	27313				0	15	25	30	0	0	0	5	0	75	75	0
Jessup Grove		Catherine Elrod, 6304 Oak Forest Ct., Summerfield	27358				5	5	12	12	0	9	0	3	0	46	35	0
Lake Townsend		Hugh Gregory, Rt. Box 281,	27405				0	0	0	15	0	4	0	2	0	21	21	21
Lakeview																		
Lankford Memorial		Joe V. Hill, 3508 Vernon St.,	27408				0	0	4	23	0	6	1	1	0	37	18	0
Lawdale		Tom Elam, 2913 Shady Lawn Dr.,	27408				18	43	32	47	36	22	0	33	0	231	215	0
Lindley Park		Joe Few, 4010 Walker Ave.,	27403				0	12	10	22	0	0	0	2	0	46	25	0
Magnolia Street		Mrs. Myra Thrasher, 2312 Revolan Dr.,	27407				6	12	7	21	0	0	0	1	0	47	30	0

McConnell Road	27407	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15	0
New Hope	27301	5	6	5	22	0	0	0	4	0	42	35	0
Northeast	27301	0	10	16	20	0	0	0	6	0	52	32	0
Northside	27405	0	16	13	36	0	0	0	5	0	70	44	0
Parlway	27587	6	12	12	29	0	8	0	0	0	67	50	0
Pinecroft	27406	0	0	7	19	0	4	0	2	0	32	18	0
Pleasant Garden	27313	8	26	56	36	0	0	0	9	0	135	95	0
Pleasant Grove	27407	0	0	0	23	0	8	0	4	0	35	17	0
Rankin	27408	0	20	15	26	0	0	0	6	0	67	60	0
Reedy Fork	27408	0	0	7	40	0	9	0	7	0	63	37	0
Rocky Knoll	27405	0	12	15	42	0	11	0	5	0	85	40	0
Rolling Roads	27403	0	15	20	30	0	0	0	3	0	68	35	0
Sedgefield	27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	27410	3	10	13	24	0	0	0	5	0	55	35	0
Sixteenth Street	27408	9	28	15	40	0	0	0	18	0	110	60	0
South Elm Street	27406	0	0	0	25	0	10	3	4	0	42	22	0
Southside	27406	0	11	15	22	0	0	0	3	0	51	30	0
Stevens Memorial	27406	0	15	15	30	0	9	0	5	0	74	50	0
Summerfield First	27358	8	15	28	33	0	19	0	8	0	111	70	0
Sumner	27403	0	0	24	22	0	3	1	2	1	53	18	0
Temple		0	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	10	8	0
Willmore	27406	0	10	0	20	0	0	5	7	0	42	35	0
Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.													

8558-1297 (Rev. 11/78)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 _____ 1979							
Association		PIEDMONT		State		City		N.C.		Zip		(Month & Day)					
NORTH CAROLINA		ASSOCIATION		WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		SHIRLEY BARBER		GREENSBORO, N.C.		216		27406					
1902 URBAN DRIVE		GREENSBORO, N.C.		27406		27406		27406		27406		27406					
CHURCHES																	



[illegible]

Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.

ESSE - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Association		YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1979		116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Association		(Month & Day)		Crusaders (5-11 years or Grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Rd. director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Mission Action	Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
PIEDMONT													
Sate													
NORTH CAROLINA													
Associational Brotherhood Director													
CLIFTON HIX													
Address													
4702 Middleton Dr., Greensboro N. C., 27406													
CHURCHES		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)											
Bessmer	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Larry Moore, Boshier Lake Rd., McLeansville 27301			22	2	1	30	0	0	3	0	0	58
Camp Herman	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road	Eugene Hanley, 901-A Meadowswood, 27410			0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
College Park	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial	None			2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Florida Street	None			10	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Friendlv Avenue	None			14	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
Gace City	Leonard Kerns, 1903 Kylemore, 27406			8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Gethsemane	None			0	20	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	26
Gibsonville First	Bill Dennis, Box 2902, 612 Dick St., Gibsonville 27249			15	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	32
Greensboro First	None			45	0	8	0	100	0	0	0	8	161
Gulford	Ray Come, 1706 Lakemont Dr., 27410			12	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	24
Hillcrest	William Garrett, 6 Giltspur Ct., 27405			14	17	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	36
Hunter Hills	Nathan Harris, 4213 Whipoorwill Dr., 27407			22	22	4	30	0	0	0	2	0	80
Immanuel	Ken Brown, 5106 Huntmaster Tr., 27407			10	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Jessup Grove	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Townstand	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	None												
Lankford Memorial	None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawdale	Rick Stewart, 5302 Bayberry Ln., 27405			15	8	1	0	35	0	10	1	0	70
Lindley Park	Bob Whitt, 2817 Westwarden Rd., 27407			7	6	4	15	0	0	0	1	0	33
Magnolia Street	Jerry Harris, 4800 Ferncrest Dr., 27410			5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10



TABLE G. TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP										YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1979									
Association										(Month & Day)									
State										21									
NORTH CAROLINA										22									
Associational Treasurer										Cooperative Program goal as									
Address										percent of total budget									
City										Number of tithe									
GREENSBORO										23									
State										Budget promotion or									
SAH WILSON										emphasized during the year									
Address										Forward Program									
806 NOTTINGHAM RD.,										All, Forward Program									
City										Tithe Commitment									
GREENSBORO										Stewardship Revival									
State										Simplified Budget									
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										Other									
CHURCHES										27									
Bessemer										28									
Mrs. Mary Satterfield, 2464 Kery Dr.,										29									
27408										30									
Buchanan										31									
Billy A. Meadows, 808 S. Elam Ave.,										32									
27403										33									
Calvary										34									
Leland Cantrell, 5713 Friendswood Dr.,										35									
27410										36									
Camp Herman										37									
R. C. Lee, Jr., 5715 Summit										38									
27214										39									
Clifton Road										40									
Glenn Stafford, 104 Avonwood Dr.,										41									
27282										42									
College Park										43									
Joe Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr.,										44									
27408										45									
Community										46									
Patricia Sykes, 6916 Sunrise Dr.,										47									
27406										48									
Eller Memorial										49									
Mike Hornaday 1200 Fourth St.,										50									
27405										51									
Florida Street										52									
Garvie Chambers, 2802 Gwaltney										53									
27407										54									
Friendly Avenue										55									
A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd.,										56									
27403										57									
Gate City										58									
Randy Minix, 3605 Brandywine										59									
27410										60									
Gethsemane										61									
Mrs. George Kellam, Rt. 2										62									
27405										63									
Gibsonville First										64									
Wade M. Litten, 100 Gibsonville										65									
27249										66									
Greensboro First										67									
John Martin, 614 Rockford Rd.,										68									
27408										69									
Guilford										70									
Buddy Nance, 219-A Village Ln.,										71									
27409										72									
Hillcrest										73									
Eddie Brown, 3810 Baylor St.,										74									
27405										75									
Hunter Hills										76									
Mrs. Peggy Stewart, 3706 Mosby Dr.,										77									
27407										78									
Immanuel										79									
Gary Stevenson, 1801 Bailiff St.,										80									
27403										81									
Jessup Grove										82									
Barbara Williamson, Rt. 3, Lewiston Rd.,										83									
27410										84									
Lake Townsend										85									
Larry Butler, Rt. 2, Box 247-A-25,										86									
27405										87									
Lakeview										88									
Lankford Memorial										89									
Mrs. Lona Gregory, 3700 Yanceyville Rd.,										90									
27405										91									
Laurdale										92									
Thomas Newton, Jr., 4 Osmond Pl.,										93									
27405										94									
Lindley Park										95									
Harry Kimball, Rt. 11, Box 586,										96									
27410										97									
Magnolia Street										98									
Dwight Hicks, 4410 Comanche Tr.,										99									
27406										100									



McConnell Road	Herman R. Key, 3500 Oak Grove Ave.,	27405	15	0	0					28,377	38	28,415	0	11,833	0	7,558	233	6,316	25,940
New Hope	Robert Land, Rt. 1, Box 468-Z, McLeansville	27301	22	0	0					29,408	0	29,408	0	5,191	0	6,448	402	9,059	21,102
Northeast	Garland Bunton, 814 Cole St.,	27401	54	2 1 1					X	68,067	0	68,067	10,000	16,833	12,000	15,744	2,138	12,800	59,515
Northside	Mrs. Pat Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr.,	27405	150	14	3				X	86,278	5,381	91,659	0	30,669	0	5,697	2,163	26,792	65,321
Parkway	Cameron Hunt, 2512 Shady Lawn Dr.,	27408	75	7	1 1/2				X	160,486	8,246	168,732	0	64,571	0	17,844	2,546	41,775	126,736
Pinecroft	Mrs. Nancy Forbes, 1107 Center St.,	27407	40	8	1					50,122	739	50,861	0	16,070	0	2,178	1,721	8,593	28,562
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Jean Enoch, 909 Wiley-Lewis Rd.,	27406	125	16	2				X	155,895	1,422	157,317	0	52,142	3,155	0	6,750	13,700	75,747
Pleasant Grove	Herman Riding, 4208 Wayne Rd.,	27407	40	10	2				X	80,926	0	80,926	0	24,847	0	13,681	10,062	1,365	49,955
Rankin	Josephine Straughan, 3504 Yanceyville Rd.,	27405	50	8 0	1 1/2				X	87,451	0	87,451	0	34,851	0	6,253	2,490	35,830	79,423
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Robin McDaniel, 1809 Larkhill Ct.,	27214	164	0	0				X	124,188	0	124,188	0	38,928	0	21,581	3,500	37,000	101,009
Rocky Knoll	Charlie Dye, 103 Cedarwood Dr., Jamestown	27282	159	7	.07					147,810	0	147,810	0	34,193	0	0	5,600	43,000	82,793
Rolling Roads	Richard Patterson, 1911 Merritt Dr.,	27407	30	10	0				X	98,481	0	98,481	0	31,292	25,000	17,314	2,468	10,089	86,163
Sedgefield	Mrs. Inez Garner, 3215 Gilmore Dr.,	27407	40	4	2				X	29,000	0	29,000	0	11,682	0	6,800	1,500	4,000	23,982
Sharpe Road	Marian Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd.,	27406	90	3 1/2	1				X	115,938	5,220	121,158	0	32,939	0	20,226	4,907	29,516	87,588
Sixteenth Street	Mary Summers, 1427 Vine St.,	27405	102	8	1					190,639	0	190,639	0	66,759	0	34,732	3,261	40,044	144,796
South Elm Street	W. H. Apple, 122 Robbins St.,	27406								120,234	50,179	170,413	175,250	32,187	69,856	0	2,092	19,915	124,051
Southside	George Buchanan, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.,	27406	125	4	1				X	150,684	0	150,684	0	35,000	0	0	5,000	68,358	108,358
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd.,	27405	78	5	1 1/2					55,683	195	55,888	0	22,412	0	3,600	2,955	7,750	36,717
Summerfield First	Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 101, Summerfield	27358	50	8 5	1 7				X	72,947	1,358	74,305	0	36,558	0	0	2,807	16,236	55,601
Summer	Mrs. Albert Whitaker, 1923 Freeman Mill Rd.,	27406	51	9	2					65,252	0	65,252	0	16,010	0	19,146	2,190	16,698	54,044
Temple	William E. Bell, 5900 Cedar Glen Dr.,	27410								17,115	0	17,115	0	6,600	0	0	328	5,736	12,664
Willmore	Mrs. Mary Pollard, 810 Halsbrook Rd.,	27406	34	2	2				X	35,949	0	35,949	0	14,200	0	11,460	532	0	26,192
Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.																			

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES										YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1979									
Association										(Month & Day)									
FLEMONTE																			
State																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Director of Associational Missions																			
MANUEL E. CUNNING																			
Address																			
2508 SHADY LAWN DRIVE																			
City																			
GREENSBORO																			
State																			
N. C.																			
Zip																			
27408																			
CHURCH CLEANS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
CHURCHES																			
Bessemer	T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr.,	27406								198	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Buchanan	Mrs. Gail Whitesell, Rt. 1, Box 387, Mcleansville 27301									139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Calvary	Susan Coffey, 3805 Mossyrock Rd.,	27406								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Camp Herman	Mrs. Sarah Burnside, 5608 Summit Ave.,	27214								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
	Jamesstown									139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Clifton Road	Mrs. Harriet Kanoy, 1229 Guilford College Rd.,	27282								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
College Park	Mrs. Donald Stockard, 604 Candlewood Dr.,	27403								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Community	Barbara Landreth, 6580 Coltrane Hill Rd.,	27406								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Elter Memorial	Mrs. Betty Perme, 1200 Fourth St.,	27405								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, P. O. Box 473, Pleasant Garden	27313								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Friendly Avenue	Mrs. Mabel Turner, 4506 Foxcroft Rd.,	27410								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Gate City	Mrs. Susan Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave.,	27403								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Gethsemane	Mrs. Henry Martin, 5488 Yadonville Rd.,	27214								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Gibsonville	Mrs. Bobby Riley, Box 3402, 507 Dick St.,	27249								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Greensboro First	Mrs. Harry Sharp, 108 W. Avondale Dr.,	27403								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Guilford	Mrs. Shirley Johnson, 5711 Greenview Dr.,	27408								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Hillcrest	Mrs. Pat Williams, 7517 E Patriot Way,	27408								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Hunter Hills	Mrs. Robbie Brown, 1312 Echo St.,	27407								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Immanuel	Ed Wilson, 2111 Maywood St.,	27403								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Jessup Grove	Mae Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr.,	27408								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Lake Townsend	Mrs. Ann Butler, Rt. 2, Box 247-A-25	27405								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Lakeview										139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Lanford Memorial	Mrs. Patricia McAdoo, 1500 Lees Chapel Rd.,	27405								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Laundale	Burt Taylor, 305 Pineburr Rd.,	27408								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Lindley Park	Mrs. Chris Hutchison, 1708 Gracewood Dr.,	27408								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Sadie Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Ln.,	27405								139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148

McConnell Road	Mrs. Tema Church, Rt. 10, Box 366,	27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	227	0	0	1,135	1,675	1,675
New Hope	Mrs. Mary Christopher, 2938 Martha's Pl.,	27408	0	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	270	0	1,036	0	0	1,490	1,490
Northeast	Mrs. Pat Lane, Rt. 1, Box 347 A, McLeansville	27301	0	0	0	1,281	600	298	537	830	0	229	0	0	1,301	3,755	5,036
Northside	Trene Melton, 1315 Vine St.,	27405	0	0	0	11,355	2,800	477	911	2,925	0	321	0	0	3,636	11,070	22,425
Parkway	Mr. Ralph W. Barnes, 2732 Robin Hood Dr.,	27408	0	0	0	9,223	1,845	10	768	5,191	100	292	0	0	3,786	11,992	21,215
Pinecroft	Mrs. Jo Ann Lovingsood, Rt. 7, Box 441	27407	0	0	0	3,000	600	119	222	1,126	0	0	0	0	0	2,067	5,067
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Julia Connell, Rt. 1, Box 604, Pleasant Garden 27313		0	0	0	27,882	3,483	919	2,240	4,771	0	1,155	0	0	0	3,300	15,868
Pleasant Grove	Julia Canter, Rt. 15, Box 174	27406	0	3,000	3,000	5,470	1,464	0	595	878	0	260	0	0	0	3,197	43,750
Rankin	Freda Watson, 1422 Rock Spring St.,	27405	0	0	0	6,225	934	1,029	1,570	3,565	0	330	165	110	37	6,757	12,982
Reddy Fork	Mrs. Robin McDaniel, 1109 S. Phillips Ct.,	27214	0	0	0	900	498	204	607	4,471	0	325	300	142	9,000	15,567	16,447
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Yanda Suddreth, Rt. 2, Box 404	27313	0	0	0	8,625	978	0	1,000	2,150	0	690	345	0	5,000	10,163	18,788
Rolling Roads	Raymond Hyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr.,	27407	0	0	0	5,342	360	288	745	2,058	0	0	0	0	785	4,236	9,578
Sedgefield	Mrs. Velda Garrett, 4601 Millis School Rd.,	27407	0	0	0	750	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	1,100
Sharpe Road	Mary Webster, 1630 Sharpe Rd.,	27406	0	100	100	4,753	950	0	2,253	3,851	0	1,002	0	0	210	8,266	13,119
Sixteenth Street	Joan Paris, 3208 Sandburg Dr.,	27405	0	0	0	13,210	1,714	2,000	5,975	15,413	0	0	0	0	4,465	29,567	63,257
South Elm Street	Rose Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr.,	27407	0	0	0	0	104	159	136	2,122	0	619	312	0	89,302	42,574	42,574
Southside	Mrs. Far Gambill, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.,	27406	0	0	0	3,600	1,200	400	1,425	5,521	4,800	1,500	1,500	1,500	6,313	19,359	22,959
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Inez Nall, 2416 Gary Dr.,	27408	0	0	0	1,040	780	1,359	1,207	2,621	0	0	0	0	156	6,123	7,163
Summerfield First	Mr. John Gareswood, P. O. Box 93, Summerfield	27358	0	0	0	6,071	1,200	1,722	1,763	2,220	0	0	0	0	0	6,905	12,976
Summer	Mrs. C. R. Allen, 4303 Blackberry Rd.,	27406	0	0	0	5,510	1,227	0	181	1,000	0	0	0	0	994	3,402	8,912
Temple	Dot Avant, Rt. 2, Summerfield	27358	0	0	0	1,680	800	165	0	350	0	92	0	0	0	1,407	3,087
Willomore	Mrs. Ruby Morphis, 512 Pine St.,	27401	0	1,560	1,560	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,710
Addresses shown are Greensboro unless otherwise noted.																	

B55B-1397 (Rev. 11-79)

[illegible]









PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
P. O. BOX 6750  
1010 HOMELAND AVENUE  
GREENSBORO, N. C. 27405

Nonprofit Organization  
Greensboro, N. C.  
**PAID**  
U. S. POSTAGE  
PERMIT 310

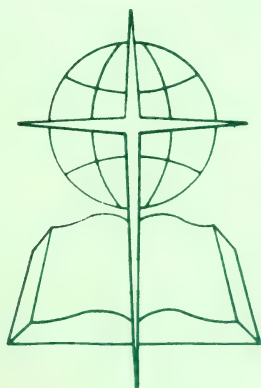


P  
206.975  
r166 p1

1980

# Piedmont Baptist Association

**THEME: *"Piedmont Baptists Working Together  
Through Bold Missions"***



87th ANNUAL SESSION  
1980-81 BOOK OF REPORTS



87th ANNUAL SESSION  
1980-81 BOOK OF REPORTS

PIEDMONT  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
of  
North Carolina

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH  
and

CAMP HERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH

Bobby Matthews . . . . . Moderator

Julius Lambeth . . . . . Vice Moderator

Loretta Calhoun . . . . . Clerk

Sam Wilson . . . . . Treasurer

Date of Next Meeting: March 26, 1981  
Pleasant Garden

Date of Fall Meeting: October 22, 1981  
Hillcrest and Buchanan

Annual Sermon . . . . . Wayne Trexler

Alternate . . . . . Robert Shackelford, Jr.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory .....	1
Executive Board Members, Laymen .....	3
Standing Committees .....	4
Church Directory .....	4
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	4
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	4
Ministers Belonging To Church, Other Than Pastors .....	5
Church Staff Members .....	6
Historical Events .....	10
Constitution .....	11
Proceedings .....	16
 Reports	
Executive Board Report .....	19
Executive Board Committees .....	24
Treasurer's Report .....	25
Proposed Budget—1980-1981 .....	28
Director of Missions .....	31
Sunday School .....	32
Church Training .....	33
WMU .....	33
Brotherhood .....	34
Music Committee .....	35
Evangelism .....	35
Stewardship .....	36
Recreation .....	38
Credentials Committee .....	39
Nominating Committee .....	39
Committee on Committees .....	40
Council on Ordination .....	41
Church Secretaries Conference .....	41
Director of Ministries .....	42
Chaplaincy Ministry .....	43
Director of International Ministries .....	44
Literacy Ministry .....	45
Public Affairs .....	45
Children's Home .....	46
Baptist Hospital .....	47
Christian Education .....	48
Baptist Foundation .....	49
Annuity Board .....	50
Statistical Highlights .....	51
UNC-G Campus Ministry .....	51
Christian Action League .....	52
Biblical Recorder .....	52
Messengers .....	55
Ministers Available For Supply Or Interim Work .....	57
Associational Properties .....	58
Future Meetings Of The Southern Baptists .....	58
Calendar of Activities .....	58
Charts .....	65



# Associational Directory

Moderator .....	Bobby Matthews, Florida St.
Vice Moderator .....	Julius Lambeth, Rolling Roads
Clerk .....	Loretta Calhoun, Lindley Park
Recording Secretary .....	Ruth Lovin, Friendly Avenue
Treasurer .....	Sam Wilson, Greensboro First
Sunday School Director .....	David Lindeman, Magnolia Street
Secretary .....	Johnnie Clayton, Magnolia Street
Teacher Improvement Director .....	Jerry Watts, Southside
Outreach Director .....	Adrian Harris, Hunter Hills
Adult Director .....	Don Harrington, Lawndale
Youth Director .....	Skip Myers, Lawndale
Childrens Director .....	Audrey Duncan, Northside
VBS Director .....	Edwin Chenoweth, Eller Memorial
Church Training Director .....	
WMU Director .....	Shirley Barbee, Gate City
Assistant Director .....	Bettie Spencer, Guilford
Baptist Women Director .....	Loretta Hix, Southeast Chapel
Assistant Baptist Women Director .....	Jane Simpson Southeast Chapel
Baptist Young Women Director .....	Jill Foster, Sharpe Road
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director .....	Jan Luecking, Rolling Roads
Acteen Director .....	Juanita McIver, Sharpe Road
Assistant Acteen Director .....	
Girls in Action Director .....	Marceline Malone, Florida Street
Assistant Girls in Action Director .....	
Mission Friends Director .....	Sue Andrews, Parkway
Assistant Mission Friends Director .....	Melinda Spencer, Sumner
Secretary .....	Clara Newnam, Eller Memorial
Treasurer .....	Helen Graham, Rankin
Mission Action Director .....	Sue Dodson, Gate City
Nominating Committee .....	Debbie Brown, Friendly Avenue
	Wanda Halsey, Sixteenth Street
	Nell Caudle, Calvary
	Pat Stockard, College Park
	Jan Luecking, Rolling Roads
Brotherhood Director .....	Clifton Hix, Southeast Chapel
Baptist Men Director .....	Sanford Smith, Southeast Chapel
RA Director .....	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial
Music Director .....	Andy Carroll, Summerfield First
Assistant Director .....	Jerry Watts, Southside
.....	Tom Elam, Lawndale
.....	Fran Mosely, Lawndale
.....	Edwin Chenoweth, Eller Memorial
.....	Sherry Lawson, Clifton Road
.....	Joe Few, Lindley Park
.....	Ward Ostrander, Friendly Avenue
.....	Ryland Young, Sixteenth Street
.....	Jim Wrenn, Stevens Memorial
Evangelism Director .....	A. L. Parker, Friendly Avenue
.....	Max Reece, Hillcrest
.....	Jack Lyles, Lawndale
.....	Ernest Welch, Gate City

	Norman Harris, Gibsonville First
	Manuel Cunnup, Parkway
	James Mooney, Northeast
	Gene Lawhorne, Buchanan
	Robert Shackelford, Jr., Parkway
	Jack Fleming, Clifton Road
	Phillip Hunter, Northside
	Albert Taylor, Community
	Adrian Harris, Hunter Hills
Stewardship Director	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial
	Calvin Capps, Southside
	William Claffey, Gate City
	William Norris, Greensboro First
	Newling Richey, Friendly Avenue
	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden
	Phillip Hunter, Northside
Youth Director	Bill Young, Hunter Hills
Senior Citizens Director	Alice Field, Pleasant Garden
Social Chairman	Grace Early, Lawndale
Entertainment Chairman	Carolyn Whicker, Immanuel
Coordinator of Activities—Village Green	Shirley Barbee, Gate City
TACMO Director	Susan Thomas, Lawndale
Media Educational Director	Charlotte Bell, Greensboro First
Secretary	Katherine Hutton, Friendly Avenue
Technical Process Consultant	Irene Clark, Pleasant Grove
Church Extension Director	Robert Goode, Florida Street
	Don Moody, Gethsemane
	David Osborne, Immanuel
	Elmore Rouse, Parkway
	Max Reece, Hillcrest
	Charles Jordon, Pleasant Garden
	Richard Kidd, Calvary
International Director	Mary Odom, Immanuel
Assistant Director	Mildred Henderson, Parkway
	Bertie Jones, Lawndale
	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
	Helen Rose, Lindley Park
	Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial
	James Crews, Friendly Avenue
	Sue Dodson, Gate City
Literacy Director	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer
	Gladys Boroughs, Greensboro First
	Anne Carter, Southeast Chapel
	Ruth Cunnup, Parkway
	Shirley Glover, Guilford
	Willene Moss, Lawndale
	Ann Toomey, Southeast Chapel
Prison Ministries Director	Wanda Halsey, Sixteenth Street
Chaplaincy Ministries Director	Wade Gibson, Parkway
Lakewood Director	Roger Gilbert, Southeast Chapel
	Horace Davis, Rocky Knoll
	Robert Gaines, Stevens Memorial
	Ann Carter, Southeast Chapel
	Elizabeth Apple, Clifton Road

Fire Department Bible Study Director .....	
Families Ministries Director .....	Max Reece, Hillcrest
Christian Life and Public Affairs Director .....	Robert Goode, Florida Street
.....	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial
.....	James Mooney Northeast
.....	Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial
.....	Max Reece, Hillcrest
.....	Al Lineberry, Greensboro First
.....	Wilson Stewart, Summerfield First
Hospital Representative .....	A. C. Scott, Lake Townsend
Childrens' Home Representative .....	Margaret Wilson, Greensboro First
Annuity Board .....	Ronald Wall, Parkway
Radio and Television .....	A. L. Lineberry, Sr., Greensboro First
Baptist Student Union .....	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
Cooperative Program .....	Dorrence Wilson, Summerfield First
Christian Action League .....	William Claffey, Gate City
Prayer Chairman .....	Robert Phelps, Pleasant Grove
Christian Education .....	Norman Harris, Gibsonville First
Churchmanship, 1981 Director .....	Roger Gilbert, Southeast Chapel
.....	Alton McEachern, Greensboro First
.....	Robert Shackelford, Jr., Parkway
.....	Ann Smith, Southeast Chapel

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS, LAYMEN

BESSEMER — J. B. Josey	MAGNOLIA STREET — Bill Evans
BUCHANAN — —	McCONNELL ROAD — —
CALVARY — —	NEW HOPE — Raymond Bates
CAMP HERMAN — Harold Brady	NORTHEAST — Wallace Andrews
CLIFTON ROAD — M. L. Lawson	NORTHSIDE — Claud Dowdy,
COLLEGE PARK — Jack Miller	Leonard Smith
COMMUNITY — —	PARKWAY — John Godfrey
ELLER MEMORIAL — Jerry Newnam	PINECROFT — Dean Ledbetter,
FLORIDA STREET — Bobby Mat-	Dwight Morris, George Shaw
thews, Pete Boone	PLEASANT GARDEN — Charles Jordan
FRIENDLY AVENUE — Don Lewis	PLEASANT GROVE — Arthur Woody
GATE CITY — Randy Minix	RANKIN — Kermit Henderson
GETHSEMANE — Harbor Craig,	REEDY FORK — Sam Church
George Kellam	ROCKY KNOLL — Horace Davis
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST — Dan Sears	ROLLING ROADS — Daylon Greene
GREENBORO, FIRST—W. C. Norris	SEDFIELD — Burt Blackwelder
GUILFORD — John Mikles	SHARPE ROAD — Ashley Haithcock
HILLCREST — Doug Oakley	SIXTEENTH STREET — Robert Wyrick
HUNTER HILLS — Paul Shaw	SOUTH ELM STREET — —
IMMANUEL — Aaron Whicker	SOUTHSIDE — George Buchanan
JESSUP GROVE — John Turner	STEVENS MEMORIAL — Ray Mason,
LAKE TOWNSEND — —	Robert Sutton
LAKEVIEW — —	SUMMERFIELD, FIRST — Andy Car-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL — Joe Hill	roll, Everett Barham, Marietta
LAWNDALE — Jackie Ledford,	Thore
Everette Richardson	SUMNER — Allen Winters
LINDLEY PARK — Byron Calhoun,	TEMPLE — Quincy Cox
Loretta Calhoun	WILLOMORE — Clyde Church,
LYNWOOD LAKES — Peggy Wilson,	Ed McGehee
W. A. Maness	

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Leo Starling, Chairman  
Edgar Satterfield

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Otis Davis, Chairman  
James Crews  
S. C. Ray  
Mrs. Shannon Wyrick  
Don Lewis  
Don Harrington  
Tom Williams  
M. L. Lawson  
Robert Goode

### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Sanford Smith, Chairman  
Pete Boone  
Mrs. Sara Parker  
Mrs. Sharon Apple  
Ralph Webb

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Alton McEachern, Chairman  
Ernest Welch  
R. A. Cline

### 1979-80 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

James Mooney, Chairman  
A. L. Parker  
Mrs. Frances Boone  
Mrs. Ruby Bridges  
William West

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

T. W. Estes, Chairman  
Max Reece  
Vernon Williams  
Jack Lyles  
Bob Shackelford  
James B. Clifton

### CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Richard Kidd, Chairman  
Byron Calhoun  
Don Smith  
Sam Johnson  
Mrs. Ann Smith  
Larry Austin

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Ralph Knight, Chairman  
Andy Carroll  
James Thompson  
Mrs. Lucile York  
Mrs. Lucille Grubbs

### PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Gene Lawhorne, Chairman  
Wayne Gaudlen

### PROGRAM FORMAT STUDY COMMITTEE

A. L. Parker, Chairman  
William Claffey  
Clifton Hix  
Gerald Primm  
Evelyn Benfield  
Margaret Wilson

## Church Directory

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

#### FLORIDA STREET

Jim Saunders — 1513 Lovett Street, Greensboro, N. C. 27403

#### GIBSONVILLE, FIRST

Lawrence Clapp — P. O. Box 572, Gibsonville, N. C. 27249

#### HUNTER HILLS

Richard Ray — 2812 Darden Road, Greensboro, N. C. 27407

#### NEW HOPE

Lonnie K. Foust — 3518 McKnight Mill Road, Greensboro, N. C. 27405

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Ronald R. Settle — First Baptist, Pilot Mountain, N. C.

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

#### HUNTER HILLS

Mike Winfree — 2209 St. Mark Road, Greensboro, N. C. 27403

#### NORTHEAST

Charlie R. East, Jr. — USS America CU-66, G-1, Div., FPO New York 09501

#### PLEASANT GROVE

Bobby L. Shaw — Route 7, Box 182, High Point, N. C. 27263

#### SUMNER

Donald Shelton — 3521 McCuiston Road, Greensboro, N. C. 27407



## MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES, OTHER THAN PASTORS

### BESSEMER

J. B. Clifton — 619 Waugh Street 27405

Colman Watkins — 3714 Dawson Avenue 27405

### CALVARY

Donald Kimrey, 2519 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro 27403

Marcus Sizemore, 3712 Lynhaven Drive, Greensboro 27406

### CAMP HERMAN

R. Cole Lee, Sr., 5814 Summit Avenue., Browns Summit 27214

### CLIFTON ROAD

S. R. Young, 1901 Starlight Dr., Greensboro 27407

### COLLEGE PARK

Sam L. Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St., Greensboro 27406

### COMMUNITY

C. F. Landreth, Randleman Road 27406

### ELLER MEMORIAL

James B. Fleet, Jr., 425 E. Hendrix St., Greensboro 27405

A. A. Rogers, 1604 N. O. Henry Blvd., Greensboro 27405

### FLORIDA STREET

Don Billington, 4801 Beechcroft Street, Greensboro 27407

Talmadge Green, 2013 Cedarford Road, Greensboro 27403

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Austin Lovin, 4200 W. Friendly Avenue, Greensboro 27410

John Owen, 815 Montpelier Dr., Greensboro 27410

Robert Summerell, 4711 Kingswood Dr., Greensboro 27410

J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., Greensboro 27403

### GETHSEMANE

William Baker, Hwy. 220 N, Greensboro 27405

### GIBSONVILLE, FIRST

Lawrence Clapp, Box 572, Gibsonville 27249

### GREENSBORO, FIRST

Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., Greensboro 27407

Claud B. Bowen, 605 Greenway, N., Greensboro 27403

Jimmy Edwards, 1701 Whiteley Pl., Greensboro 27406

Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., Greensboro 27408

Vance Havner, 109 McIver St., Greensboro 27403

Dewey Jones, 5106 Forest Oaks Dr., Greensboro 27406

Raymond Lanier, 1401 Vine St., Greensboro 27405

Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., Greensboro 27408

Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Rd., Greensboro 27407

Arnold Robertson, P. O. Box 9461, Greensboro 27410

Del Suggs, 3414 Overton Dr., Greensboro 27408

### HILLCREST

Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Rd., Greensboro 27405

Charles May, 2905 Orange St., Greensboro 27405

### HUNTER HILLS

Richard Ramsey, 1908 Fairfax Rd., Greensboro 27407

Bill Young, 1401 Clermont St., Greensboro 27407

### IMMANUEL

Jack Matthews, 2106 Cheltenham Blvd., Greensboro 27407

Fletcher Thomas, 1413 Clermont St., Greensboro 27403

### LINDLEY PARK

Jerry Barfield, 2522-F Hiatt St., Greensboro 27403

John Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave., Greensboro 27403

#### NEW HOPE

Lonnie Foust, 3518 McKnight Mill Rd., Greensboro 27405

#### NORTHEAST

Gerald Frost, Rt. 5, Box 95-C, Greensboro 27405

Douglas Maness, Rt. 6, Box 499, Greensboro 27405

#### NORTHSIDE

Lee Beach, 3927 Yanceyville St., Greensboro 27405

#### PARKWAY

Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro 27408

Wade Gibson, 2600 Overbrook Dr., Greensboro 27403

Ronald Hill, Box 832, Bangkok, Thailand

Charles Howell, Apartado 3177, Lima, Peru

Dale Riddle, P. O. Box 315, Greensboro 27402

Ronald Wall, 3028 Robinhood Dr., Greensboro 27408

#### PLEASANT GROVE

James Allred 4207 Pennydale Rd., Greensboro 27407

Robert Hunter, 3101-A Alder Way, Greensboro 27407

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Ben G. Wright, 3234 Jidemi Rd., Greensboro 27406

#### SHARPE ROAD

Alfred Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 471, McLeansville, 27301

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Charles Belch, Apdo 355 San Cristobal, Venezuela

William Farrell, 211 Kensington Road, Greensboro 27403

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Donald Bloodworth, 3602 Coltsgate Dr., Greensboro 27410

Joseph Lawson, Rt. 6, Box 188, Lot 8, Greensboro 27405

#### WILLOMORE

Hardin Coon, 801 Terrell St., Greensboro 27403

Clyde Church, 2502 S. Chapman St., Greensboro 27403

### CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

#### BESSEMER

Mrs. Audrey Apple — MM — 1002 Sykes Avenue, Greensboro 27405

Mrs. Judy Johnson — SEC — Rt. 2, Box 289-D, Gibsonville 27249

Roland Phillips — MR — Rt. 1, Box 106, Pleasant Garden 27313

#### BUCHANAN

Mrs. Donna Matthews — Organist — Rt. 1, Box 392, McLeansville 27301

#### CALVARY

Mrs. Edna Carter — SEC — Rt. 2, Box 84, McLeansville 27301

Charles Ross — MM — 3807 Pineneedle Road, Greensboro 27405

Miss Donna Wyrick — Organist — Rt. 1, Box 464, McLeansville 27301

#### CAMP HERMAN

Mrs. Frankie Leonard — Organist — 5810 Summit Ave., Brown Summit 27214

#### CLIFTON ROAD

Mrs. Betty Dobbins — Organist — 905 Meadowwood Rd., Greensboro 27410

Mrs. Sherry Lawson — MM — 3611 Brevard Street, Greensboro 27407

Mrs. Janet Tompkins — SEC — 5703 Bramblegate Rd., Greensboro 27407

#### COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. Geraldine Bjork — SEC — 512 Aycock St., Greensboro 27403

Harry E. Forbes, ME — 1601 Walker Ave., Greensboro 27403

## COMMUNITY BAPTIST

Steve Huff — MM — 323 W. Steeple Chase Rd., Greensboro 27406  
Mrs. Paula York — SEC — Route 7, Greensboro 27406

## ELLER MEMORIAL

Mrs. Martha Bird — SEC — 1200 Fourth Street, Greensboro 27405  
Edwin F. Chenoweth — MM — 1200 Fourth Street, Greensboro 27405  
Mrs. Shirley Patterson — Organist — 1515 Countryside Dr., Greensboro, 27405  
Mrs. Ethel Primm — Organist — 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro 27405

## FLORIDA STREET

Mrs. Evelyn Anderson — Organist — 1403 W. Florida St., Greensboro 27403  
Rev. Jim Saunders — Asst. Pastor — 1513 Lovett St., Greensboro 27403  
Mrs. Edith Underwood — SEC — 1403 W. Florida St., Greensboro 27403

## FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mrs. Jane Byrd — SEC — 104 Manor Ct., Greensboro 27403  
Steve Cooper — Organist — Greensboro College, Box 71, Greensboro 27420  
Ward Ostrander — MM — 108 Buena Vista, High Point 27260  
N. Keith Smith — ME 4902 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro 27410  
Miss Gayle Strickland — ME — 374-D Montrose Dr., Greensboro 27407  
Mrs. Vernelle Cates — SEC — 1000 McDowell Dr., Greensboro 27408  
Mrs. Sue Hammer — SEC — 3735 Sagamore Dr., Greensboro 37410

## GATE CITY

Mrs. Mildred Johnson — SEC — 4201 Santa Fe Trail, Greensboro 27406  
Mrs. Patricia Minix — Organist — 3605 Brandywine, Greensboro 27410  
Bill Slack — MM — 2507 Gracewood Dr., Greensboro 27410  
Ernest Welch — ME — 5015 Beale Ave., Greensboro 27407

## GETHSEMANE

Miss Renee Kellam — SEC — Route 2, Greensboro 27405  
Mrs. George Shelton — Organist — Route 2, Greensboro 27405

## GIBSONVILLE, FIRST

Lawrence Clapp — MY — P. O. Box 572, Gibsonville 27289  
Mrs. Wallace Mabe — Organist — 1825 Friendly Avenue, Greensboro 27403  
Mrs. Bobby Riley — SEC — Box 3402, Gibsonville 27289

## GREENSBORO, FIRST

S. C. Ray — Asst. Pastor — P. O. Box 5443, Greensboro 27403  
Norman Livengood — MP — P. O. Box 5443, Greensboro 27403  
Joseph Ratliff — ME — P. O. Box 5443, Greensboro 27403  
Vernon Peterson — MY, MR — P. O. Box 5443, Greensboro 27403  
Mrs. D. P. Peoples — Organist — P. O. Box 5443, Greensboro 27403  
Secretaries:

Mrs. Phyllis Anderson	Mrs. Kathy Heathcock
Mrs. Pat Chandler	Mrs. Dot Holleman
Mrs. Arlene Cole	Mrs. Virginia Seltzer
Mrs. Jo Covert	

## GUILFORD

Mrs. Rosa Edwards — Organist — Rt. 11, Box 433, Greensboro 27410  
Mrs. Myrtle Kelly — SEC — 208 Friendway Road, Greensboro 27409  
David Sjoborg — ME, MY — 800 Stage Coach Trail, Greensboro 27410

## HILLCREST

Mrs. Wanda Brown — SEC — Rt. 2, Box 248-D, Greensboro 27405  
Randy Maness — MM — UNC-G Phillips Dorm #305, Greensboro 27412  
Jim Oliver — MR — 2227 W. Cone Blvd., Greensboro 27408

#### HUNTER HILLS

Mrs. Trudy Eads — SEC — 4318 Halifax Rd., Greensboro 27407  
Mrs. Rachel Ray — Pianist — 1802 Hatcher Place, Greensboro 27407  
Rev. Richard Ray — MM, ME — 2812 Darden Rd., Greensboro 27407  
Rev. Bill Young — MY — 2406 Spring Garden St., Greensboro 27403

#### IMMANUEL

Mrs. Sara Hicks — Organist — 3214 Groometown Rd., Greensboro 27407  
Mrs. Beverly Strader — SEC — 2108 Hardie Ct., Greensboro 27403  
Art Williams — MM — Rt. 2, Box 68, Pleasant Garden 27313

#### JESSUP GROVE

Jeanette Powers — SEC — Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358

#### LAKE TOWNSEND

Mrs. Ann Butler — SEC — Rt. 2, Box 247-A 25, Greensboro 27405

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Mrs. Lorrie Lucas — Organist — 3907 Dodson St., Greensboro 27405  
Mrs. Helen Shepard — SEC — 3827 Yanceyville St., Greensboro 27405

#### LAWNDALE

Tom Elam — MM — 2913 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro 27408  
Don Harrington — Asst. Pastor — 201 Leland Dr., Greensboro 27408  
Mrs. Lea Joyce — SEC — 3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro 27408  
Mrs. Fran Moseley — Organist — 2306 Musket Ln., Greensboro 27408  
Ernest Myers — MY — 110 Sparger Pl., Greensboro 27410  
Mrs. Elaine Williford — SEC — 3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro 27408

#### LINDLEY PARK

Joe Few — MY, ME, MM — 4010 Walker Ave., Greensboro 27403  
Miss Janet Harmon — SEC — 4010 Walker Ave., Greensboro 27403

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

David Lindeman — ME, MY, MR — 1203 Magnolia Street 27403  
Mrs. Pauline Phipps — SEC — 1009 Elderwood Pl., Greensboro 27410  
Mrs. Myra Thrasher — Organist — 2313 Revolan Dr., Greensboro 27407

#### McCONNELL ROAD

Robert Harrell — MM — Route 6, Box 535-A, Greensboro, N. C. 27405

#### NORTHEAST

Mrs. Virginia Maness — Organist — Rt. 6, Box 499, Greensboro 27405  
Mrs. Mary Summers — SEC — 1427 Vine St., Greensboro 27405

#### NORTHSIDE

Mrs. Lou Ann Ayers — SEC — Rt. 6, Box 188, Lot 76, Greensboro 27405  
Marjorie Johnson — Organist — 3305 Oberlin Dr., Greensboro 27405

#### PARKWAY

Betty Bailey — SEC — 1411 Benjamin Parkway, Greensboro 27408  
Mrs. Louise Burroughs — MM — 5403 Ropley Dr., Greensboro 27405  
Hazel Martin — SEC — 2705 Dellwood Dr., Greensboro 27408  
Mrs. Ernest Myers — Organist — 110 Sparger Pl., Greensboro 27408

#### PINECROFT

Dwight Morris — MM — 2505 Daye Dr., Greensboro 27406  
Mrs. Jo Morris — Pianist — 2505 Daye Dr., Greensboro 27406

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Laura Cates — Organist — Rt. 2, Pleasant Garden 27313  
James Collins — MM — 3002-A Euclid St., Greensboro 27407  
Mrs. Elsie Prevette — SEC — Rt. 1, Box 30-C-4, Climax 27233

#### PLEASANT GROVE

Debra Collins — Organist — Rt. 7, Box 186, High Point 27263  
Melba Garst — MM — 4508 Somersworth Dr., Greensboro 27407  
Rachel Ward — SEC — 2104 Harold Dr., Greensboro 27406



#### **RANKIN**

Mrs. Natalie Barber — SEC — Lot 24, 4100 N. O. Henry Blvd., Greensboro 27405  
Sam Marion — MM — 1212 Whilden Pl., Greensboro 27405

#### **REEDY FORK**

Mrs. Wanda Creasy — SEC — Rt. 2, Box 248-62, Greensboro 27405  
Steve Miller — MM — Rt. 4, Box 472, Madison 27025  
Mrs. Teresa Miller — Organist — Rt. 4, Box 472, Madison 27025

#### **ROCKY KNOLL**

Mrs. Joy Boozer — Organist — 3607 Inverness Dr., Greensboro 27406  
Jimmy Jones — MM — 3604 Fletcher Dr., Greensboro 27406  
Gary McKinna — ME, MY — 3106 Fieldale Rd., Greensboro 27406  
Mrs. Margaret Morgan — SEC — 614 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro, 27406

#### **ROLLING ROAD**

Mrs. Sarah Bozeman — SEC — 2000 Lionne Dr., Greensboro 27407  
Mrs. Carolyn Greene — Organist — 2609 Denise Dr., Greensboro 27407

#### **SEDFIELD**

Mrs. Vivian Bloom — SEC — 2315 Revolan Dr., Greensboro 27407  
Mrs. Brenda Tuttle — Organist — 201 Hassellwood Dr., Jamestown 27282

#### **SHARPE ROAD**

Marian Maness — SEC — 3512 Barbour Rd., Greensboro 27406  
Bonnie Souther — MM — 1833 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro 27406  
Betty Waters — Organist — 4404 Thorny Rd., Greensboro 27406

#### **SIXTEENTH STREET**

Mrs. Monica Long — SEC — 1513 Countryside Dr., Greensboro 27405  
Mrs. Sharon Shearer — Organist — 3 St. Katherine's Circle, Greensboro 27408  
Ryland Young — MM — 2225 E. Cone Blvd., Greensboro 27405

#### **SOUTH ELM STREET**

Mrs. Marie Brown — SEC — 3610 S. Elm St., Greensboro 27406  
Eddie Hauser — MY — 2210 Valleydale Dr., Kernersville 27284  
Herb Meadows — MM — Rt. 1, Box 32-C, McLeansville 27301  
Mrs. Dot Oldham — Organist — 2209 W. Florida St., Greensboro 27403

#### **SOUTHSIDE**

Charles Cheek — MY — 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro 27406  
Mrs. Julia Teeters — SEC — 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro 27406  
Mrs. Marjorie Warren — Organist — 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro 27406

#### **STEVENS MEMORIAL**

Mrs. Linda Cole — Pianist — 5501 Courtfield Dr., Greensboro 27405

#### **SUMMERFIELD, FIRST**

Mrs. Ruby Bridges — SEC — Rt. 2, Box 101, Summerfield 27358  
Andy Carroll — MY — P. O. Box 14, Summerfield 27358  
Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood — Organist — P. O. Box 93, Summerfield 27358

#### **SUMNER**

Iris Brewer — Organist — 1109 Ritters Lake Rd., Greensboro 27406  
Mrs. Jeane Collins — SEC — 3521 McCuiston Rd., Greensboro 27406  
Larry McElreath — MM, MY — Rt. 2, Box 575-B, Randleman 27317

#### **TEMPLE**

Mrs. Quincy Cox — Organist — Rt. 3, Box 692, Greensboro 27410

#### **WILLOMORE**

Mrs. Gladys Church — Organist — 2502 S. Chapman St., Greensboro 27403

#### **SOUTHEAST BAPTIST CHAPEL**

Mrs. Jackie Baxley — SEC — 5708 Edinborough Rd., Greensboro 27406  
Rev. Dewey Jones — MM — 5106 Forest Oaks Dr., Greensboro 27406  
Mrs. Pat Pugh — Organist — 2514 Liberty Rd., Greensboro 27406  
Jim Simpson — Rec — 4405 Williams Dairy Rd., Greensboro 27406

## HISTORICAL EVENTS

### BUCHANAN

Remodeled sanctuary, nursery and restrooms.

### CLIFTON ROAD

Began Child Evangelism Program.

### FLORIDA STREET

New Organ in sanctuary.

New stained glass in baptistry.

Ordination of Rev. Jim Saunders

### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Twenty-first homecoming service observed August 17, 1980.

### GUILFORD

Installed new organ in sanctuary.

### HUNTER HILLS

Dedicated new 600 capacity auditorium.

Called one full-time and 4 part-time staff members.

Began plans for family life center.

### JESSUP GROVE

Dedicated new building August 10, 1980

### LAWNDALE

Dedicated new educational building September 14, 1980.

First pastor (Bill Wilson) returned for revival.

### LINDLEY PARK

Pastor Ray Benfield (and wife, Evelyn) appointed by Foreign Mission Board as Missionary Associates to Austria.

Paved parking lot.

### NORTHEAST

Building and Planning Committee formed. Church voted that we needed additional space.

### PLEASANT GROVE

Presentation of Honorary Deacons Plaque to Mr. John T. Nunn.

### RANKIN

Founders Day observances changed to May and observed with slides of early church and members.

Completed new parking lot on north side of church.

Purchased church bus.

### REEDY FORK

New ministries started (Bell House, Senior Citizens).

### ROLLING ROAD

Began construction of new Fellowship Building.

### SHARPE ROAD

Construction of Children's Building and new Day Care Ministry.

One answered the call into the ministry.

### SUMMERFIELD, FIRST

Called Dr. Wilson L. Stewart as pastor January 1, 1980.

Sent Agape Team to Pennsylvania on mission tour.

# Constitution Of Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc.

## ARTICLE I

### NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

## ARTICLE II

### QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee, and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association, and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a Church shall be admitted as a member. If the prescribed application is submitted before a meeting of the Association, a Church may be admitted by the Executive Board of the Association, under the watchcare and subject to formal admittance by the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

## ARTICLE III

### MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting, and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator, if the Executive Board shall give prior approval, and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members, and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order, as set forth in the then latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.



## ARTICLE IV OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting, and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include, but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board, at the request of, or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association, and the Executive Board, at all their meetings, and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board, and shall keep accounts of his transactions, and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association, and as directed by the Executive Board.

## ARTICLE V THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association, not more than four (4) members of each church, (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter, or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association, except as limited by this Constitution, between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association, and administration of the Association's business, as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

## ARTICLE VI TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Association shall elect at its annual meeting, by majority vote of the messengers, from among the members in good standing of the member churches, Trustees, each of whom shall serve a term of three (3) years. There shall be three (3) Trustees, and each trustee's term shall begin in a different year, so that one of the three Trustees terms ends each year. Vacancies of a Trustee's position during term shall be filled by the Executive Board or by the Association at annual or special meeting.

Section 2. The Trustees shall hold legal title in trust for the Association of all property of the Association, real or personal, except the Treasurer shall be responsible for the current operating funds of the Association. The Trustees shall execute any document or instrument necessary to accomplish the transfer of the Association's property, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect from their number a Chairman and a Secretary, and shall keep minutes of their activities as required by the Executive Board.



## ARTICLE VII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers at a previous meeting of the Association, and that the proposed amendment is placed on the agenda of the next succeeding meeting of the Association as a proposed amendment.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board, and that notice of the proposed amendment, including all its provisions, has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

## BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

### ARTICLE I

#### ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled, by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V, Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association, by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee, which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association, and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association, and shall be a member of all such committees, *ex-officio*. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association, and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions, to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions, and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs), together with the officers of the Association. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association, to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association, each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator, who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division, as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, program, and Trustees.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director, and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of Committees, Unions, Missions or Ministries of the Association which are designed to encourage the organization of new churches, or otherwise to meet human needs, including but not limited to church extension, Chaplaincy Ministry, Literacy Ministry to International Students and Lakewood Ministry. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention, including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Annual Meeting of the Association the members and chairman of each committee under the Division of Administration. The Committee on Nominations shall recommend to the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, the coordinators and directors of the divisions and the program directors of the Division of Church Development, the directors of the Division of Mission/Ministries, and the representatives of the Division of Public and Denominational Affairs. The Personnel Committee shall recommend to the Executive Board or the Annual Meeting of the Association any person who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment except those that shall be retained for a period of less than three months.

## ARTICLE II

### STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the annual meeting the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve until the next annual meeting and until they are elected.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, one of which shall be the vice-moderator of the Association (in addition to the treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.



(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Committee on Committees: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall submit nominations to the Association in accordance with the Constitution and these By-Laws.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall present to the Association nominees for election to the offices of the Association and as required by the Constitution and By-Laws of this Association, and shall also recommend to the Association persons to fill any unexpired term or vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Association.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the annual meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

### ARTICLE III AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

---

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII, Section 1; By-Laws Article I, Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

# Proceedings

OCTOBER 23, 1980

1. After a congregational song, Robert Goode, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome and had scripture and prayer.
2. On October 23, 1980, at the Florida Street Baptist Church, the annual Piedmont Baptist Association meeting was called to order by Bobby Matthews, moderator. Loretta Calhoun, clerk, made the motion that all those messengers who had and who would register that day constitute the 87th annual session of the PBA. The motion was seconded and approved unanimously.
3. Ralph Knight, chairman of the Program Committee, made the motion that the program for the day be adopted as printed allowing for any necessary changes as the program progresses. The approving vote was unanimous.
4. Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions, reported on the work of the Association and recognized the staff.
5. Following congregational singing, there was recognition of new pastors and church staff.
6. The Executive Board Report was given by Bobby Matthews, moderator.
7. In the absence of the treasurer, Sam Wilson, the Treasurer's Report was given by Julius Lambeth. Mr. Lambeth also presented the 1980-81 budget of \$107,594 and made the motion that it be adopted. Following a time of discussion, the budget was adopted by unanimous vote.
8. Following a hymn, the following reports were heard: Sunday School, David Lindeman; Church Training, James Mooney; Music, Andy Carroll; Evangelism, Leroy Parker (Dr. Parker announced that Dr. Mark Corts will be the speaker for the 1981 area-wide crusade); Stewardship Committee, Gerald Primm.
9. Sam Wilson, treasurer, was recognized for comments concerning the finances of the Association. He expressed appreciation to the churches for the record receipts of the past year.
10. Additional reports were heard: TACMO, Susan Thomas; Brotherhood, Cliff Hix; WMU, Shirley Barbee; and Recreation, Larry McElreath. The motion was made and seconded that all the above reports be adopted. The motion was seconded and approved.
11. The Credentials Committee made the motion that Lynwood Lakes Church, which had been under the watchcare of the Association for the past year, be accepted into full membership. The motion was seconded; the vote was unanimous.
12. Loretta Calhoun, chairman of the Personnel Committee, moved that the report of this committee be adopted as presented in printed form in the Book of Reports. The vote was unanimous.
13. Pete Boone, speaking for the Nominating Committee, presented the list of nominations with the following changes: (1) The deletion of Jerry Watts as Church Training Director, (2) "Mrs." Wilson Stewart is on Cooperative Program rather than "Mr." Stewart, (3) Nominated Mrs. Austin Lovin as recording secretary for the Association. The motion was made and seconded to approve the nominations, time was allowed for further nominations; none were made. A unanimous vote was recorded.
14. James Mooney, chairman of the Committee on Committees, made the motion that the report of his committee be accepted as presented in printed form. The approving vote was unanimous.



15. Gene Lawhorne, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, recommended that this report be adopted with one change. The date, October 29, should be changed to October 22 in order not to conflict with the area-wide crusade scheduled for that date. An "aye" vote indicated approval.
16. T. W. Estes, chairman of the Ordination Committee, announced his committee had examined two men, Jerry Sowers, Guilford Baptist, and Ronnie Settle, Sixteenth Street Church. He moved the adoption of his report. The vote was unanimous.
17. During the time of Miscellaneous Business,
  - (a) A Ridgecrest representative, Vernon Camp, was recognized to report on the conference center.
  - (b) Aubrey McLellan suggested that as we neared the anniversary of the Communists/Klan confrontation anniversary, the pastors should encourage their congregations to work toward harmony and brotherly love as they go about their daily lives.
  - (c) It was brought to the attention of the Association that the titles "Executive Director," "Director of Missions/Ministries" and "Division of Missions/Ministries" were creating confusion. The matter was referred to the Constitution Committee with instruction to report back in the afternoon session.
18. A time of worship was held with Summerfield's "Agape Singers" presenting special music and Ralph Knight, pastor of Sixteenth Street preaching the sermon.
19. The morning session adjourned for lunch.
20. A hymn, scripture and prayer opened the afternoon session of the PBA.
21. The PBA in annual session in 1979 authorized the Location Study Committee to seek and search for land or a building suitable for an associational office. The Committee learned of the availability of an office located at 1030 Homeland Avenue. The Executive Board authorized members of the Location Study Committee, Properties Committee, Stewardship Council and Associational officers to negotiate a conditional offer on the building. The building containing 2850 square feet, a 75' by 175' lot, paved parking lot is available at a price of \$128,500. An offer of this amount has been accepted by the seller (\$70,000 down, \$58,500 balance due over a 12-year period at a 12% interest rate). Bill Norris, chairman of the Study Committee, requested approval of the purchase of the above mentioned office building property; further, that such approval include giving the above named Committees and officers authority to negotiate on the conditions contained in the purchase offer if advisable or necessary. The motion was made and seconded to give such approval. Following a time of question and/or discussion, a majority approval was recorded with one opposing vote.
22. Robert Goode, chairman of the Public Affairs Committee, presented the following resolution which was unanimously adopted by those present:

**"WHEREAS**

  1. The consumption of alcohol as a beverage is the number one drug problem in America today,

**AND WHEREAS**

  2. the public schools in Greensboro, Guilford County, and throughout our state, from the junior and senior high school levels on through the college and university levels, are detrimentally affected by this legalized drug,

**AND WHEREAS**

  3. the breweries located in North Carolina (Schlitz and Miller) are pushing the sale and acceptability of their products by sponsoring and promoting community activities such as festivals, fairs, etc..

**AND WHEREAS**

4. more and more temporary permits are being issued by A.B.C. authorities for public consumption of alcoholic beverages,

**AND WHEREAS**

5. this problem is more and more prevalent in the public life of the various communities in our state,

**AND WHEREAS**

6. the assertions of those who advocated liberalized beverage alcohol laws that crime, drunkenness, and drinking would decrease have shown to be false assertions,

**AND WHEREAS**

7. our governor, legislators and other public officials have not made adequate effort to establish the relationship of beverage alcohol and other drugs to the incidence of crime, alcoholism, traffic accidents, etc.,

**THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE MESSENGERS OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IN ANNUAL SESSION THIS 23rd DAY OF OCTOBER, 1980:**

1. That we call upon the governor of our state to appoint an alcohol/drug task force of reputable, fair-minded citizens to investigate the problems pointed out above and to make specific recommendations as to the legislation and education needed to reverse these destructive forces in our state and,
2. that we call on our own Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to request and empower our General Secretary-Treasurer to appoint a special commission, or task force, to work in this area of investigation and pass its findings and recommendations along to our churches, the governor and the members of the legislature and its appropriate committees."
23. The messengers adopted a second resolution presented by Aubrey McLellan: "In view of the apprehension surrounding the pending verdicts in the Nazi-KKK trials and the anniversary of the November 3rd killings of five Communist Workers Party members;  
  
"BE IT RESOLVED that the Piedmont Baptist Association, meeting in its 87th annual session October 23, 1980, at the Florida Street Baptist Church, urge our pastors and church leaders to include in their services of November 2, 1980, a special time of prayer for our city and community, that Brotherhood and Christian love might prevail,  
  
"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we communicate to every member of our churches our Christian concern for the unrest surrounding our community and encourage them to work diligently toward bringing about harmony, unity and brotherly love in the coming weeks and months as we go about our daily lives, working, playing and raising our families in this great community."
24. The following committee reports were presented: Christian Education, Norman Harris; Christian Life/Public Affairs, Roebert Goode; Christian Action League, Max Reece; and Baptist Student Union, Geneva Metzger. Motions were made, seconded and unanimously approved to accept the reports respectively.
25. Reports were heard from representatives of two Baptist institutions. Cleo Perry spoke on behalf of Meredith College and Carroll Simon represented the Baptist Homes.
26. After the singing of a congregational hymn, Austin Lovin gave an over-all report on the Division of Missions/Ministries, and then recognized the following for reports: Robert Goode, Church Extension; Wanda Halsey, Prison

Ministry; Lawrence Clapp, Chaplaincy Program; Mildred Henderson, Internationals Program. Mr. Austin moved the adoption of the printed reports from the above ministries. The approving vote was unanimous.

27. During Miscellaneous Business, A. L. Parker on behalf of the committee appointed to study the format of the Association meeting, recommended that the PBA institute another day (morning and afternoon) of the meeting in the springtime. This meeting would deal primarily with Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention matters. The Executive Board through its proper committee will determine the time and place beginning with the spring of 1981. Time was allowed for discussion. The approving vote was unanimous.

Dr. Parker commended and recognized the pastor and people of Hunter Hills Church for their outstanding number of baptisms — 96 — during the past year.

28. Richard Kidd, chairman of the Constitution Committee, made the following motion: That in all instances where the words "Executive Director" appear in the Constitution, they would be changed to read "Director of Missions." The words "Division of Missions/Ministries" would be changed to read "Division of Christian Ministries." In all instances where "Director/Ministries" appear, "Director of Christian Ministries" will be substituted. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.
29. The time of Memorials was led by Natalie Barber.
30. The motion was made, seconded and approved to extend the afternoon session if necessary in order to allow ample time for the speaker.
31. Manuel Cunnup introduced the speaker; Tom Elam presented special music; and Cecil Sherman brought the afternoon message.
32. The meeting adjourned with prayer by Dr. Parker.
33. The evening session convened at the Camp Herman Baptist Church and was called to order by Bobby Matthews, moderator.
34. Jeff Colbert, chairman of deacons of the host church, extended a welcome to the messengers. James Clifton led in prayer. Scripture and prayer was by Wayne Trexler.
35. S. C. Ray introduced the speaker.
36. Special music was presented by the PBA Chorale, directed by Ryland Young.
37. A sermon by Jimmy Edwards climaxed the evening session.
38. The 87th annual meeting was adjourned with prayer by Jack Fleming.

Respectfully submitted.  
Loretta Calhoun, Clerk

## EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT 1980

**October 1, 1979**

The first meeting of the year was held at the Guilford Baptist Church. Ray Benfield presided. Manuel Cunnup spoke briefly expressing his appreciation for the past year's work. Bill Claffey reported that at this point twenty-one churches had signed up for the World Missions Conference.

Bobby Matthews reviewed the proposed budget for 1980-81. He encouraged the churches to give at least two percent to the Association.

Otis Davis recommended that the Lake Townsend Church be received in full affiliation with the Association at the Annual Meeting, 1979. The motion was ap-



proved. Also, Mr. Davis recommended that we reinstate the Lynwood Lakes Church on the basis of a one year watchcare of the Association. This was approved.

### January 21, 1980

The January meeting was held at Friendly Avenue Church with Bobby Matthews presiding.

Constitution Committee — Richard Kidd. The committee came with the recommendation that the Piedmont Baptist Association be incorporated and that the Constitution be written as for a corporation. A time of discussion followed.

Alton McEachern made the following motion: "That steps be taken to incorporate the Association and then proceed to re-write the Constitution in this vein."

Gerald Primm pointed out the Constitution could not be officially amended without complying with the notice requirements of the present Constitution (see Article XI, Section 1 and 2). Gerald Primm made the following substitute motion: "That the consensus of this group be to ask the Constitution Committee to go forward with their work with the understanding that their report will contain a recommendation for incorporation at the time of the called Piedmont Baptist Association meeting." The substitute motion was seconded. A show of hands indicated a vote of 16 for, and 14 against.

Manuel Cunnup elaborated upon the new ministries recommended by the Survey and Strategy Committee and made the recommendation that the following persons be elected to serve as acting directors of the below listed ministries:

Mrs. Frances Funderburk .....	Literacy Ministry
Mrs. Mary Odum .....	Ministry to International Students
Larry McElreath .....	Recreation
Max Reece .....	Family Ministries

The motion was made and seconded to approve these. Time was allowed for further nominations. The vote was unanimous.

Due to the resignation of Bill Slack as Music Director for the Association, the motion was made and seconded that Andy Carroll of Summerfield Baptist, the associate director, be made director. An "aye" vote indicated unanimous approval.

The motion was made, seconded and approved by those present to express deep appreciation for and to greatly commend the services of Bill Slack who has rendered a fine job as Music Director for this Association.

The Nominating Committee of this past year recommended that Mrs. Susan Thomas, Lawndale, be elected as TACMO Director. The motion was made, seconded and approved.

Manuel Cunnup further reported that this year an Association Week of Prayer will be held with an offering goal of \$25,000. Gerald Primm made the motion that the offering be called the "Shubal Stearns Offering." The motion was seconded. A unanimous vote was recorded.

Nominating Committee (see attached Exhibit "E"). Bobby Matthews made the motion that those listed be elected for the remainder of 1980 or until such time as we re-organize the new committees. The motion was seconded. Time was allowed for further nominations. The approving vote was unanimous.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Dan Sears. A time of fellowship followed.

### April 21, 1980

The Board met at the Camp Herman Church. Bobby Matthews presided.

Loretta Calhoun, Personnel Director, recommended that Lucille Grubbs' title be changed from "Secretary" to "Administrative Coordinator/Financial Secretary." The Personnel Committee also recommended that a part-time receptionist/typist be hired effective October 1, 1980. Both recommendations were approved.



Julius Lambeth, Finance Chairman, presented the budget for 1980-81. Some recommendations from the Board were made to the Finance Committee. A motion was made and approved that the Finance Committee bring the budget back to its next meeting.

Richard Kidd, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, reported that the new constitution was ready. He made a motion that a special called meeting of the Association be held May 19 at the Rolling Roads Baptist Church for the purpose of presenting the Constitution for approval. The motion carried unanimously.

Robert Goode made the following motion in the absence of Max Reece, Chairman of the Civic and Social Services Committee:

"That the Piedmont Baptist Association authorize the formation of a Public Affairs Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator and Director of Missions.

"It shall be the responsibility of this committee to form liaison sub-committees as needed in such areas as (1) Governmental Affairs, (2) Educational Affairs, (3) Mass Media Affairs, and (4) Moral Affairs.

"Although this committee would not presume to speak for Piedmont Baptists it would be constantly alert in the aforementioned areas and inform Piedmont Baptists about possible actions which we might take to have some impact upon those areas as Christians.

"This action is taken with the advice and consent of pastors who attended the conference called some weeks ago by our Director of Missions to have a conference with city officials concerning the proposed marches and demonstrations."

The motion was made by Jack Lyles and seconded by Sam Wilson. The approving vote was unanimous.

#### SPECIAL SESSION—PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION, MAY 19, 1980

The special session of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Rolling Roads Baptist Church May 19, 1980, Bobby Matthews, moderator, presiding.

Following a welcome by Julius Lambeth, pastor of the host church, singing was led by Joe McKinney. Manuel Cunnup read the scripture and led in prayer.

Julius Lambeth made the motion that those messengers present and registered constitute the special session of the Piedmont Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and approved.

Richard Kidd, chairman of the Constitution Committee, made the motion that the proposed Constitution and By-Laws be adopted as presented. The motion was seconded. Each Article was presented respectively and discussed, approved and/or amended.

Alton McEachern made the motion that ARTICLE II, Section 1 read as follows: "A Church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which cooperates with the Southern Baptist Convention and which shall base its faith and practices on the New Testament of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ." The motion was seconded by Ray Benfield.

A substitute motion was made by Ray Benfield that the above Section 1 read: "A Church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and which shall be recommended by the Credentials Committee which shall use as its basic guide the Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963," . . . The motion was seconded. A show of hands indicated unanimous vote.

Ray Benfield made the motion that the following be added to the end of ARTICLE II, Section 1: "except where a physical or other such handicap is deemed justified by the church involved." The motion was seconded. The vote was 41 - for, and 41 - against. The moderator cast his vote, making it a majority vote against the motion.

Norman Harris, made the motion that the last sentence of ARTICLE III, Section 3 be deleted. And substitute: "Each member church may include among its messengers the Pastor and three of its members." The motion was seconded; the vote, unanimous.

Dr. McEachern made the motion to add the following to ARTICLE V, Section 1: "... and the Executive Director of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power." The motion was seconded.

Ray Benfield made a substitute motion to include: "and the Executive Director or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power." The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

Gerald C. Primm made the following substitute motion under BY-LAW ARTICLE I, Section 7: "The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Annual Meeting of the Association the members and chairmen of each committee under the Division of Administration. The Committee of Nominations shall recommend to the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, the Coordinators and Directors of the divisions and the Program Directors of the Division of Church Development, the Directors of the Division of Mission Ministries, and the representatives of the Division of Public and Denominational Affairs. The Personnel Committee shall recommend to the Executive Board or the Annual Meeting of the Association any person who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of those that shall be retained for a period of less than three months. The motion was seconded and the vote unanimous.

Under BY-LAWS, ARTICLE II (a), William Westphal made the following substitute motions: (a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members who shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board. (The treasurer of the Association would be one member of this committee.)

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members who shall be responsible for auditing the Financial records and making a report to the Association.

The motion was seconded.

Following discussion, Ray Benfield made a substitute motion: "that the number on the Finance Committee be increased to read '6 or more in addition to the treasurer'." The motion was seconded.

Pete Boone moved that the vice-chairman of the Association should be included as a member of the Finance Committee. The motion was seconded.

After these substitute motions were incorporated into Mr. Westphal's original motion, the approving vote was unanimous.

Under BY-LAW ARTICLE II, Ordination Committee, Gerald Primm made the motion that the words "be available to" be added to precede the word "counsel." The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

Following lengthy and thorough discussion, the vote to incorporate the Piedmont Baptist Association and to approve the proposed Constitution and Bylaws was taken. A show of hands indicated a majority vote with 73 - for, and 8 in opposition.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Roy Thornberry.

#### **July 21, 1980**

The Board met at the Hunter Hills Baptist Church. Bobby Matthews presided.

A motion was made that the Association enter a Prison Ministry at the Sandy Ridge and McLeansville prisons. The moderator is to appoint an acting director. Approving vote was unanimous.

A motion was made and seconded that a Stewardship Department be set up under the Division of Church Development and that the moderator appoint an acting director. Vote was unanimous.

Loretta Calhoun, Personnel Director, presented Mr. Austin Lovin for approval to serve as Director of the Division of Missions and Ministries effective October 1, 1980. A standing vote indicated unanimous approval.

Julius Lambeth presented the proposed budget. This was approved.

#### **October 13, 1980**



The Board met at Southside Baptist Church. Bobby Matthews presided.

Loretta Calhoun, chairman of the Personnel Committee, made the motion that Mr. David Fleming be employed by the Association as prison chaplain in the Sandy Ridge and McLeansville units in a part-time capacity. Following an introduction of Mr. Fleming and detailed discussion, the approving vote was unanimous.

Julius Lambeth, chairman of the Finance Committee, recommended that the \$5,200 salary for the prison chaplaincy program be set up in the way of a guarantee to be taken out of General Fund Savings Account, if needed, this year rather than add this additional amount to the completed budget for the new year. The approving vote was unanimous.

Mr. Lambeth announced the salary of the new part-time receptionist/typist was \$4.50 per hour; the salary of the Administrative Coordinator, \$4.60. The Finance Committee recommended the Administrative Coordinator's salary be increased an additional 15¢ per hour in addition to the amount allocated for the new year. An "aye" vote indicated approval.

Julius Lambeth further recommended that \$5,000 from General Funds Savings and the \$55,000 Treasury Bill be redesignated into another interest fund "Office Building Fund" in anticipation of building or purchasing an associational office. Following question and discussion, Robert Goode made the motion to table the motion momentarily. The motion was approved unanimously.

Bill Norris, chairman of Location Study/Properties Committee informed the Board of the availability of a most adequate office building located at 1030 Homeland Avenue for the price of \$128,500.

Robert Goode made the motion that the Finance Committee, Stewardship Council, Properties/Search Committee and the Associational Officers formulate a committee authorized to make a conditional counter offer or to negotiate the best price for the building. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

The motion was made, seconded and approved that the tabled motion be acted upon. The aforementioned motion would state the \$60,000 would be placed in an account at the highest possible rate of interest.

A. L. Parker reported on the work of the Evangelism Task Force. It was announced that Frank Crumpler may not definitely be speaker in the area-wide crusade scheduled October 25-31, 1981. All pastors were encouraged to add an amount to their new budgets comparable to that contributed for the World Missions Conference to cover the cost of the Crusade.

Dr. Parker further announced that the Program Study Committee would propose to the annual associational meeting that a spring date as well as the fall date be set for the associational meeting. The spring date would be limited to State and Convention work; the fall, associational work.

Gene Lawhorne, speaking for the Place and Preacher Committee made the motion that the 1981 associational meeting be held Thursday, October 22 and the Executive Board meeting be moved to October 12 in order not to conflict with the area-wide crusade. The motion was seconded, a unanimous "aye" vote was recorded.

An oral report was given by Shirley Barbee on the associational WMU work.

S. C. Ray, on behalf of the Credentials Committee, announced that the Lynwood Lakes Church had been under the watchcare of the association for the past year and the members had participated in associational activities. The motion was made and seconded that the church be brought into full membership of the Piedmont Association. A show of hands indicated unanimous approval.

Manuel Cunnup announced that Lawrence Clapp who had been working in the jail ministry had accepted a church in Asheville and would be terminating his work with us effective October 31.

The meeting adjourned with prayer by Don Moody.

Bobby Matthews, Moderator  
Loretta Calhoun, Clerk

# EXECUTIVE BOARD COMMITTEES FOR 1979-80

## CHURCH EXTENSION

Robert Goode, Chm.	1982	Richard Kidd	1981
Don Moody	1980	David Osborne	1981
Charles Jordan	1980		

## BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

Daylon Greene, Chm.	Baptist Childrens Homes	R. A. Cline
James Clifton	Homes for the Aging	Leonard Blackwelder
Ronald Wall	Annuity Board	Wilson Stewart
Tom Wall	Radio & Television	Gene Lawhorne
A. C. Scott	Hospital Representative	M. L. Lawson
Sherrill Horton		

## LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

Larry Austin, Chm.	1982	Thomas Williams	1981
Victor Dowd	1980	Ashley Haithcock	1981
Carl Andrews	1980	Horace Davis	1982
Joe Ratliff	1980	Jerry Newnam	1982
Mrs. Elizabeth Apple	1982	Everette Richardson	1981

## CIVIC & SOCIAL COMMITTEE

Max Reece, Chm.	Melvin Greene
Ralph Webb	Adrian Harris
Paul Shaw	Gerald Primm
C. L. Capps	O. E. Smallwood

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Julius Lambeth, Chm.	Alton McEachern
Sam Wilson	Jim Aydelette
Dan Sears	T. W. Estes
J. D. Holder	Pete Boone
Wilson Stewart	

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

W. C. Norris, Chm.	Clifton Hix
Norman Livengood	Otis Davis
H. B. Blackwelder	

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Norman Harris, Chm.	John Moore
Ray Benfield	Buddy Nance
Jack Lyles	Geneva Metzger
Aubrey McLellan	Jack Miller
Joe Bryant	Jack Roe
Alvis J. Shelton	Wallace Andrews
Frank Morrison	

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Loretta Calhoun, Chm., Clerk	Bobby Matthews, Moderator
Julius Lambeth, Vice Moderator	Sam Wilson, Treasurer
Vernon Williams	Larry Austin
Shirley Barbee	



PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
TREASURER'S REPORT  
OCTOBER 1, 1979 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

Balance at October 1, 1979	\$ 2,968.81
Budget Receipts (Schedule A)	63,348.78
Miscellaneous Receipts (Schedule B)	34,068.16
	<u>\$100,385.75</u>
Disbursements	89,163.24
	<u>\$ 11,222.51</u>
Note Receivable paid by Ruger L. Parker	\$ 40,000.00
General Fund Savings:	
Balance 10-1-79	\$ 5,690.82
Interest	467.23
Less Intangible Tax	8.50
Treasury Bill	55,000.00
Working Capital Reserve	15,000.00
Interest on Treasury Bill and Working Capital Reserve	4,429.88
Transferred Funds to Savings	5,700.00
Transferred Funds to Checking	1,700.00
	<u>\$ 84,579.43</u>
Church Extension Fund:	
Balance 10-1-79	\$ 3,425.05
Interest	183.59
Less Intangible Tax	3.37
	<u>\$ 3,605.27</u>
Note Receivable 8-22-82	Rec. Balance
Sedgefield Baptist Church \$3,000.00	—O— \$3,000.00
Bank Balance	\$ 11,222.51
General Fund Savings	14,579.43
Treasury Bill	55,000.00
Working Capital Reserve	15,000.00
	<u>\$ 95,801.94</u>

SCHEDULE A

Bessemer	\$ 1,500.00	Lynwood Lakes	—O—
Buchanan	1,628.62	Magnolia Street	500.00
Calvary	1,880.35	McConnell Road	—O—
Camp Herman	50.00	New Hope	—O—
Clifton Road	1,321.25	Northeast	800.00
College Park	700.00	Northside	812.50
Community	—O—	Parkway	2,685.07
Eller Memorial	2,475.00	Pinecroft	720.00
Florida Street	4,148.78	Pleasant Garden	3,106.93
Friendly Avenue	4,387.50	Pleasant Grove	1,545.00
Gate City	1,505.00	Rankin	977.25
Gethsemane	390.90	Reedy Fork	500.00
Gibsonville First	1,176.40	Rocky Knoll	1,000.00
Greensboro First	8,124.96	Rolling Roads	423.36
Guilford	2,849.80	Sedgefield	87.50
Hillcrest	782.00	Sharpe Road	200.00
Hunter Hills	2,061.51	Sixteenth Street	3,515.12
Immanuel	1,500.00	South Elm Street	104.00
Jessup Grove	364.65	Southside	2,400.00
Lake Townsend	—O—	Stevens Memorial	1,040.00
Lakeview	—O—	Summerfield First	1,500.00
Lankford Memorial	240.00	Summer	1,347.37
Lawndale	1,550.00	Temple	550.00
Lindley Park	747.96	Willomore	150.00
			<u>\$63,348.78</u>

# SCHEDULE B

Interest, Westland Property		\$ 2,667.20
Paper		697.75
Music Education		9,003.44
Manuel Cunnup:		475.00
Lighthouse Baptist Church	\$100.00, International Students	\$58.00
Literacy Workshop		348.00
Lakewood Day Camp		1,400.00
Sunday School Banquet		92.92
Woman's Missionary Union		15.09
Church Secretaries Conference		4.00
Sales Tax Refund		367.21
Grass Roots reimbursed		100.00
Conference Dallas, reimbursed		200.00
*Tally House Painted		245.00
Mission Friends Day Camp		18.92
Pleasant Garden:		650.00
Lighthouse Church	\$200.00, Lakewood	\$450.00
**Shubal Stearns Offering		7,265.93
Funds Transferred from savings to checking		1,700.00
Northside:		250.00
Lakewood		
R. A. Conclave		24.00
***Medical Expenses, John Phillips		1,372.41
Missions Ministries (Anonymous)		881.29
Brotherhood Banquet		240.00
****World Missions Conference		6,050.00
		<u>\$34,068.16</u>
Ruger L. Parker, Westland Property		40,000.00
*Tally House Paint:		
Byron Calhoun	\$ 100.00	
Dorothy Whedbee	25.00	
Eller Memorial	50.00	
Gate City	50.00	
Ann Smith	20.00	
**Shubal Stearns Offering:		
Bessemer	\$ 178.10	
Buchanan	76.00	
Calvary	133.00	
Eller Memorial	142.00	
Florida Street	112.00	
Gate City	100.00	
Gethsemane	120.00	
Greensboro First	1,235.00	
Guilford	89.20	
Hillcrest	82.06	
Jessup Grove	50.00	
Lindley Park	46.50	
Northeast	10.00	
Northside	90.25	
Parkway	430.37	
Pleasant Garden	400.00	
Rankin	20.25	
Rolling Roads	113.60	
Sharpe Road	100.00	
South Elm	104.00	
Southside	550.00	
Stevens Memorial	521.60	
Summerfield First	1000.00	
Sumner	62.00	
Friendly Avenue	1500.00	
***Medical Expenses, John Phillips:		
Northside	\$ 100.00	
Pleasant Grove	50.00	
Buchanan	100.00	
Calvary	272.41	
Pleasant Garden	100.00	
Greensboro First	200.00	
Hillcrest	50.00	
Immanuel	500.00	
****World Missions Conference:		
Bessemer	\$ 350.00	
Buchanan	150.00	
Calvary	350.00	
Clifton Road	250.00	
Eller Memorial	250.00	
Florida Street	350.00	
Friendly Avenue	350.00	
Gate City	250.00	
Greensboro First	350.00	
Guilford	350.00	
Hillcrest	250.00	
Lawndale	350.00	
Immanuel	350.00	
Northeast	250.00	
Pinecroft	250.00	
Pleasant Garden	350.00	
Rankin	250.00	
Rocky Knoll	250.00	
Sedgefield	150.00	
Sixteenth Street	350.00	
Stevens Memorial	250.00	

	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
Director of Missions	\$ 24,900.00	\$24,900.00
Salary, Secretary	8,550.00	8,550.00
Other Secretarial Help	500.00	45.00
Hospitalization	245.00	243.64
Relief & Annuity	405.00	378.75
Rent	6,048.00	6,048.00
Supplies	2,300.00	2,292.10
Postage	1,800.00	1,715.57
Telephone	1,200.00	1,372.46
Social Security	497.00	524.13
Workmen's Compensation	73.00	62.00
Convention & Conferences	800.00	1,188.55
Maintenance, Equipment	900.00	354.13
New Equipment	925.00	997.52
Insurance	225.00	127.82
Administrative Cont. Fund	1,000.00	905.56
	<u>\$ 50,368.00</u>	<u>\$49,705.23</u>
Annual Meeting—Special Speakers	500.00	378.57
Annals	1,100.00	930.80
Sunday School	980.00	620.65
Church Training	300.00	200.07
Brotherhood	1,775.00	1,460.40
Woman's Missionary Union	1,300.00	1,508.80
Music	10,018.75	8,766.47
Church Secretaries Conference	150.00	48.00
Youth Program	750.00	—O—
Evangelism	1,000.00	17.56
Stewardship	600.00	378.51
Senior Citizens	50.00	23.94
Church Extension	2,000.00	2,910.13
TACMO	400.00	31.98
Recreation	100.00	119.15
Christian Ministries	1,000.00	3,131.10
Survey & Strategy Committee	1,000.00	8.58
	<u>\$ 23,023.75</u>	<u>\$20,534.71</u>
Lakewood—Caretaker	1,800.00	1,800.00
Summer Workers	4,500.00	2,375.00
Materials & Supplies	2,000.00	1,332.08
Social Security	461.00	395.44
Workmen's Compensation	73.00	50.00
Insurance	1,424.20	1,424.00
Maintenance, Buildings	7,000.00	1,473.35
Maintenance, Grounds	675.00	275.61
Utilities	2,500.00	3,198.89
Janitorial Supplies	500.00	106.71
Volunteer Fire Department	50.00	50.00
Long Range Study	—O—	442.22
	<u>\$ 20,983.20</u>	<u>\$12,923.30</u>
Incidental	100.00	—O—
Total Budget Phase I	<u>\$ 94,474.95</u>	
Christian Ministries, Phase II	15 000 00	
TOTAL BUDGET, PHASE I & II	<u>\$109,474.95</u>	
Lighthouse Baptist		300.00
Transferred Funds		<u>5,700.00</u>
		<u>\$89,163.24</u>

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
Proposed Budget Oct. 1, 1980 - Sept. 30, 1981

1. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		1980-81
Executive Director		
Salary		\$ 17,000.00
Housing Allowance		4,890.00
Insurance & Retirement		1,900.00
Travel		3,600.00
Director of Missions/Ministries		4,800.00
Office Expenses		
Administrative Coord./Fin. Sec.		9,880.00
Receptionist/Typist		5,200.00
Hospitalization		245.00
Relief & Annuity		430.00
Rent		6,048.00
Supplies		2,500.00
Postage		2,000.00
Telephone		1,300.00
Social Security		1,008.00
Workmen's Compensation		100.00
Convention & Conferences		800.00
Maintenance of Equipment		400.00
New Equipment		900.00
Insurance		250.00
Administrative Cont. Fund		1,000.00
Total Administrative Expenses		<u>\$ 64,251.00</u>
2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS		
Sunday School		
Interpretation Clinic	\$	50.00
Preview Clinic		25.00
Pastor/Director Workshop		50.00
4 Quarterly S. S. Directors Meetings		—0—
Annual S. S. Directors Banquet		200.00
Teachers/Workers Retreat		100.00
Fall Leadership Night		100.00
VBS Early Bird Clinic		50.00
V.B.S. Clinic		100.00
B.B.C./M.V.B.S. Clinic		75.00
Fall S. S. Rally		150.00
Transportation		100.00
Total	\$	<u>1,000.00</u>
Church Training		
Interpretation Clinic		50.00
Leadership Training		100.00
Committee Training		50.00
Bible Drill		50.00
Youth Speaker's Tournament		50.00
Total	\$	<u>300.00</u>
Brotherhood		
Baptist Men		
Literature	\$	100.00
Workshop & Travel		200.00
Mission Projects		150.00
Royal Ambassadors		
Uniforms		—0—
Track & Field Rental		150.00
R. A. Camps, Conclaves		200.00
Awards & Trophies		100.00



Workshops & Travel	200.00
Pioneer & Crusaders	150.00
Winners to Congress	
Entry Fees & Other Events	150.00
Promotion	<u>—0—</u>
Total	\$ 1,400.00
Womans Missionary Union	
W. M. U. Director	50.00
Organizational Directors	270.00
Correspondence & Publicity	50.00
Treasurer	10.00
Materials & Supplies	100.00
Honorariums	300.00
Leadership Training	350.00
Mission Action Projects	100.00
Miscellaneous	<u>70.00</u>
Total	\$ 1,300.00
Music	
Piedmont Baptist Chorale	175.00
Senior High Retreat	850.00
Junior High Retreat	500.00
Children's Retreat	500.00
Adult Choir Retreat	225.00
*Lodging & Expenses at Ridgecrest, etc.	8,443.75
*Note: All of this will be reimbursed by participants	
Total	<u>\$10,693.75</u>
Youth	
Talent Night	75.00
Youth Resources Seminar	100.00
Youth Retreat	250.00
Youth Superstars	125.00
Youth Council	<u>200.00</u>
Total	\$ 750.00
Evangelism	
1981 Crusade	\$ 2,000.00
Stewardship	\$ 600.00
Senior Citizens	
Leadership Training for Church Workers	300.00
Association Leadership Training	200.00
Transportation of Senior Citizens	<u>150.00</u>
Total	\$ 650.00
TACMO	
Workshop for Church Media Workers	350.00
Association Leadership Training	100.00
Quarterly Meetings	<u>50.00</u>
Total	\$ 500.00
Family Ministry	
Association Leadership Training	\$ 200.00
Association Family Conference	<u>300.00</u>
Total	\$ 500.00
Recreation	\$ 800.00
Total	\$ 800.00
Church Secretaries Conference	\$ 150.00
Total	\$ 150.00
Total Church Development	\$20,643.75

### 3. MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

Church Extension Ministry	
Operating Expenses	<u>200.00</u>
Total	\$ 200.00
Literacy Ministry	
Workshops	\$ 325.00
Materials	200.00
Leadership Training	<u>100.00</u>
Total	\$ 625.00
Ministry to International Students	\$ 625.00
Total	<u>\$ 625.00</u>
Chaplaincy Ministry	<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>
Total	\$ 6,000.00
Lakewood Ministry	
Caretaker	\$ 1,800.00
Summer Camp Staff	3,000.00
Materials & Supplies	1,000.00
Social Security	300.00
Workmen's Compensation	50.00
Insurance	1,500.00
Maintenance, Buildings	1,700.00
Maintenance, Grounds	600.00
Utilities	2,500.00
Janitorial Supplies	250.00
Volunteer Fire Department	<u>50.00</u>
Total	\$12,750.00
New Christian Ministries	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
Total	\$ 1,000.00
Total Missions/Ministries	<u>\$21,200.00</u>

4. SURVEY & STRATEGY COMMITTEE \$ 300.00

### 5. ANNUAL MEETING

Special Speakers	\$ 300.00
Printing of Annuals	900.00
Total	<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>

TOTAL BUDGET \$107,594.75

### Anticipated Receipts

Churches, Regular Gifts	\$ 76,894.75
Music Program	8,400.00
Lakewood	2,000.00
Sales Tax Refund	300.00
Shubal Stearns Offering	<u>20,000.00</u>

TOTAL \$107,594.75

We are still recommending that each church seek to give a minimum of 2% of its undesignated gifts through its regular gifts to the association, and promote the Shubal Stearns Offering in May.

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS 1980

The Piedmont Baptist Association has moved forward in many ways during the past year. New ministries have been started. Reports presented in this meeting will verify that our Association is rapidly on its way in becoming one of the strongest in our state. Our churches are beginning to realize that the Association can play a significant role in fulfilling their objectives. It can be observed now that when churches pool their resources many ministries can be carried out that would not be carried out by the local church.

God is blessing our efforts as we pursue our purpose and objectives. Goals are being reached. Prayers have and are being answered.

Yet there is so much to do. Visions of still greater things are on the horizon. We are constrained by Christ's love to drive deeper our stakes and lengthen our cords by further expanding and improving our programs designed to strengthen the churches and by developing new ministries planned to meet the many needs in our setting.

The membership of our churches is over twenty-seven thousand. One out of six people living in the bounds of our Association belong to one of our churches. One out of four church members in the area belong to one of our churches. These members last year contributed over six million dollars to our churches.

What does the above mean for us? It means that we have an awesome responsibility. "For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required; and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more." Luke 48:12.

A good number of our churches, observing what is happening, are getting excited and are promoting and supporting our work. Twenty-nine have increased their giving to the Association this past year. Three hundred and thirty volunteers are now serving in some capacity in the Association.

Some goals for the future:

1. Enlist at least 600 volunteers in Associational Missions by October 1, 1982
2. Our churches giving five percent of their designated gifts by October 1, 1985
3. Every church giving to and supporting Associational Missions by October 1, 1981
4. Five new churches or missions by October 1, 1985
5. The establishment of on going ministries in at least three of the large mobile home parks by October 1, 1982

Some potential new ministries that may be established:

1. Rescue Mission in downtown Greensboro
2. Emergency Shelter for children and youth
3. A ministry to migrant workers
4. A ministry to the deaf
5. A ministry to the mentally retarded
6. A chaplaincy ministry to the police and fire departments
7. A Christian counselor with the Association providing office facilities

Why the need of at least six hundred volunteers:

We need volunteers for our church development programs, for the ministries already established such as Literacy Ministry, International Ministry, Prison Ministry, ministry to the fire department, etc.

We will need many volunteers as we enter into new ministries.

Soon we will engage ourselves in a campaign for volunteers. Churches can help now by informing the people of what the Association is doing.

God is richly blessing us. His leadership is evident. You and I can make this new Association Year the greatest ever experienced. Let us all unite in praying for God's wisdom and commit ourselves to the task God is calling us to do.

Manuel E. Cunnup

**Sunday School Department**  
**Annual Report**  
**1979 — 1980**

In addition to the various things which have been planned for the next year, our Sunday School Team:

1—Conducted a Sunday School Directors' Banquet at Florida Street Church on February 12, 1980.

2—Conducted Associational VBS activities as follows:

a—Associational VBS Team Training at First Church, Burlington on Feb. 22.

b—Associational Early Bird VBS Clinic at Magnolia Street Church Feb. 25.

c—Associational General VBS Clinic at Lawndale Church, April 1.

3—Sponsored a State promoted Outreach Clinic at Guilford Church, August 25. The future plans for the Sunday School ASSIST Team include:

1—Enlistment and Training of new ASSIST Team members to include:

a—The Sunday School Council, made up of:

1—The Sunday School Director.

2—The VBS Director.

3—The Outreach Director.

4—The Teaching Improvement Director.

5—The Age Group Division Directors, to include:

+ The Adult Division Director.

+ The Youth Division Director.

+ The Children's Division Director.

+ The Preschool Division Director.

b—The Sunday School Special Workers with:

1—Adults.

+ Senior Adults.

+ Median Adults.

+ Young Adults.

+ College Students.

2—Youth.

3—Children.

+ Older Children.

+ Middle Children.

+ Younger Children.

4—Preschool.

+ Older Preschool.

+ Middle Preschool.

+ Younger Preschool.

+ Cradle Roll.

5—Special Persons (Physically and/or Mentally Handicapped).

2—Promotion and Implementation of Sunday School Programs to include:

a—Area Meetings:

1—Purpose: To provide easily accessible training for local church Sunday School Workers.

2—Locations:

Section 1—Northwest—Friendly Ave. Church.

Section 2—Northeast—Sixteenth Street Church.

Section 3—Southeast—Hunter Hills Church.

Section 4—Southwest—Sharpe Road Church.

Section 3—Southeast—Hunter Hills Church.

**The Working With Series.**

**The Understanding Series.**

**The Teaching Series.**

b—VBS Early Bird and General Clinics.

c—Sunday School Leadership Development Night in September, 1981, featuring the brand new series on **Basic Sunday School Work.**

Respectfully Submitted,  
David M. Lindeman  
Asst. Sunay School Director



## CHURCH TRAINING COMMITTEE REPORT

### 1980

The Church Training of the Piedmont Baptist Association conducted various conferences to promote the development of greater ministries and spiritual growth for the local churches:

1. A curriculum workshop was held on October 22, 1979 at Florida Street Baptist Church. The speaker was Jim Simpson from the Church Training Department of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh.
2. "M" Night on November 26, 1979 was held at Eller Memorial Baptist Church. Guest Minister and speaker was the Rev. Jack Lyles of Lawndale Baptist Church.
3. Directors/Pastors Conference was held January 14, 1980 at the First Baptist Church. Rev. Richard Moretz from Guilford Baptist Church was speaker at the conference.
4. A Seminar on "Organizing Church Training In The Church" was held at Magnolia Street Baptist Church on March 10, 1980 and was conducted by members of the Church Training Committee.
5. Bible Drills and Speaker Tournaments were held April 27, 1980 at North-east Baptist Church.
6. Church Training Workshop was held on September 15-16 at Calvary Baptist Church and was led by the Church Training Department of the Baptist State Convention.

We encourage our churches to realize the importance of Church Training and its spiritual role in the local church. Through the ministry of Church Training, Baptists can develop new leaders, ministers and mature believers who will strengthen the gospel witness in our churches and the community.

Respectfully yours,  
Church Training Committee  
James C. Mooney, Director  
Don Harrington, Adult Director  
Rick Gilley, Youth Director  
Gayle Strickland, Childrens Director  
Dot Boldman, Preschool Director  
Everette Richardson, Consultant

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The year of 1979-80 has been an exciting and challenging one for WMU in the Piedmont Baptist Association.

The emphasis for the year has been "Life Changing Commitments" and the cooperation, participation and the enthusiasm of those in WMU on all age-levels has shown that many have made some truly life-changing commitments.

Approximately 250 of those who have committed their time and talents to places of leadership in the missions education program (WMU) in their churches came to Parkway Baptist Church for the Fall Leadership Conference on September 22 this year. On September 6 approximately 60 leaders of all age-levels of WMU came to Sharpe Road for a manual study.

The Foreign Mission and Home Mission Graded Series Institutes for those planning to teach the mission studies were attended by some 60 people. It has been exciting to see more of the Baptist Men taking part in teaching and helping with the special offerings emphasis in the churches.

The World Day of Prayer at First Baptist Church in November 1979 made us aware of world needs and brought Rev. Emmett Haislip who is in Pioneer Missions in North Dakota to share with us about his work and the needs of the churches in his area of work.

Several of the churches responded with hymn books, sheet music, and literature to be used there. Since that time some financial aid has been given.

Our attention has been focused on the physical needs of people everywhere as we participated in the study of "The Woman I Am In a Hungry World."

This study has led to a lifestyle change for many who have committed themselves to the task of helping to support our World Hunger Relief outreach through the Foreign Mission Board.

This commitment calls for sacrifice of personal "wants" to make more money available to be given in support and to make more food available by eating less ourselves.

This year has brought commitment of time and work in a variety of volunteer projects on the part of Baptist Women, Baptist Men and their families. A retired missionary's home has been painted, some went to Alaska, Pennsylvania and Indiana to assist in building a home for a missionary and finishing the construction of a church building.

At the same time these and others shared in the outreach of these churches in their communities through Vacation Bible Schools and other activities.

Here at home WMU has helped to promote and participated in the Laubach Workshop of our Literacy Missions Ministry of the Association. We have also continued to be involved in the fellowship and "friend-family" program for the International Students as it has become another ministry of the Association.

It has been our joy to send money for milk for the children of Ghana, and to help provide gifts for the women at Central Prison in Raleigh and at Cameron-Morrison Home. We also helped with the purchase of bases for the ball field at Sandy Ridge Prison Unit.

The Girls-in-Action came together at Friendly Avenue Church for their Banquet in May. 310 G. A.'s and their leaders were there. The Hillcrest Church brought 50 girls, their pastor Max Reece, drove the bus and stayed for the banquet.

This church has enjoyed growth in their organization due to the commitment of the G. A. Leaders to make the extra effort of providing transportation for the girls who would not be able to attend otherwise.

G. A.'s also enjoyed two week-ends of Mini-Camp at Lakewood Assembly. The first was for grades 4, 5, and 6, the second was a Mother-Daughter Camp for grades 1, 2, and 3.

Our Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women provided a mission action Seminar which featured nine areas of ministry and outreach. This training has helped many to become involved in outreach for the first time.

As your Director I want to express my thanks to all of you and to tell you once more how very grateful I am that God has given me the opportunity of one more year of service in His name in this Association.

On behalf of the W. M. U. Council we look forward to another year of working together in the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Shirley Barbee,  
Director

## **BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

1980

The Brotherhood of the Piedmont Association has had a good year of growing within the Baptist Men's Organization as well as increasing the number of R. A.'s actively involved in the various programs.

Sanford Smith, our Baptist Men's Director, organized several home missions projects during the year with the most significant being the building of a missionary's home in Tok, Alaska with one of our men from Southeast spending several weeks on the project.

Harold Kimrey of Friendly Ave., organized a group that went to Pennsylvania and began construction on a building to be used for a church and organized follow-up groups on that project.

I had the privilege of leading a group of five to work on the Conference Center of the Indiana State Baptist Convention in Monrovia, Ind. where we participated



in Vacation Bible School, construction and other projects there.

Sanford Smith and I have spoken to numerous Baptist Men's groups, when called upon to do so, within the Association, as well as churches outside our Association. We attended all meetings of the Baptist Men's Board for the State of North Carolina and I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in the month of May. A regional Brotherhood workshop was held in High Point at the First Baptist Church and trained five people within the Association as State Mission interpreters.

A Baptist Men's Banquet was held at Florida Street Baptist Church during the month of September with seventy-two people in attendance and the various ministries within the Association were highlighted. Brother Archie Jones, our Baptist Men's Director of our State Convention, was guest speaker.

The following is a brief summary of R. A. activities for the year. The R. A. mission effort came through the support of Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong and Shubal Stearns mission offerings Bike/Walk-a-thons of which \$2,200 was accounted for. This was their first annual attempt. The other primary project was that of Lakewood Assembly work projects.

We were proud to have three men certified by SBC as basic campcrafters, Joey Wilson, Robert Yarbrough, Russell Walker and two as advanced, Robert Gaines and Bill Perdue, whereby they are taught about God's beauty that is for our enjoyment and for His glory.

Other activities included are:

Spring Conclave — 26 persons

Summer Conclave — 75 persons

Associational Track Meet—3 state winners at Wake Forest University

Associational Speech and Writing Contest

Associational Swim Meets

Numerous other NCSBC sponsored activities which includes the congresses, see Wake Forest Day, overnight camps, summer camp, etc.

Clifton Hix, Brotherhood Director

Bill Perdue, R. A. Directory

## MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

1980

The Piedmont Baptist Association Music Committee has worked very hard this past year to provide excellent music opportunities to the Associational churches. It has been a year that has had both ups and downs but a successful one.

The highlight of the year was the Youth Retreat at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly and then with "Youth Explosion II" at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. Frank Boggs from Atlanta, Georgia was the guest music director with Richard Everette from the Department of Evangelism, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the inspirational speaker. There were approximately two hundred seventy-five young people from our Association who took part in this program. We praise the Lord for their testimony in song, as well as all of the program personalities and, of course, the church packed full of people.

The Piedmont Baptist Association Music Committee is composed of some of the most talented people in our Association. It is a privilege to work with these. It is our prayer that God will continue to guide us in wisdom through another year of planning and helping our sister churches with their music ministry. We wish to thank also the people of the Piedmont Baptist Association for the wonderful support you have given us this past year.

Andy Carroll, Music Director

## ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

1980

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation Meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous

Revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal — March 14-28; Piedmont — April 4-18; and Mountain — April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 4-5, 1980, at First Baptist Church and War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. Eight practical Evangelism Conferences, related to helps for growing churches and discipling members, were held during the first afternoon session at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro. About 2,400 pastors and laypersons heard inspirational speakers at War Memorial Auditorium.

Recently the Executive Committee of the General Board approved the department name change from Department of Youth and Renewal Evangelism to Department of Personal Evangelism. Richard W. Everett is director of this department. His department work now includes various phases of witnessing training for youth and adults.

Fifty-four associations have now involved their churches in a Bold Evangelism Clinic, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, on-going programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, **Bold Evangelism through the Local Church**. The other associations in our state are asked to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic this fall or next spring. Also, every church is urged to enlist a Local Church Task Force on Evangelism to involve more members in direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

New materials on Lay Evangelism Schools prepared by the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The Lay Evangelism School is a one-week effort to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Evangelism Clinics for bi-vocational pastors are now being held across the state to assist pastors of rural-small churches, and churches with no baptisms in practical ways of evangelism planning to involve members in witnessing.

Thousands of youth were involved in the 10th Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum on Friday, August 15, 1980. A Discipleship Seminar was held during the afternoon session at Immanuel Church. We thank God for the hundreds of youth who have made various decisions for Christ during this ten year period.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

The Piedmont Baptist Association has adopted the following Evangelistic agenda:

1. An area-wide crusade to be held in the Coliseum War Memorial Auditorium October 25-31, 1981. Each church is asked to contribute as follows:

200 Members	\$175
201-450 Members	\$300
Above 451 Members	\$425

2. Associational Simultaneous Revival will be April 4-18, 1982.  
Let each church vote to participate.
3. A School of Discipleship will be held in 1983.

We are grateful for every person won to Christ during the past Associational year.

A Leroy Parker, Chairman of Evangelism

### STEWARDSHIP REPORT 1980

The Piedmont Baptist Association now has a Stewardship Department. This was established by the Executive Board in its July meeting. Rev. Gerald Primm was appointed as acting director and will be nominated in this annual meeting to continue in this position this year.



A council has been appointed to serve with him. They are: Calvin Capps, William Norris, Vernon Williams, William Claffey, Nolan Richey and Phillip Hunter.

The purpose of this department will be to promote stewardship in the churches. It will study the financial needs of the Association and recommend ways and means of raising the necessary funds to carry on our work.

The council has sent out a letter to the churches recommending that each church consider seriously the work of the Association and to increase its giving. Two percent of undesignated gifts is recommended as a minimum. Also, the council recommends that churches seek to increase their giving to the Association to five percent of undesignated gifts by 1985. This recommendation is made with the anticipation that the Association will be engaging in more and more ministries in our area.

The Stewardship Department recognizes the great responsibility laid upon it. Please pray for and support its director and council.

Manuel E. Cunnup

## SENIOR CITIZENS REPORT

1980

We organized our committee the fall of 1979: Alice Field, Director; Grace Early, Social Chairman; Carolyn Whickee, Entertainment Chairman; Shirley Barbee, Coordinator of Activities at Village Green.

We had a picnic for our Senior Citizens on June 21, 1980 at Battleground Park. We had about twenty-five attending; Dorothy Weymann gave an excellent program.

Shirley Barbee has tried to get some of the churches involved in doing some activities at Village Green but hasn't gotten any results.

We plan to continue the effort to become more involved in ministries for our Senior Citizens.

Thirty-five churches have been contacted about Senior Citizens Programs. Nineteen have some type of program, seven churches are interested, some are not; I haven't gotten in touch with the rest.

Coming events for 1980-81:

We are planning a Christmas Party at Village Green on Thursday, December 18, 1980 from 2-5 p.m. for Senior Citizens in our Association and for those that live at Village Green.

I have a Nashville, Tenn. trip planned for April 10-12, 1981. Those who are planning to go, please send your \$25.00 deposit to:

Holiday Tours  
P. O. Box 188  
Randleman, NC 27317

There will be an agenda sent out through the churches later.

On April 13, 1981 there will be a Senior Adult Leadership Workshop in the Piedmont Association led by Ted Williams.

Last on our agenda will be another picnic in June. A date will be announced later.

Respectfully submitted,

Alice Field, Senior Citizens Director

## MEDIA CENTER REPORT

1980

The Media Center can strengthen a church as it worships God, educates its members, ministers to the needs of people and proclaims the gospel. A major means for helping churches begin and improve this vital ministry is the Associational Church Media Center Organization.

The Associational Media Center Organization provides six basic areas of service.

1. Can provide information and fellowship for media center workers.
2. Can present the media center ministry to other associational groups.
3. Sponsor clinics and workshops.
4. Promote the establishment of new libraries.
5. Promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing libraries.
6. Provide for in-depth training in specific areas such as classification promotion and media education.

In April, 1980, we provided a media center display at the VBS Clinic showing different materials which could enrich the VBS program. Many people were interested in the quality of material which could be used along with the basic literature.

Irene Clark has been working with Sherry Lawson at Clifton Road on classification of books.

Irene and I have assisted ladies at Southside in their efforts to improve their media center.

We are providing a Media Conference at Lawndale Baptist Church on October 13-14, 1980 to help the media center staff. Don Bouldin, pastor of Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, will be speaking to the Pastor's Conference as well as the Media Conference. John Hack, Church Library Department, Nashville, will be leading the Media Conference.

We are available to help you in any way that we can.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Susan Thomas, President  
 Charlotte Bell, Media Educational Director  
 Katherine Hutton, Secretary  
 Irene Clark, Technical Processes Consultant

## RECREATION REPORT

Since February, 1980, organization and development of a recreation program for the Piedmont Baptist Association have begun. An Associational Recreation Council was formed and is now actively involved in planning and developing a comprehensive recreation program. After a slow start, participation and interest are now rapidly increasing in the program. Our churches need to be aware of this program where we can offer our people a variety of Christian leisure and recreational opportunities. It is our purpose to enhance the quality of life and contribute to the character of our people by providing a year-round broad and comprehensive program of leisure and recreational activities. Also, giving assistance to our churches in the area of recreation administration and leadership is a key thrust of the program.

Some activities during this past year include: A Family Fishing Rodeo, A Family Dog Show, A Church Staff Golf Tournament and the development of an Associational Mens' Flag Football League.

In the year ahead many activities are planned. This should be an exciting year as our recreation program really "gets off the ground." Some key events and activities for this coming year include: A Family "Fun Run," Youth Coffee House, Table Tennis Tournament, Family Kite Flying Contest, Association-wide Easter Egg Hunt, Family Roller Skating, Horseshoe Tournament, Par 3 Golf Tournament and a Church Recreation Leadership Workshop. As much as possible, activities are being planned for the entire family.

I would like to ask that you pray for this program that a greater fellowship among our churches will be achieved through the avenue of leisure activities. Also, volunteers are always needed to help carry on this program along with good publicity in our churches. This program has great potential in not only providing leisure outlets, but in the development of good sportsmanship, good attitudes and good Christian character.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all those who have helped and are helping now in the process of making our recreation program a success.

Larry McElreath, Recreation Director

## CREREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

1980

During this church year the Lynwood Lakes Baptist Church has been under the watchcare of our Association. All compliances have been met and your Credentials Committee recommends the admission of Lynwood Lakes Baptist Church into full affiliation of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

There have been no formal requests submitted to your Credentials Committee for watchcare or any other affiliation in our Association by any other body.

Otis W. Davis, Chairman

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

1980

The Properties Committee has met as required by the Constitution. Business matters discussed did not produce any recommendations to the Executive Committee.

The Properties Committee also met on two occasions jointly with the Location Study Committee to keep informed on any action of mutual interest and to contribute if possible.

The work of this committee will continue to work as alertly as possible to handle all matters for which it is responsible.

W. C. Norris, Chairman

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1980

Moderator .....	Bobby Matthews, Florida Street
Vice Moderator .....	Julius Lambeth, Rolling Roads
Clerk .....	Loretta Calhoun, Lindley Park
Recording Secretary .....	Ruth Lovin, Friendly Avenue
Treasurer .....	Sam Wilson, Greensboro First
Sunday School Director .....	David Lindeman, Magnolia Street
Church Training Director .....	
Brotherhood Director .....	Clifton Hix, Southeast
WMU Director .....	Shirley Barbee, Gate City
Music Director .....	Andy Carroll, Summerfield First
TACMO Director .....	Susan Thomas, Lawndale
Youth Director .....	Bill Young, Hunter Hills
Senior Citizens Director .....	Alice Field, Pleasant Garden
Evangelism Director .....	A. L. Parker, Friendly Avenue
Stewardship Director .....	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial
Recreation Director .....	Larry McElreath, Sumner
Literacy Director .....	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer
International Ministry Director .....	Mary Odom, Immanuel
Prison Ministry Director .....	Wanda Halsey, Sixteenth Street
Lakewood Director .....	Roger Gilbert, Southeast
Fire Department Ministry Director .....	Paul Crosby, Friendly Avenue
Youth Ministry Director .....	
Church Extension Director .....	Robert Goode, Florida Street
Family Ministry Director .....	Max Reese, Hillcrest
Hospital Representative .....	A. C. Scott, Lake Townsend
Home for the Aging Representative .....	Sharon Apple, Bessemer
Childrens' Home Representative .....	Margaret Wilson, Greensboro First
Annuity Board .....	Ronald Wall, Parkway



Radio and Television .....	A. L. Lineberry, Sr., Greensboro First
Baptist Student Union .....	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
Cooperative Program .....	Dorrence Wilson, Summerfield First
Christian Action League .....	William Claffey, Gate City
Prayer Chairman .....	Robert Phelps, Pleasant Grove
Christian Education .....	Norman Harris, Gibsonville First
Committee of Public Affairs .....	Robert Goode, Florida Street
Churchmanship, 1981 .....	Roger Gilbert, Southeast

Nominating Committee

Sanford Smith .....	Chairman
Pete Boone .....	Sarah Parker
Sharon Apple .....	Ralph Webb

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee has been busy increasing the Associational staff due to the new ministries that have begun.

Mr. Lawrence Clapp was employed to work in the jail and Sheriff's Department, counseling with both the inmates and employees. (Mr. Clapp has since accepted a church in Asheville where he will serve as pastor. His resignation is effective October 31).

At the July, 1980 Executive Committee meeting, Mr. Austin Lovin was approved to serve as Director of the Division of Missions and Ministries effective October 1. (Mr. Lovin, however, began his work in August.)

Another new face in the office is that of Mrs. Jean Warren. Mrs. Warren has been employed as receptionist/typist in a part-time capacity.

Mr. David Fleming was approved as prison chaplain at the Sandy Ridge and McLeansville units by the Executive Board October 13, 1980.

Please give your suppoprt to Mr. Cunnup and his fine team.

Respectfully submitted,  
Loretta Calhoun, chairman  
Shirley Barbee  
Jimmy Kincaid  
Manual Cunnup, Director of Missions  
Julius Lambeth, Vice-Moderator  
Bobby Matthews, Moderator  
Vernon Williams  
Sam Wilson

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT  
October 23, 1980

AUDITING COMMITTEE (at least 2)		CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE (at least 9)	
Leo Starling	1 yr.	Otis Davis, Chm.	1 yr.
Edgar Satterfield	2	Don Harrington	1
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES (at least 5)		Don Lewis	1
James Mooney, Chm.	2 yr.	James Crews	1
A. L. Parker	1	Shannon Wyrick	1
Ruby Bridges	1	M. L. Lawson	2
Frances Boone	2	Robert Goode	2
R. V. Thornberry, Jr.	3	Thomas Williams	2
		Esther Wall	3
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE (at least 5)		FINANCE COMMITTEE (at least 6)	
Richard Kidd, Chm.	2 yr.	Julius Lambeth, Chm.	
Sam Johnson	2	Sam Wilson, Treasurer	
Doris Trexler	3	Wilson Stewart	2 yr.
Robert Phelps	3	Pete Boone	2
Jack Flemming	3	J. D. Holder	2



Jim Aydelette	2	Loretta Calhoun	
Ruby Bridges	3	PROGRAM COMMITTEE	
Wayne Trexler	3	(at least 4)	
Sue Andrews	3	S. C. Ray, Chm.	1 yr.
NOMINATING COMMITTEE		Roger Gilbert	1
(at least 5)		Ann Carter	1
Sanford Smith, Chm.	1 yr.	Andy Carroll	
Pete Boone	1	Lucille Grubbs	2
Sara Parker	2	PROPERTIES COMMITTEE	
Sharon Apple	2	(at least 5)	
Ralph Webb	2	W. C. Norris, Chm.	2 yr.
ORDINATION COMMITTEE		Clifton Hix	1
(at least 6 Ordained Ministers)		H. B. Blackwelder	1
T. W. Estes, Chm.	1 yr.	Norman Livengood	2
Jack Lyles	2	R. A. Cline	3
Bob Shackleford	2	RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE	
Gene Lawhorne	3	(at least 3)	
Claude Bowen	3	Alton McEachern, Chm.	2 yr.
Gerald Primm	3	Ernest Welch	2
PERSONNEL COMMITTEE		Ann Smith	3
Bob Shackleford, Chm.		TRUSTEES	
Bobby Matthews, Moderator		Jack Sutton	1981
Julius Lambeth, Vice Moderator		Al Lineberry	1982
Sam Wilson, Treasurer		Garvey Chambers	1983

#### TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The morning and afternoon sessions of the Annual Associational Meeting will be held at Hillcrest Baptist Church and the evening session at Buchanan Baptist Church.

Wayne Trexler, pastor of Rankin Baptist Church, will preach the annual sermon with Bob Shackleford, pastor of Parkway Baptist Church, serving as alternate.

The annual meeting will be held October 29, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,  
Gene Lawhorne, Acting Chairman  
Wayne Gauldin

#### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION REPORT

The following men were approved for ordination upon the recommendation of their respective churches:

Jerry Sowers, Guilford Baptist Church  
Greensboro, N. C.

Ronnie Settle, Sixteenth Street Baptist Church  
Greensboro, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,  
T. W. Estes, Chairman  
Council on Ordination

#### CHURCH SECRETARIES CONFERENCE REPORT

1980

The past twelve months have been extremely busy in many of our church offices. Quarterly meetings of the Church Secretaries Conference were held at Southside, Sixteenth Street, Bessemer and Immanuel Churches.

In March the secretary from Immanuel Church, Reavely Strader, and I attended a "Church Secretaries' Certification Seminar" at Ridgecrest. This was a week of intensive study climaxed by an exam (which we both passed). Also, there was Bible study and an opportunity to "share" with other ladies in similar

jobs. It was gratifying to both of us to know that having been out of school for some time, we were still able to study and complete the required work for certification.

Our program in June enabled Reavely and I to share some of the materials covered at the seminar and to encourage other secretaries, having the opportunity, to attend similar conferences.

Our attendance each quarter remains high and we hope that each church will afford their secretarial staff the time to attend these quarterly meetings.

Each of us, the Church Secretary, represent YOU to our visitors and those with whom we come in contact daily. We request that you pray daily for all of the staff members of your local church, that we might be drawn closer together as we seek to do the job the Lord has for each of us.

Lucille Grubbs, President

## DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES REPORT 1980

A year ago the Division of Christian Ministries existed only on paper. Today, we have a multi-faceted ministry in operation. Special thanks and praise is due to the directors and their assistants who are making all of this possible. I have visited several of the activities promoted by the various ministries and have been greatly impressed by the high quality of work being done.

Looking to the future, two new ministries are in the process of being set up almost immediately and another should be activated within the next year. We expect to employ a part-time chaplain for the Sandy Ridge and McLeansville Prison Units by November 1. Also, we are presently in communication with the Greensboro Fire Chief, with the expectation of being allowed to provide teachers for Sunday School classes for most of the city's fire departments. We have someone to direct this ministry when it is authorized.

We believe that an on-going associational leadership training program is an urgent need. It would be based on the SBC Seminary Extension Program, but would also provide training for those who have not had college or seminary training. A well-qualified and highly motivated director is absolutely essential to make such a program the functioning and growing ministry it needs to be. We are seeking such a leader.

As your Director of Christian Ministries, I am excited about the prospects for the future. We believe that God will continue to open doors of opportunity to minister and to call out the leaders needed to respond to these opportunities. If we will demonstrate our faith by our faithfulness, the next few years will prove to be years of victory and fruitfulness in the work of the Lord.

Austin Lovin, Director of Christian Ministries

## CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE REPORT 1980

The Church Extension Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association has met several times for organization and implementation of our work this year. Rev. Austin Lovin has been called by our Association to serve as Director of Christian Ministries. Our committee is very pleased with his selection and we have already felt the impact of his leadership in this area.

We have established the following list of goals for our committee:

1. We are concerned with the establishment of new churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association.
2. We will enlist sister churches to support the new work and sponsor it once we have determined the location. Special consideration will be given to enlistment of a church near the proposed new church site, however, we will seek sponsorship elsewhere if that church is not able to do so.
3. We propose to recommend the purchase of property upon which future churches will be located in areas where the greatest needs exist.

4. We propose to finance this purchase through a financial plan of enlistment to be presented at a future date. It will be outside the regular budget.
5. We further propose to purchase modular units to be placed on the new church site until permanent facilities can be erected. These units would be retained by ownership of the Association to be used for the next site in the same manner. Again we propose to recommend a financial plan for doing this in the near future.

We are excited about the possibilities of this tremendous undertaking and request your prayers as we continue.

Robert J. Goode, Chairman

### PRISON MINISTRY

In April of this year the Organizational Baptist Magazine featured articles on prison ministries and the need we find behind those bars. Many Christians became concerned for those people. They made phone calls, they prayed, they began to talk and plan.

Many of our Brothers and Sisters have been visiting our county prison units for Bible study, entertainment and taking reading materials for years. But there was a need for a more concentrated ministry. As the people in our Association prayed about this ministry the Lord began to open doors. We were invited to sit in on their Board meetings and we were asked to furnish soft-ball bases for the Sandy Ridge Unit. After much prayer and many visits to the prisons I was elected by the Executive Board as the Prison Ministry Director.

At this time a lot of plans are being made. We are meeting with a lot of people and the Lord is laying the ground work for what we are to accomplish.

I have attended several organizational meetings at McLeansville prison and there are many things both men and women will be called upon to do. Because of re-organization at the Administration level we have not been able to move ahead with our planning as soon as we had thought. Captain Lee has taken over as the new Superintendent there and several changes are being made. They do have an on-going need for good reading materials and another need was for bunk bedspreads for one of the units. There are many other projects that could be carried out there and will be put into the planning stage soon.

Sandy Ridge Prison is a different type unit but with similar needs. They are in need now for curtains for the offices and a newly remodeled dining hall. The ones we saw have been hanging since 1963. We hope the W. M. U. Ladies and G. A. Young Ladies will begin working on this project in the near future.

Both units are in need of Christian love and concern for the inmates and their families. One of their largest needs is for sponsors for the men who are able to take short trips away from the Units. At Sandy Ridge they need to be taken for job interviews but there are not enough staff members to fill the need. This, of course, would have to be an approved man and I hope our Baptist Men will answer the call.

The Lord has opened these doors and while they are open we must be about God's work. If He has called you to any part of prison ministry, heed that call, put your love and concern to work helping someone find God's love through your witness.

Wanda Halsey,  
Director

### CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY REPORT

1980

The Chaplaincy Ministry has begun a growing ministry during 1980. I served as part-time Chaplain at the Village Green retirement home until recently when the pressure of other duties forced me to give it up.

Rev. Lawrence Clapp has served two days a week as Chaplain to the County Jail since May 16, 1980. Sheriff Paul Gibson is enthusiastic about his work with the inmates, most of whom are under twenty-five years of age. Brother Clapp will leave us at the end of October to accept a pastorate near Asheville. We are reluctant to lose him and we are seeking a successor.



Rev. David Fleming is being recommended to the Annual Meeting to serve as part-time chaplain for the Sandy Ridge and McLeansville prison units. He will begin working for us immediately. He has been serving as a volunteer chaplain at Sandy Ridge for some time and the warden there has praised his work.

Plans for the future include chaplains for the police and fire departments, as soon as the money and qualified persons can be found. There is a potential for the beginning of employment of industrial chaplains by local firms and we hope to explore this during the coming year.

We are grateful for what God has made possible up to now and we face the future confidently, believing that He will continue to bless this ministry.

Rev. Wade Gibson, Director Chaplaincy Ministries

## DIRECTOR OF INTERNATIONAL MINISITRIES REPORT

In March of 1980 an International Council of eight members from various churches was formed. The council has prepared brochures for Internationals introducing them to Greensboro and a bulletin of helpful suggestions to families who will serve as special friends to an International. A workshop for Orientation to families who will "adopt" Internationals was conducted in July. Less than twenty families throughout the Association are active in this particular ministry. More families are needed!

In September, Conversational English Classes were started by twelve volunteers who teach each Wednesday from 5:30-6:30 p.m. using the facility of First Baptist Church. More than fifteen Internationals had enrolled by the first of October.

A Training Workshop for teachers was conducted the first weekend in October. Twelve certificates were awarded.

A note of appreciation was received from a father of a Vietnamese "Boat Family" in which he said, "Thank you so very much for your help to our family in the adjustment that we must make. I hope the experiences of the boat people will help everyone to know how very bad communism really is!"

Another part of the International Ministries is to plan and coordinate four main events for contact and fellowship. The following are planned for this year:

1. Mountain Trip and Picnic — October 25, 9:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.  
Pilot Mountain.
2. International Meal — November 22, 7:00 p.m.  
Friendly Ave.
3. Friendship Party — February 7, 7:30 p.m.  
Florida St.
4. Farewell Cookout — April 25, 4:00 p.m.  
Hagan Stone Park.

Churches are encouraged to form a mission action group of interested people who will be supportive of anyone or all three divisions of the International Outreach. The chairman of the group or mission action director for the church should indicate their interest to the director or member of the International Council.

	Mary H. Odom, Director	643-4500	
	Mildred Henderson, Asst. Director	273-1604	
Bertie Jones	643-4352	Jim Fleet	272-3340
Geneva Metzger	288-4773	James Crews	299-5424
Helen Rose	299-4046	Sue Dodson	855-1217
	Piedmont Baptist Association	275-7651	



## LITERACY MINISTRY REPORT

### Literacy Mission Needs in North Carolina:

3,451,000 adults in N. C. 18 years and up

345,100 less than fifth grade education are classed as functional illiterates in North Carolina

Literacy Missions involves people with people. It means teaching the non-reader to read, the non-English speaking person the English language and the under-achiever in school to achieve.

The Literacy Ministry is an outgrowth of the Survey Strategy Planning report-ed on last year as an implementation of the Bold Mission Thrust. This ministry was begun in January of 1980 by myself as Director and I in turn formed a council. The original council was Mrs. Gladys Boroughs, Greensboro First; Mrs. Ann Carter, Southeast Chapel; Mrs. Ruth Cunnup, Parkway; Mrs. Shirley Glover, Guilford; Mrs. Willene Moss, Lawndale; and Mrs. Helen Rose, Lindley Park. Since that time, Mrs. Rose has asked to be relieved and Mrs. Ann Toomey, Southeast Chapel was asked and accepted as a replacement.

An Associational Literacy Workshop, using the Laubach technique with Mrs. Mary Allred, Nashville, Tenn., full time literacy volunteer teacher, was held January 28-February 1 (with the exception of Wednesday, January 30). This was a ten-hour course with a repeat morning and evening session. Twenty-five people, men and women, from five different denominations received certificates the committee.

Throughout the year I have been invited to several of our churches to present some highlights of the Literacy Ministry with much interest shown. In May we had a get-together of our original 25, with 10 attending and sharing experiences.

At this time, due to changes, we have lost five of the original twenty-five that took the course in January and of the twenty remaining, eleven have or have had one or more students and we have been able to place teacher with student request so far.

Another workshop is planned for October 13-17 at Lawndale Church (with the exception of Monday morning and Wednesday evening). This again will be a repeat morning and evening class — morning 9-12:00 p.m., evening 6:30-9:30 p.m. This will be a twelve-hour course with Mrs. Allred coming again to lead us.

This has been an exciting year with an exciting challenge. We ask your prayers and support as we reach out to others in this new ministry.

Frances Funderburk

## PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE REPORT 1980

This committee was formed in the middle of the year as the result of the worsening moral climate in our area. The Pastors met with city officials to discuss how we might help to improve the situation. The Executive Committee meeting at Camp Herman Baptist Church on April 21, approved formation of tion of the committee.

We met twice to discuss our plans for this committee. We decided to sub-divide the areas of responsibility into broad areas such as Education, Government, Mass Media, Morals and related affairs. We made tentative sub-committee assignments.

The next meeting came as a result of action by the Piedmont Baptist Pastors Conference when it was suggested that we plan strategy for protest of the City Stage event in downtown Greensboro sponsored jointly by the United Arts Council and Miller Brewing Company.

At this meeting we defined our concern as follows:

1. Beer was to be sold in a beer garden area adjacent to the public streets.
2. The United Arts Council which co-sponsored the event receives tax money from the City of Greensboro.

3. The City Council has recently appointed a task force to study the drug problem in our area and since alcohol as a beverage is the number one drug problem in America, we felt there was a great inconsistency in indirectly funding an organization which was promoting the sale and consumption of beer.
4. We felt this would be an annual event and therefore we must protest now to be heard next year.

At this point we are studying other matters including the "Right to Life" issue.

Martin Niemoller said, "In Germany, the Nazis came for the Communists; and I didn't speak up, because I was not a Communist. Then they came for the Jews; and I did not speak up because I was not a Jew. Then they came for the trade unionists; and I didn't speak up, because I was not a trade unionist. Then they came for the Catholics; and I was a protestant so I did not speak up. Then they came for me . . . by that time there was no one to speak up for anyone." LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD IN PUBLIC AFFAIRS.

Robert J. Goode  
Chairman  
Public Affairs Committee

### BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1980

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administrative staff of the Homes completed an indepth evaluation of the Institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations, from the Trustee Evaluation, more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the State. Nine Family Services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way for the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with



all of these. You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement. Members of our Board of Trustees and members of our staff, with your assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian ministry to children and members of their families.

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, our hospital has again received accreditation for the maximum period, two years, by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. Only about one-third of the hospitals in the nation receive the full two-year accreditation.

Our hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities and equipment. In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. The laser emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung. It has potential, also, for surgery of other internal organs.

New ultrasound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for specialty dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover functional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The financial counseling section is now better prepared to assist those who need its services. Through a special arrangement with the Forsyth County Social Services Department, social workers and a counselor for the state's Crippled Children's Program are now stationed in the hospital and are immediately available to patients.

The staff and trustees continue to make every effort to keep operating costs as low as possible. In this connection, our hospital recently became a charter of the Sun Alliance, an organization of 22 large hospitals in nine southeastern states. A primary purpose of the alliance is to keep operating costs (and consequently, patient charges) as low as possible through group purchasing of capital equipment, the development and sharing of comparative data and management information, and possible group arrangements with specialized consultants.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education at several levels, and numerous events in human enrichment and development. During the past year, the department has begun a Minister's Care Plan, in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers. Also, the position of Chaplain to Medical Students has been elevated to a staff/faculty position.

Construction on the Focus Building, on the site of the Old Main building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete. Several departments of the Medical Center will be occupying this building in the near future.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptists of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received \$400,500 through the Co-operative Program, and \$357,517 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself, and it is people like Mrs. Tillie Crabtree who makes it all worth it. Mrs. Crabtree, a resident at Hayes Home who finds it very painful to walk, came recently all the way from her room to the office of the Executive Director, Bill Poole, to say, "Thank You" for all the blessings of the Baptist Homes to her as a resident and to give a personal gift of money to the Homes from her limited personal spending mon-

ey, as an expression of her gratitude to the Lord and to North Carolina Baptists.

The ministry to older persons through our Baptists Homes is the youngest of all our social service ministries. We have just completed our 29th year of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry — Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, and Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville! The past year has been filled with excitement and accomplishment. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979), and have filled this beautiful new Home to the brim with 49 new residents who are a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes family.

Gifts from our Baptist Churches, though encouraging, have fallen behind previous year's gifts through the two vital sources of income for the Homes — through the Cooperative Program, and through the new North Carolina Missions Offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists. Those who are supplemented at some time during their residence in our Baptist Homes family are in the majority.

We are excited over the possibility of starting the construction of additional nursing beds in Winston-Salem to care for residents in the new Western North Carolina Home and the Apartment complex, when nursing care is needed for them. Hopefully, construction of these beds can be underway within this year, along with the construction of an urgently needed enlargement and renovation of the Hayes Home, and the building of a new administration building.

Each of our residents would have me thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

W. A. (Bill) Poole

### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT Annual Associational Meetings, 1980

There are seven North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptists' educational mission in our state. There are 53 such colleges, including these seven, related to state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to serve God and man through Christian higher education. Ours is a secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

To this hopeless view of the world, the Christian church through its colleges and universities has an essential message. The message is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges see themselves as you see them, as a valuable part of Christian missions. They operate out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist youth to apply for admission to Baptist colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help



to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state and nation.

We thank you for your support of the colleges. We request your earnest prayers for each of them.

## THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

This is the 60th birthday for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Chartered in 1920, it was born out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. Thus Baptist people were enabled to have a continuing part in support of every mission effort, every ministry of Baptists, even after their own deaths. Through these sixty years, your Baptist Foundation has received, administered, and distributed gifts to Baptist colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations, the Cooperative Program. The Foundation receives no money for its own use — it only serves as trustee for all these Baptist causes.

Born of a bold idea, it fulfills its mission today giving each Baptist the opportunity to be part of Bold Missions now — and forever!

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is a testamentary gift. This is simply a transfer of assets through a Will. During the past year, the Foundation Staff has attempted through Pastors' Conferences, senior citizens groups, Baptist Women and Baptist Men groups and through personal conferences with individuals to enable the people to extend their stewardship beyond life through the use of a will. A touching and dramatic film, "A Better Way" depicting the necessity for every adult to have a Will, has been made available by the Foundation for distribution to any church or group requesting it from the Film Library Department of the Baptist State Convention.

A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through Will, through purchase of gift annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

The Foundation has received Memorial gifts to deceased loved ones. A fund to assist Fruitland Bible Institute has been created. Gifts of real estate for the support of Southeastern Seminary, local churches and foreign missions have been received. One annuity trust was established with the income, after the death of the annuitants, to be used by the Foreign Mission Board in its effort to assist in the fight against world hunger.

During the past year, through the many ways it is able to accept gifts new trusts have been established with combined assets of \$650,000. Additions to existing trusts, providing for scholarships, missions offerings, memorials and many other causes, were more than \$370,000. The audit of Foundation records for the year ending December 31, 1979 revealed total increase of assets for the year was \$1,018,681.00 with total assets of the Foundation being \$5,115,000. This is exciting when we remember it is all designated for Kingdom work through Baptist institutions and causes.

In the coming year, the Foundation will continue to emphasize stewardship and commitment. Among major plans is the conducting of several seminars on estate planning for women. The Foundation Staff, its three consultants, board members and legal and fiscal consultants are available for leading worship services, speaking to special groups or for special and for private consultation and counsel.

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 1980

**"O Christian, haste, your mission high fulfilling,  
To tell to all the world that God is Light . . .  
Publish glad tidings, Tidings of peace,  
Tidings of Jesus, redemption and release."**

People live in spiritual darkness — and we know  
Light of the world.

People are locked in the prison house of sin;  
 in bondage to a spiritual tyranny —  
 and we know the Liberator who can set them free.  
 In a day of bad news and ethical decay —  
 we know the Good News and God's redemptive purpose  
 for all mankind.  
 In a day when persons are dying without hope —  
 we know the Author of abundant life here and now  
 and life eternal.  
 In a world of unloved persons —  
 we know the Lord God, who is Love.  
 We dare not keep quiet! Silence can be golden,  
 but sometimes it's just plain yellow;  
 We must give — a clear witness to our faith;  
     Our sons and daughters to bear the  
     message glorious;  
     Our money to speed them on their way;  
     Our prayers that God will make them  
     adequate;  
     Ourselves as volunteers for Mission  
     Service.

**"And all thou spendest, Jesus will repay."**

Missions is the activity of the child of God on mission for the King of Kings.

We can do many things locally, through our churches, Piedmont Baptist Association, and Greensboro Urban Ministry.

Together we can support mission causes across North Carolina, America, and in more than 100 nations. The tool through which we meet these multiple needs is the **Cooperative Program**.

No church can afford the luxury of being missionary only on the local level. The compassion of Christ is as wide as the whole earth. Through the Cooperative Program we support World Missions. It is worthy of our best effort. Challenge your church to do its best for the cause of Christ through the Cooperative Program.

Alton H. McEachern  
 The First Baptist Church  
 of Greensboro, N. C.

## ANNUITY REPORT

### "Achievement, Ministry and Growth"

While serving Southern Baptist churches and agencies in 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "achievement, ministry and growth in practically every phase of its work," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Key statistical highlights in 1979 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 per cent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December 1979.
2. A total of \$19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to \$13,067,338.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled \$667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of \$97,787,516 over 1978's total.
5. Premium income totaled \$69,548,849, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of \$35,348,300 was designated for the Fixed Fund investment plan, \$2,332,869 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and \$12,121,729 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled \$14,291,178.
6. At the close of 1979, the Board counted 22,879 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 43,927 in the Fixed Fund investment plan, 4,934 in the Balanced Fund and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

## STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1980

Retirement Plans	Total Member Acct.	Insurance	Total Members
Protection Section of Southern Baptist Retirement Program	\$ 7,127	*Health Insurance	18,993
Plan A (church-agency)	22,879**	Group Life (church)	12,881
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	43,879	Group Life (agency)	17,107
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	4,934	**Life Benefit Plan	2,452
Variable Fund (church-agency)	3,941	Seminarian Life	1,089
Total Benefits Paid (retirement, including Variable)	\$19,131,539	Seminarian Medical	3,995
Relief Benefits	\$ 369,245		
Relief Recipients	420		

\*Includes church and agencies

\*\*Closed to new members

### REPORT OF THE UNC-G CAMPUS MINISTRY

Geneva Metzger, Campus Minister, UNC-G

The ministry of the Baptist Student Union continues to grow on our campus with an increasing number of students active in BSU and local congregations. We began in August, 1979 with a drop-in for new students in which our Advisory Board churches participated, and we ended the year with a recognition banquet with our own music groups providing the program. In between our students were involved in missions, education, and worship.

For the fourth year there is a continuing growth in our ministry with town/commuting students, who make up over two-thirds of UNC-G's student population. The Associational WMU helped to co-sponsor our Monday luncheons, and 27 different churches provided the meals. The town students contributed over \$350.00 to world hunger as payment for the luncheons.

Our programming during the year revolved around a Thursday evening general topics discussion which featured a monthly emphasis on missions and worship and a Wednesday morning Bible study. Both of these programs helped students to grasp biblical truths and apply those truths to everyday life. We used church staff, lay people, campus ministers and students as program and Bible study leaders. For the fall of 1980 we began 10 student-led small groups Bible studies which meet weekly.

Our choir, NEW BEGINNINGS, under the direction of Don Bowden, and our folk group, FREEDOM ROAD, had many opportunities to lead worship in several churches in Greensboro and around the state, to sing for campus meetings and lead some retreats. Don Bowden is the director for the choir again in 1980-81, and both music groups are available to churches for programs.

In the area of missions we had a group which visited at Evergreens Nursing Home each week. During the summer of 1980 we had 7 students who served as summer missionaries either through BSU, the N. C. Baptist Convention, or the Home Missions Board. Our campus BSU raised \$1300 for the State BSU Summer Missions budget, contributed \$100 to Greensboro Urban Ministries and \$250 to a pioneer mission work project. Five students attended the World Missions Conference over New Year's, and part of their support came from UNC-G students. Ten students and the campus minister participated in a missions project in Baltimore in March, 1980, and the \$400.00 necessary for the project was contributed by students. Money will be raised this year to support a missions project over spring break during March, 1981. Pat Chamberlain, a 1976 graduate, and Susan Holland, a 1980 graduate, were appointed as Missionary Journeymen for 1980-82. They join Karen Pickler who was appointed last year.



Statewide our retiring local BSU President, Leila Shepherd, was elected State BSU President. In addition we had four students who served on State BSU committees. We took delegates to State Officers' Workshop in September; to Baptist Students' State Fall Convention at Ridgecrest in October; to High School Seniors' Weekend at Caraway in January; and to the Spring BSU Leadership Conference at Caraway in March.

As campus minister I had the opportunity to attend and speak in several churches, associations and BSU's this year. I continue to serve on associational committees. I led Bible studies and growth groups at the Center and in the residence halls. I led conferences at Spring Leadership Conference and Missionary Journeymen Orientation. Locally, I serve as advisor to the UNC-G BSU Council which plans all the BSU activities which take place in or through our Center, and I spend a lot of my time in individual and group counseling. In June, 1980, I was elected as President of the national Association of Southern Baptist Campus Ministers.

One of the new aspects of our ministry this year is the involvement of several Greensboro College students in BSU. This affords a ministry to students on that campus which would not be possible otherwise.

Again, I ask that your church will give me or the students in our BSU an opportunity to share with you on some occasion. The summer missionaries, folk group, choir, or worship team are available for worship services, missions speakers, retreats or fellowships. I would like you to know some of the UNC-G and GC students who are letting God work through their lives.

October, 1980

#### CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA

GOOD NEWS!!! The U. S. Supreme Court has announced another victory for us. In our continuing battle against pornography, the course has upheld one of the laws that we worked so diligently to get enacted in the N. C. General Assembly. Since its passage, we have been involved in court battles — first in the state courts and more recently in the federal.

We are now in the process of arranging a State-Wide Conference on Pornography to develop a strategy to implement the laws that have been enacted and upheld by the Courts.

Is the Christian Action League included in your mission causes? If not, will you present the work of the League to your budget committee with a recommendation that perhaps a monthly allocation be granted. If necessary, we would be glad to meet with your church or budget committee.

Thank you for all that you mean to the cause of moral and civic righteousness. May we uphold each other in prayer that we may stand **BOLDLY** against those forces that seek to destroy the moral principles of our society.

In His service,  
Max G. Reece

P.S.: "All that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good men to do nothing."

#### REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the Recorder has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the Recorder to resident families for only 7¢ a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus the Recorder is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworthy year for Baptists and the Recorder has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the Recorder informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.



Even though it was not a Baptist issue, the Recorder was able to set the record straight on an anonymous petition being circulated about a film supposedly about "the sex life of Jesus." Not only did the Recorder run news stories and editorials on this matter, it responded to numerous telephone calls. It was able to tell people the truth about something that never did take place — and the story was at least four years old anyhow.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the Recorder are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the Recorder to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

Submitted by  
J. Marse Grant, Editor  
Biblical Recorder

## Our Beloved Dead

### BESSEMER

Mr. J. H. Hornaday  
Mr. James Hudson  
Mr. Don Jordon  
Mrs. Mozelle Smith  
Mrs. Mabel Wray

### BUCHANAN

Mrs. Edith Funderburke  
Mr. Joseph Green  
Mr. Arthur West

### CALVARY

Mr. Bob Carson  
Mr. Roy A. Coffey  
Mr. Rufus Greene  
Mr. Eddie Hulon  
Mr. J. T. Prevatt  
Mr. Troy Roberson

### CLIFTON

Mr. A. H. Edwards  
Mrs. Maddie Mahaffey  
Mrs. Patti Obston  
Mrs. Mamie Saunders

### COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. O. H. Borum  
Mr. James L. Reece  
Mr. Herman Troxler  
Mrs. H. O. Weaver  
Mr. Otis W. Wright

### COMMUNITY

Mr. John Davis  
Mrs. Mattie Warren

### ELLER MEMORIAL

Mrs. Lula Boone  
Mrs. Rachel May  
Mrs. Nina Nix  
Mr. James Overman  
Mr. Glenn Parker  
Mr. Roy Stanley  
Mrs. Fosa Thornburg

### FLORIDA STREET

Raymond Barnes  
James Boseman, Sr.  
Mrs. Jewel Cox  
J. H. Creech  
Mrs. Jean Dillard  
Mrs. Salonie Hoover  
Mrs. Bessie Mitchell  
Miss Lois Nave  
Mrs. Margaret Sharp  
Mrs. Doris Slate

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mr. George Douglas  
Mrs. Pauline Dorsett  
Mr. Phil Helms  
Mrs. Lillian Kirkman  
Mrs. Swanna Kriva  
Mr. P. G. Martin  
Mrs. Viola McPherson  
Mrs. Pansie Morgan  
Mrs. Mary Seawell  
Mrs. Estelle Welker  
Mr. Henry Worthington

### GATE CITY

Mrs. Alma Claffey  
Mrs. Inez Jones  
Mr. Walt Stanley  
Mrs. Sarah Thompson

### GETHSEMANE

Mr. Matthew Foster  
Mr. John A. Westmoreland

### GIBSONVILLE, FIRST

Mr. Sam Snyder

### GREENSBORO, FIRST

Miss Hallie Anthony  
Mrs. Ethel S. Arnett  
Mrs. M. J. Ball  
Mrs. J. C. Barber  
Mrs. Clay E. Bilbro

Mr. G. C. Burgess  
Mr. Harry B. Caldwell, Sr.  
Mr. B. G. Campbell  
E. P. Clodfelter, Sr.  
H. G. Colegate  
W. Scott Eubanks  
Mrs. May P. Fowler  
Walter E. Greer, Jr.  
Mrs. Harold Griffiths  
Miss Dora Grundman  
Mrs. Weddie Huffman  
Walter K. Ivey  
Mrs. W. C. Kanoy  
Mrs. H. C. King  
L. J. Kirby  
William K. Lee, Sr.  
Mrs. R. T. Morehead  
Mrs. M. G. Morris  
Mrs. Sally Nold  
C. A. Outen  
Mrs. A. D. Owenby, Sr.  
Mrs. Myrtle Peebles  
Albert M. Reavis  
R. Lee Rierison  
R. W. Tesh  
Mrs. Ada Bell White  
Charles H. White

#### GUILFORD

Miss Lois Bondurant  
Mrs. Mary Duncan  
Mr. Phil McKenzie

#### HILLCREST

Mr. C. A. Self

#### HUNTER HILLS

Mrs. Grace Carswell

#### IMMANUEL

Vern Arrington  
Glenn Connell  
Mrs. Eunice Farthing  
J. M. Jarrell  
Mrs. Maybelle Morton  
Paul Pegram, Sr.  
Mrs. Lona Penny  
George Robinson, Sr.

#### JESSUP GROVE

Mr. Clarence Marshall  
Mr. W. H. Perdue

#### LAKE TOWNSEND

Mr. Clifford Vestal  
Mrs. Ruby Vestal

#### LAWNDALE

Mr. Cecil Seaver

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mrs. Kiddie Barnes  
Mr. William Cates  
Mr. Emil Eberle  
Mrs. Ann Wofford

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Elgin Byrd  
Mrs. Claudia Davis

Mrs. Lucy Jarrett  
Mr. Alton Oakes  
NEW HOPE  
Mr. W. Greene Clark

#### NORTHSIDE

Mr. Charlie Cagle  
Mr. Clem Dowdy  
Mrs. Alma Gaulden  
Mr. Courtnal Haynes  
Mr. Lawrence Jordan  
Mrs. Chloe Moore  
Mrs. W. O. Murray

#### PARKWAY

Mr. Gordon L. Cottle  
Mr. Clyde H. Huffling  
Mr. John Charlie Long  
Mr. Marvin Ellis Luther  
Mrs. Ann L. Paschal  
Mr. John C. Rogers  
Mr. Kenneth B. Warme

#### PINECROFT

Mrs. Walter Cain  
Mr. Arlie T. Dunn  
Mrs. Mary Frazier  
Mr. A. D. Liverman

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Brenda Bailey  
Mrs. Cora Coble  
Mr. William Kinyoun  
Mr. J. B. Saunders

#### RANKIN

Mr. W. L. Brande  
Mrs. Betty Campbell  
Mrs. Edith Turner

#### REEDY FORK

Wilbert Carlton Brown  
Mrs. Addie Mae Bullard  
Mike Peele

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Mr. Chester Canter  
Mrs. Mary Collins  
Mrs. Elsie Hall  
Mrs. Rachel Henley  
Miss Lillian Price

#### SHARPE ROAD

Mr. Bob Mauldin  
Mr. J. W. Moody

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Mr. Ernest Bean  
Mrs. Virginia Brown  
Mrs. Syronia Garner  
Mrs. Florida Hester  
Mrs. Bertie Johnson  
Mr. Jack Lambe  
Mr. Chester Loy  
Mr. Fred McAdams  
Mr. Roland Parker  
Mr. Clyde Wrenn

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Mr. Kelly Comer

Mr. R. T. Newman  
 Mr. Victor Smith  
**SOUTHSIDE**  
 Mrs. Peggy Crist  
 Mrs. Annie McCall  
 Mrs. JoAnn McCall  
**STEVENS MEMORIAL**  
 Mr. T. M. Foster  
 Mrs. Eva Hilliard  
**SUMMERFIELD, FIRST**  
 Mr. Paul Allred, Jr.  
 Mrs. Susan Hornsby

Mr. Willie Jones  
 Miss Flossie Moore  
 Mrs. Ora Scarlett  
 Mrs. Bessie Turner  
**SUMNER**  
 Mrs. Kathy Anderson  
 Mr. Clarence Capps  
**WILLOMORE**  
 Mrs. Margaret Cooper  
 Mrs. Violet Faircloth  
 Mrs. Alph Goodman

## MESSENGERS

**BESSEMER**  
 Mrs. Audrey Apple  
 Rev. J. B. Clifton  
 Mrs. Dot Dowd  
 Rev. Victor Dowd  
 Mr. T. E. Pardue  
 Mrs. Virgie Pardue  
 Rev. Coleman Watkins  
 Mrs. Martha Williamson

## BUCHANAN

## CALVARY

**CAMP HERMAN**  
 Howard May  
 Mrs. Howard May  
 Mr. Herman Peeden  
 Mrs. Herman Peeden

**CLIFTON ROAD**  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Apple  
 Rev. Jack Fleming  
 Mrs. Linda Fleming  
 Mr. Eugene Henley  
 Mrs. Jewel Henry  
 Mrs. Lillie Iddings  
 Mrs. Nina Tolley

**COLLEGE PARK**  
 Mrs. Bernice Edwards  
 Mr. Harry E. Forbes  
 Mrs. Nannie Leigh  
 Mrs. Nell Miller  
 Mrs. Pat Stockard  
 Mr. Maston Stone

**COMMUNITY**  
 Roger Lamonds  
 C. B. Landreth  
 Albert Taylor

**ELLER MEMORIAL**  
 Edwin Chenoweth  
 James Fleet  
 Jerry Newnam  
 Gerald Primm  
 Bill Brown, alter.  
 Terry Chenoweth, alter.

**FLORIDA STREET**  
 Pete Boone

Mrs. Frances Boone  
 Garvie Chambers  
 Mrs. Kathleen Chambers  
 Mrs. Mamie Goode  
 Dr. Robert Goode  
 Mrs. Marcelene Malone  
 Bobby Matthews  
 Mrs. Nell Matthews  
 Mrs. Mamie O'Kelley  
 Rev. Jim Saunders  
 Mrs. Elsie Smith

## FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mrs. Mae Brown  
 Mr. A. W. Edwards  
 Mrs. A. W. Edwards  
 Ward Ostrander  
 A. Leroy Parker  
 Mrs. A. L. Parker  
 Frank Paschal  
 Mrs. Louise Royal  
 Dr. Keith Smith  
 Miss Gayle Strickland

## GATE CITY

Rev. William Claffey  
 Jewel Fox  
 Pauline Martin  
 Raymond Martin  
 Mearles Holt, alter.  
 Iola McGehee, alter.  
 Ernest Welch, alter.

## GETHSEMANE

Mrs. Elsie Lee Butler  
 Mr. Harbor Craig  
 Mrs. Harbor Craig  
 Mr. George Kellam

## GIBSONVILLE, FIRST

Mr. Harry Bowling  
 Mrs. Harry Bowling  
 Mrs. Morton Edwards  
 Mrs. Wade Litten  
 Miss Ann Blythe, alter.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth McPherson, alter.

## GREENSBORO, FIRST

## GUILFORD

Mr. B. C. Alley

Mrs. Blanche Alley  
 Rev. T. W. Estes  
 Mr. John Mikles  
 Mr. Fred Ozment  
 Mr. David Sjoberg  
**HILLCREST**  
 Alice Badenhop  
 Glenn Badenhop  
 Minnie Hilliard  
 Eva Willard  
 Robert Willard  
 C. J. Kasey, alter.  
 Wilma Kasey, alter.  
**HUNTER HILLS**  
 Adrian Harris  
 Mrs. Judy Harris  
 Jerry Hobbs  
 Rick Ray  
 Rosa Ray  
**IMMANUEL**  
 Lonnie Sprinkle  
**JESSUP GROVE**  
**LAKE TOWNSEND**  
**LAKEVIEW**  
 no report  
**LANKFORD**  
 Rev. Charles Cross  
 Mrs. Lona Gregory  
 Mrs. Eileen Jordan  
**LAWNDALE**  
 Tom Elam  
 Don Harrington  
 Sam Johnson  
 Jack Lyles  
 Everette Richardson  
**LINDLEY PARK**  
 Byron Calhoun  
 Loretta Calhoun  
 Ruth Presnell  
 Helen Rose  
**LYNWOOD LAKES**  
**MAGNOLIA STREET**  
**McCONNELL ROAD**  
 Herman Key  
 Mrs. Herman Key  
 Mrs. Minnie Biggs, alter.  
 Mrs. Dora Combs, alter.  
**NEW HOPE**  
 Mr. Raymond Bates  
**NORTHEAST**  
 Lynda Andrews  
 Rev. Doug Maness  
 Rev. James Mooney  
 Donnie Wyrick  
**NORTHSIDE**  
 Mrs. Beulah Beach  
 Mrs. Myrtle Cockman  
 Rev. Phillip Hunter  
 Mrs. Nancy Kiser  
 Mrs. Irene Melton  
 Mr. Pete Seagraves  
 Mrs. Kay Swofford  
**PARKWAY**  
 Jim Aydelette  
 Margaret Aydelette  
 Louise Burroughs  
 Mildred Henderson  
 Kathy Hunt  
 Bob Shackelford  
**PINECROFT**  
 R. A. Cline  
 Kitty Griffith  
 G. C. Lovingood  
**PLEASANT GARDEN**  
 Oscar Gardner  
 Charles Jordan  
 Winfred Jordan  
 Mrs. Winfred Jordan  
 Woody Joyce  
 Vernon Williams  
**PLEASANT GROVE**  
 Mrs. Ola Kenan  
 Mrs. Ada Ward  
 Mr. Arthur Willis  
 Mrs. Anna Willis  
**RANKIN**  
 Mrs. Lucille Lindsey  
 Mrs. Monica Long  
 Mrs. Mary Lucas  
 Mrs. Iris Shepherd  
 Mr. Raymond Shepherd  
**REEDY FORK**  
 Louine Cole  
 Wanda Creasy  
 Parks Gregory  
 James Talbert  
 Marion Talbert  
 Pearl Way  
 Vance Way  
**ROCKY KNOLL**  
 W. T. Apple  
 Mrs. W. T. Apple  
 Mr. Horace Davis  
 Mr. Gary McKinna  
 Mrs. Margaret Morgan  
 Rev. Ralph Webb  
**ROLLING ROAD**  
**SEDFIELD**  
 James Garner  
 Mrs. James Garner  
 Emory Satterfield  
 Mrs. Emory Satterfield  
**SHARPE ROAD**  
 Carolyn Foster  
 Juanita McIver  
 Marian Maness  
 Marvin Straughan  
 Jill Foster, alter.  
 Mary Webster, alter.



**SIXTEENTH STREET**

Wilma Hawkins  
 Wanda Halsey  
 Sadie Hill  
 Lora Hollar  
 Mavis Knight  
 Rev. Ralph Knight  
 Janice Maness  
 Percy Pardue  
 Mrs. Percy Pardue

**SOUTH ELM STREET**

Rose Felder  
 Herb Meadows  
 Marie Meadows  
 Wilma Monroe

**SOUTHSIDE**

Rev. C. L. Capps  
 Mr. Ed Farrar  
 Miss Ruby Pickler  
 Mr. Jerry Watts

**STEVENS MEMORIAL**

Hobert Thornberry

**Ruth Thornberry**

Rev. R. V. Thornberry, Jr.  
 Mrs. Helen Thornberry

**SUMMERFIELD, FIRST**

Mrs. Julia Ayers  
 Mr. Marion Ayers  
 Mr. Andy Carroll  
 Mr. David Presson  
 Mrs. Linda Southard  
 Dr. Wilson Stewart  
 Mr. Bill Osborne, alter.  
 Mrs. Dorrence Stewart, alter.

**SUMNER**

Larry McElreath  
 Mrs. Sue Humble  
 Rev. S. R. Young  
 Mrs. S. R. Young

**TEMPLE****WILLOMORE**

Rev. Hardin Coon  
 Mr. Marvin Pollard  
 Mr. Tommy Shelton

**MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY OR INTERIM WORK****Claude Bowen**

605 W. Greenway, North ..... Phone: 292-3348

**William Cain**

1004 N. Elm Street ..... Phone: 273-4228

**James B. Clifton**

619 Waugh Street ..... Phone: 273-2603

**Jimmy Edwards**

1701 Whitely Place ..... Phone: 674-0351

**James B. Fleet, Jr.**

425 E. Hendrix Street ..... Phone: 272-3340

**David Fleming**

1901 Jones Road ..... Phone: 294-3605

**Walter Heilig**

910 W. Florida Street ..... Phone: 272-8607

**Raymond Lanier**

1401 Vine Street ..... Phone: 273-7063

**R. Cole Lee**

5814 Summit Avenue ..... Phone: 621-3912

**Austin Lovin**

4200 W. Friendly Avenue ..... Phone: 274-6596

**Douglas Maness**

Rt. 6, Box 488 ..... Phone: 375-5278

**Sam Riddle, Jr.**

2503 Atlanta Street ..... Phone: 275-2451

**Robert T. Summerell**

4711 Kingswood Drive ..... Phone: 299-5426

**Ronald Wall**

3028 Robinhood Drive ..... Phone: 288-4218

**Oscar Whitescarver**

6 Pall Mall Place ..... Phone: 288-8466

**Roger S. Wright**

3409 Canterbury ..... Phone: 292-1966

**S. R. Young**

1901 Starlight Drive ..... Phone: 299-2889

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 Southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

The associational offices are located at 1030 Homeland Avenue.

### FUTURE MEETINGS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1981	Los Angeles, California	June 9-11
1982	New Orleans, Louisiana	June 15-17
1983	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	June 12-16

## Calendar Of Activities

1980-81

November

1		R. A.'s Bike-A-Thon Lottie Moon
2- 8		Royal Ambassadors Week
2		Mental Retardation Day
3	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
4	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
5	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church Greensboro
6	7:00 p.m.	Organizational Meeting, Co-Rec. Volleyball & Men's Basketball, First Church, Greensboro
7- 8		Statewide Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors' Conference, Hickory, Acteens' Retreat-YMCA Campground
8	1:00 p.m.	R. A. Car Competition, Lawndale
9		Baptist Men's Convention, Greensboro
10-12		Baptist State Convction, Greensboro
10		Newsletter Deadline
		NC Trustee's Dinner, Greensboro
12	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
13	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
	7:00 p.m.	Table Tennis Tournament
14-15		Statewide Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress
15		G. A. Mission Action Rally
16-19		Foreign Missions Graded Series in the Churches
17	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
18	12:00	Finance Committee
19	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
21-22		Junior High Music Retreat, Eagle Erye, Va.
22	7:00 p.m.	International Dinner, Friendly Ave.
23		Junior High Concert, Friendly Ave.
24	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
	6:30 p.m.	"M" Night, Chorale Sing
26	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
27		Thanksgiving Day

December

Nov. 30-7

		Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions—Lottie Moon Offering
1	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
2	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
		Basketball Games Begin
3	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
4	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries Conference, Rankin
8	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference

		Newsletter Deadline
9	12:00 Noon	Finance Committee
10	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
11	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
15	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Lawndale
17	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church Greensboro
25		Christmas Day
28		Student Day At Christmas
31	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
January 1981		
1		New Year's Day
5	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
6	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
7	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
8	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
9-10		Home Missions Teacher Training, Caraway
12	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
12-13		Resort Missions Conference, Caraway
13	12:00 Noon	Finance Committee
14	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
15-16		Back to Basics Faculty Institute (S. S.)
16-17		Trustee Orientation, Caraway
17	7:00 p.m.	Family Roller Skating
19	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board, Northside
21	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
22-23		Religious Educator Directors' Orientation, Baptist Rd., Raleigh
23-24		Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
24		BYM Prayer Retreat
25		Baptist Men's Day
26	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Lawndale
	7:00 p.m.	Music Directors Banquet
28	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
28-29		Dir. of Missions/Gen. Bd./State Conv. Staff, Raleigh
February		
2		Newsletter Deadline
2- 3		Statewide Evangelism Conference, Asheville
3	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
		Acteens' Leadership Training
4	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
7		G. A. Leadership Tea
		International Fellowship Party, Florida St.
8-14		WMU Focus Week
9	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
10	12:00 Noon	Finance Committee
		Church Ext. Growth Conf., Greensboro
11	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
12	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
15-17		Home Missions Graded Series in the Churches
16	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Preschool Workshop, "How To"
18	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church Greensboro
20-21		Adult Choir Music Retreat, Southside
23	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Lawndale
24		VBS Early Bird Clinic, Magnolia Street

25	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
<b>March</b>		
1-7		Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering
2	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference Newsletter Deadline
3	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
4	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
5	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries Conference, Greensboro First VBS Assoc. Faculty Clinics, Winston-Salem
6		State Youth Choir Festivals
9	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
9-10		Area Sunday School Leadership Clinic, S. S. Board
10	12:00 Noon	Finance Committee
11	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church Greensboro
12	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council Church Ext. Growth Clinic, Greensboro
16	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference Newsletter Deadline
17		S. S. Evangelism Workshop, Guilford
18	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
20-21		W.M.U. Annual Session, Charlotte
	2:00 p.m.	Family Kite Flying Contest Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress
23	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Lawndale
25	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
27-28		State Church Media Library Conference, Friendly Avenue 29th Pioneer R. A. Congress, Ridgecrest Senior High Youth Retreat
29		Sr. High Concert
30	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference Newsletter Deadline Annual Assoc. WMU Meeting
<b>April</b>		
1	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
2		Acteens' International Tasting Bee
4		Regional Children's Choir Festival
6	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
9		Association VBS Clinic, First Church, Greensboro
7	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders, TBA, G. A. Banquet, Greensboro First
8	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
9	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
10-12		Trip to Nashville, Senior Citizens Church Media Center Conference, Greensboro
11		Regional Gativity
	2:00 p.m.	Easter Egg Hunt
13	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference Newsletter Deadline Senior Citizens Workshop Leadership
14	12:00	Finance Committee Church Building Conference, Hunter Hills
15	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
17-18		State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
18	4:00 p.m.	Hagan Stone Farewell Party for Internationals
19		Easter
20-25		Baptist Doctrine Week—Emphasis of SBC
20		Baptist Men World Day of Prayer
21	6:00 p.m.	Outreach Banquet, Florida St., 7-9 Outreach Conference, Hunter Hills



22	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
24-25		Crusader Overnight Camp, Caraway, Gr. 4-6
		Youth Convention—State
27	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board, Clifton Road
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Lawndale
28		Church Building Conference, Hunter Hills
29	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
May		
1-2		Crusader Overnight Camp, Caraway, Gr. 1-2
		Assoc. Leadership Development, Caraway
		Corrrectional Ministries Conference
1		State Adult Choir Festival
4	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
5	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teacher Training School, Sect. 1, Friendly Ave.
6	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
7	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teacher Training School, Sec. 1, Friendly Ave.
BYW Banquet		
8-9		Childrens' Choir Workshop, Lawndale
10		Mother's Day
11	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
12	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teacher Training School, Sec., 2, 16th Street
11-13		Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
13	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church Greensboro
14	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teacher Training School, Sec. 2, Sixteenth Street
15-16		State Royal Ambassador Track Meet
16	10:00 a.m.	Family Horseshoe Pitching Tournament
17-23		Associational Emphasis Week
18	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Lawndale
18-20		Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
19	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teacher Training School, Sec. 3, Hunter Hills
	12:00	Finance Committee
20	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Baptist, Greensboro
20-22		Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
21	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teacher Training School, Sec. 3, Hunter Hills
22-23		State Day Camp Directors Workshop
23		Mission Friends Leadership Day Camp Training
25	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
26	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teacher Training School, Sec. 4, Sharpe Road
27	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
28	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teacher Training School, Sec. 4, Sharpe Road
29-30		Area Church Training Conv., First Church, High Point (State) Assoc. Royal Ambassadors Workshop, Raleigh
30		Mission Friends Day Camp, Lakewood
		State Childrens/Youth Bible Drill/Speaker Tourn., First Church High Point

## June

1	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
2	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
3	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
4	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries Conference
7-11		WMU Annual Meeting, SBC, Los Angeles
8	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
9	12:00 Noon	Finance Committee
10	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
11	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
13	1:00 p.m.	Par 3 Golf, Twin Oaks Golf Course
15	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
17	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
21		Father's Day
22	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Chorale, Lawndale
22-25		Directors of Missions Conference, Wingate College, Assoc.
24	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
29	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference

## July

1	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church Greensboro
6	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
7	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
8	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
9	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
13	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
14		Baptist Women Prayer Retreat, Lakewood
	12:00 Noon	Finance Committee
		Pastor/SS Director Workshop
15	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
20	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board, Bessemer
20-22		G. A. Mini Camp, Lakewood
20-24		Childrens Music Week
22	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
21 & 23	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teacher Training School, Sec. 1, Friendly Ave.
25	2:00 p.m.	Radio Controlled Airplane Flying Exhibition (Professionals)
27	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Lawndale
28	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teachers Training School, Sect. 2 Sixteenth Street
29	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
30	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teachers Training School, Sec. 2, Sixteenth Street

## August

3	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
4	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teachers Training School, Sec. 3, Hunter Hills
5	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
6	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Training School, Sec. 3, Hunter Hills

10	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
10-12		Sunday School Training, Caraway
11	12:00 Noon	Finance Committee
	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teachers Training School, Sec. 4, Sharpe Road
12	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
13	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. SS Teachers Training School, Sec. 4, Sharpe Road
15	5:00 p.m.	Fishing Rodeo
17	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
		S. S. Outreach Clinic
19	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
21		Youthe Evangelism Night, Greensboro
21-22		Mother/Daughter Mini Camp, Lakewood
24	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Lawndale
26	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
27		Accompanist Clinic
29		State Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
31	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline

## September

2	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee
	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
3	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries Conference
7		Labor Day
8	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
		S. S. Associational Night
		Metro Growth Church Training '81
9	5:30 p.m.	English, First Church, Greensboro
10	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
12		S. S. Teachers/Workers Prayer Retreat, Lakewood
14	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
14-15		Literacy Workshop, Caraway
15	12:00 Noon	Finance Committee
16	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
17	8:30 a.m.	Senior Citizens Golf Tournament
		Youth Gospel Sing
		Assoc. S. S. Leadership Training Night
21	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Youth Outreach Workshop, Winston-Salem
		WMU Workshop
23	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
24	8:30 a.m.	Pastors/Staff Golf Tournament
27-Oct. 3		Sunday School Preparation Week
28	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
		Newsletter Deadline
	7:30 p.m.	Chorale, Lawndale
30	5:30 p.m.	English Class, First Church, Greensboro
30-Oct. 2		Director of Missions/Convention Staff, Caraway

## October

4-10		Week of Prayer for N. C. State Missions Offering
5	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
5- 6		Youth and Young Adult Evangelism Leadership Confer- ence
6	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders
7	11:30 a.m.	Music Committee

8	11:00 a.m.	Sunday School Council
10		Sunday School Convention, Caraway
12	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board, Rocky Knoll
13	12:00 Noon	Finance Committee
14-15		Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
15		Accompanist Clinic, Clifton Road
16-17		Missions Projects Retreat, Caraway
19	10:30 a.m.	Ministers Conference
22		Associational Annual Meeting, Hillcrest & Buchanan
25-31		Piedmont Baptist Crusade, Coliseum
		Dr. Mark Corts, Evangelist
25		High Attendance Day in Sunday School
		Newsletter Deadline





TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING				(Month & Day)				1980																					
Association																																							
State																																							
Associational Clerk																																							
Address																																							





TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL				YEAR ENDING		1980																					
Association						(Month & Day)																					
State																											
Associational Sunday School Director																											
Address																											
				City	State	Zip																					
CHURCHES				SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																							
Magnolia Street				Mrs. Johnnie Clayton - 320 Lynbrook Drive	27405	0	36	30	22	8	19	58	34	0	0	5	80	292	126	0	292	106	0	106			
McConnell Road				Bruce Byrd - Route 4, Box 1012	27406	2	4	9	9	1	5	24	16	5	0	3	0	78	140	0	0	0	35	0	35		
New Hope				Phillip A. Stokes, Route 6, Box 505	27405	0	9	13	22	1	0	23	18	0	0	2	0	88	78	0	0	88	117	0	117		
Northeast				Gerald V. Frost, Route 5, Box 95-C	27405	0	17	25	28	22	21	47	37	0	0	4	0	201	95	0	0	201	53	0	53		
Northeast				Carolyn Ritter - 3100-G Yanceyville Street	27405	0	15	35	32	9	12	57	60	0	0	6	0	226	131	0	0	226	67	127	194		
Parway				Charles Meadows - 1706 Forest Valley Road	27410	0	47	75	37	57	26	193	60	0	0	5	0	500	209	1	30	530	130	0	130		
Pinecroft				C. L. Draper - 4010 Sedgemoor Road	27407	0	39	7	19	7	15	31	25	0	0	3	0	145	110	0	0	0	91	0	51		
Pleasant Garden				Ron Paschal - 4415 Southeast School Road	27406	0	58	123	114	18	25	200	53	0	0	13	16	620	368	0	0	620	225	21	246		
Pleasant Grove				James Connors - 602 Ashland Drive	27403	4	9	28	22	16	18	72	39	0	0	3	0	211	151	0	0	211	75	0	75		
Rankin				Robert E. Swann - 3336 Spring Street	27405	0	25	47	59	16	20	61	47	0	7	7	0	289	158	0	0	289	129	0	129		
Reedy Fork				James Lawrence - 2312 Musket Lane	27408	0	31	50	44	19	11	102	66	0	0	4	0	327	223	0	0	327	126	0	126		
Rocky Knoll				Lloyd Davis - Route 10, Box 2417	27410	0	18	59	51	12	45	147	38	0	0	5	0	375	253	2	44	419	181	0	126		
Rolling Roads				Boyd Ellis - 2506 DuLair Road	27407	0	33	42	31	19	19	78	12	0	0	5	0	239	116	0	0	239	106	0	106		
Sedgefield				Paul Tuttle - 201 Hassellwood Dr., Jamestown	27282	0	12	14	9	14	17	22	14	0	0	3	0	105	75	0	0	75	0	0	0		
Shenandoah				Fritz Belk - 5409 Mockingbird Road	27406	0	27	40	62	24	10	85	36	0	0	8	0	292	188	0	0	292	139	0	139		
Sixteenth Street				Franklin Straghan - 331 Oberlin Drive	27405	0	26	53	100	60	32	89	100	0	20	11	0	491	243	0	0	491	106	0	106		
South Elm				Mickey Kerans - 3805 Derbyshire Drive	27410	0	21	39	48	18	9	97	43	0	0	3	0	278	180	0	0	278	0	0	0		
Southside				Charles Cheek - 2735 Freeman Mill Road	27406	0	37	33	50	18	21	44	60	0	0	5	0	268	160	0	0	268	98	0	98		
Stevens Memorial				Clarence Brady - 1305 Spry Street	27405	0	47	33	29	5	24	55	21	0	0	4	0	218	119	0	0	218	156	0	156		
Summerfield First				Walter Holder, Route 2, Summerfield	27358	0	25	60	55	19	39	65	75	0	0	6	0	344	244	0	0	344	151	12	163		
Summer				John Spencer - 3407 Timmons Avenue	27406	8	14	40	22	0	42	23	25	0	0	4	0	178	117	0	0	178	98	0	98		
Temple				W. Eugene Bell - 5900 Cedar Grove Drive	27410	0	0	4	6	6	4	28	0	0	0	2	0	50	25	0	0	50	0	0	0		
Willmore				Charles Keene - 6745 Coltrane Mill Road	27406	0	15	23	6	0	20	15	8	0	0	2	0	89	60	0	0	89	71	0	71		



TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING			YEAR ENDING _____ 1980										New Church Member Training Participation			
Association			(Month & Day)										Children		Youth	
State																
Associational Church Training Director																
Address			Zip													
			City													
			State													
CHURCHES			CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)													
Bessemer		None														
Buchanan		None														
Calvary		Herb McGee - 3601 Edgewood Drive	27406													
Camp Herman		None														
Clifton Road		Terry Lawson - 3611 Brevard Street	27407													
College Park		None														
Community		None														
Eller Memorial		John Primm - 3002 North Church Street	27405													
Florida Street		Kenneth Getsee - 1004 Pembroke Road	27408													
Friendly Avenue		Tom Adams - 3608 Hobbs Road	27410													
Gate City		Lee Tyner - Route 16, Box 796	27406													
Gethsemane		Mike Martin - Route 2	27405													
Gibsonville, First		Mrs. Helen Bennett - 408 S. Joyner St., Gibsonville	27249													
Greensboro, First		None														
Gulford		Thomas Mix - 2702 Will Donkey Drive	27410													
Hillcrest		Mrs. Alice Badenhop - 4205 Bell Orchard Road	27405													
Hunter Hills		Marvin Heuber - 5737-J Bramblegate Road	27409													
Immanuel		None														
Jessup Grove		None														
Lake Townsend		None														
Lakeview																
Lanford		None														
Lanvale		None														
Kinsley Park		None														
Lymond Lakes		None														



TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC			YEAR ENDING		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022		2023		2024		2025		2026		2027		2028		2029		2030		2031		2032		2033		2034		2035		2036		2037		2038		2039		2040		2041		2042		2043		2044		2045		2046		2047		2048		2049		2050		2051		2052		2053		2054		2055		2056		2057		2058		2059		2060		2061		2062		2063		2064		2065		2066		2067		2068		2069		2070		2071		2072		2073		2074		2075		2076		2077		2078		2079		2080		2081		2082		2083		2084		2085		2086		2087		2088		2089		2090		2091		2092		2093		2094		2095		2096		2097		2098		2099		2100		2101		2102		2103		2104		2105		2106		2107		2108		2109		2110		2111		2112		2113		2114		2115		2116		2117		2118		2119		2120		2121		2122		2123		2124		2125		2126		2127		2128		2129		2130		2131		2132		2133		2134		2135		2136		2137		2138		2139		2140		2141		2142		2143		2144		2145		2146		2147		2148		2149		2150		2151		2152		2153		2154		2155		2156		2157		2158		2159		2160		2161		2162		2163		2164		2165		2166		2167		2168		2169		2170		2171		2172		2173		2174		2175		2176		2177		2178		2179		2180		2181		2182		2183		2184		2185		2186		2187		2188		2189		2190		2191		2192		2193		2194		2195		2196		2197		2198		2199		2200		2201		2202		2203		2204		2205		2206		2207		2208		2209		2210		2211		2212		2213		2214		2215		2216		2217		2218		2219		2220		2221		2222		2223		2224		2225		2226		2227		2228		2229		2230		2231		2232		2233		2234		2235		2236		2237		2238		2239		2240		2241		2242		2243		2244		2245		2246		2247		2248		2249		2250		2251		2252		2253		2254		2255		2256		2257		2258		2259		2260		2261		2262		2263		2264		2265		2266		2267		2268		2269		2270		2271		2272		2273		2274		2275		2276		2277		2278		2279		2280		2281		2282		2283		2284		2285		2286		2287		2288		2289		2290		2291		2292		2293		2294		2295		2296		2297		2298		2299		2300		2301		2302		2303		2304		2305		2306		2307		2308		2309		2310		2311		2312		2313		2314		2315		2316		2317		2318		2319		2320		2321		2322		2323		2324		2325		2326		2327		2328		2329		2330		2331		2332		2333		2334		2335		2336		2337		2338		2339		2340		2341		2342		2343		2344		2345		2346		2347		2348		2349		2350		2351		2352		2353		2354		2355		2356		2357		2358		2359		2360		2361		2362		2363		2364		2365		2366		2367		2368		2369		2370		2371		2372		2373		2374		2375		2376		2377		2378		2379		2380		2381		2382		2383		2384		2385		2386		2387		2388		2389		2390		2391		2392		2393		2394		2395		2396		2397		2398		2399		2400		2401		2402		2403		2404		2405		2406		2407		2408		2409		2410		2411		2412		2413		2414		2415		2416		2417		2418		2419		2420		2421		2422		2423		2424		2425		2426		2427		2428		2429		2430		2431		2432		2433		2434		2435		2436		2437		2438		2439		2440		2441		2442		2443		2444		2445		2446		2447		2448		2449		2450		2451		2452		2453		2454		2455		2456		2457		2458		2459		2460		2461		2462		2463		2464		2465		2466		2467		2468		2469		2470		2471		2472		2473		2474		2475		2476		2477		2478		2479		2480		2481		2482		2483		2484		2485		2486		2487		2488		2489		2490		2491		2492		2493		2494		2495		2496		2497		2498		2499		2500		2501		2502		2503		2504		2505		2506		2507		2508		2509		2510		2511		2512		2513		2514		2515		2516		2517		2518		2519		2520		2521		2522		2523		2524		2525		2526		2527		2528		2529		2530		2531		2532		2533		2534		2535		2536		2537		2538		2539		2540		2541		2542		2543		2544		2545		2546		2547		2548		2549		2550		2551		2552		2553		2554		2555		2556		2557		2558		2559		2560		2561		2562		2563		2564		2565		2566		2567		2568		2569		2570		2571		2572		2573		2574		2575		2576		2577		2578		2579		2580		2581		2582		2583		2584		2585		2586		2587		2588		2589		2590		2591		2592		2593		2594		2595		2596		2597		2598		2599		2600		2601		2602		2603		2604		2605		2606		2607		2608		2609		2610		2611		2612		2613		2614		2615		2616		2617		2618		2619		2620		2621		2622		2623		2624		2625		2626		2627		2628		2629		2630		2631		2632		2633		2634		2635		2636		2637		2638		2639		2640		2641		2642		2643		2644		2645		2646		2647		2648		2649		2650		2651		2652		2653		2654		2655		2656		2657		2658		2659		2660		2661		2662		2663		2664		2665		2666		2667		2668		2669		2670		2671		2672		2673		2674		2675		2676		2677		2678		2679		2680		2681		2682		2683		2684		2685		2686		2687		2688		2689		2690		2691		2692		2693		2694		2695		2696		2697		2698		2699		2700		2701		2702		2703		2704		2705		2706		2707		2708		2709		2710		2711		2712		2713		2714		2715		2716		2717		2718		2719		2720		2721		2722		2723		2724		2725		2726		2727		2728		2729		2730		2731		2732		2733		2734		2735		2736		2737		2738		2739		2740		2741		2742		2743		2744		2745		2746		2747		2748		2749		2750		2751		2752		2753		2754		2755		2756		2757		2758		2759		2760		2761		2762		2763		2764		2765		2766		2767		2768		2769		2770		2771		2772		2773		2774		2775		2776		2777		2778		2779		2780		2781		2782		2783		2784		2785		2786		2787		2788		2789		2790		2791		2792		2793		2794		2795		2796		2797		2798		2799		2800		2801		2802		2803		2804		2805		2806		2807		2808		2809		2810		2811		2812		2813		2814		2815		2816		2817		2818		2819		2820		2821		2822		2823		2824		2825		2826		2827		2828		2829		2830		2831		2832		2833		2834		2835		2836		2837		2838		2839		2840		2841		2842		2843		2844		2845		2846		2847		2848		2849		2850		2851		2852		2853		2854		2855		2856		2857		2858		2859		2860		2861		2862		2863		2864		2865		2866		2867		2868		2869		2870		2871		2872		2873		2874		2875		2876		2877		2878		2879		2880		2881		2882		2883		2884		2885		2886		2887		2888		2889		2890		2891		2892		2893		2894		2895		2896		2897		2898		2899		2900		2901		2902		2903		2904		2905		2906		2907		2908		2909		2910		2911		2912		2913		2914		2915		2916		2917		2918		2919		2920		2921		2922		2923		2924		2925		2926		2927		2928		2929		2930		2931		2932		2933		2934		2935		2936		2937		2938		2939		2940		2941		2942		2943		2944		2945		2946		2947		2948		2949		2950		2951		2952		2953		2954		2955		2956		2957		2958		2959		2960		2961		2962		2963		2964		2965		2966		2967		2968		2969		2970		2971		2972		2973		2974		2975		2976		2977		2978		2979		2980		2981		2982		2983		2984		2985		2986		2987		2988		2989		2990		2991		2992		2993		2994		2995		2996		2997		2998		2999		3000		3001		3002		3003		3004		3005		3006		3007		3008		30	
----------------------	--	--	-------------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	----	--

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC Association		YEAR ENDING 1980 (Month & Day)										Church Music Study Group enrollment			
State															
Associational Music Director															
Address	City	State	Zip	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)											
				Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or Grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/fingers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	
CHURCHES															
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Myra E. Thresher - 2312 Bevelan Drive	27407	3	10	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	35	30	0
McConnell Road	Robert Harrell - Route 6, Box 535-A	27405	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0
New Hope	Robert L. Land - Rt. 1, Box 268-Z, McLeansville	27301	4	8	11	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	43	0
Northeast	Henry Shelton - Rt. 1, Box 63, McLeansville	27301	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	6	0	46	32	0
Northeast	Wayne Gaudin - 1802 Trooper Road	27405	0	16	0	30	0	10	0	5	61	122	51	0	0
Parkway	Mrs. Louise Burroughs - 5403 Repley Drive	27405	5	15	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	58	48	0	0
Pinecroft	Dwight Morris - 2505 Days Drive	27406	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	5	0	28	14	0	0
Pleasant Garden	James Collins - 3002 Euclid St., Apt. A	27407	12	28	42	30	0	0	0	10	0	122	75	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Malba Garst - 4508 Somerset Drive	27407	0	0	0	26	0	6	2	4	0	38	17	0	0
Rankin	E. Samuel Marion - 1212 Whilden Place	27408	0	30	15	25	0	0	2	9	0	81	70	0	0
Reedy Fork	Steve Miller - Route 4, Box 742, Madison, N.C.	27025	0	0	0	36	0	3	0	3	0	39	33	0	0
Rocky Knoll	Jimmy Jones - 3604 Fletcher Drive	27406	0	15	0	38	0	0	0	3	0	56	35	0	0
Rolling Road	Jeff Price - 309 McIver Street, Apt. 7	27403	0	30	15	22	0	8	3	6	0	84	18	0	0
Sedgefield	Gretta Evans - 1819-D Merritt Drive	27407	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	20	0	0
Sharpe Road	Bonnie Souther - 1833 Sharpe Road	27406	7	15	15	38	0	0	0	8	0	83	51	0	0
Sixteenth Street	Ryland K. Young - 2225 E. Cone Blvd.	27405	8	25	20	40	0	15	0	6	0	114	70	0	0
South Elm	Herb Meadows - Rt. 1, Box 37-G, McLeansville	27301	0	10	15	35	0	11	0	4	0	75	50	0	0
Southside	Jerry Matte - 2735 Freeman Mill Road	27406	12	16	18	39	0	0	0	8	0	93	59	0	0
Stevens	Paul King - 1506 Countryside Drive	27405	0	0	0	30	0	9	0	4	0	43	0	0	0
Summersfield	Andy Carroll - P.O. Box 25, Summersfield	27358	14	18	40	50	0	4	14	9	0	149	130	0	0
Sumner	Larry McElreath - Rt. 2, Box 575-B, Randolph	27317	14	16	26	32	0	18	5	4	18	133	72	6	0
Temple	Mrs. George Avant, Rt. 2, Box 186, Summersfield	27358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Willowore	Martin Pollard - 810 Halebrook Road	27406	2	12	2	20	0	0	2	3	0	41	30	0	0



TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Association				YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980 (Month & Day)		Enrollment																	
Piedmont				Number of Organizations																			
North Carolina				WMU officers																			
North Carolina				Mission of church																			
Mrs. Shirley Barber				Total ongoing WMU enrollment																			
City Greensboro				Total ongoing WMU enrollment																			
State North Carolina				Total ongoing WMU enrollment																			
Zip 27406				Total ongoing WMU enrollment																			
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)				Total ongoing WMU enrollment																			
CHURCHES				Total ongoing WMU enrollment																			
Bessemer	Mrs. Louise Kellam - 3804 Cameron Avenue	27401	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	6	9	0	63	7	0	100						
Buchanan	None		1	1	1	0	1	3	7	2	4	8	0	14	3	0	31						
Calvary	Mrs. Susan Coffey - 3805 Mossyrock Road	27406	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	15	8	0	40	3	0	57						
Camp Herman	Mrs. Esther May - 5615 Summit Ave., Brown Summit	27214	0	0	0	0	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	18	3	1	18						
Clifton Road	Mrs. Andrea Rynn - 3915 N. Freeman Drive	27407	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	20	5	6	5	30	2	0	68						
College Park	Mrs. Donald Stockard - 604 Candlewood Drive	27403	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	5	54	5	0	69						
Community	Mrs. Ann Hepler - 2200 Kivett Drive	27406	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	7	0	22						
Eller Memorial	None		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	4	0	48	0	0	67						
Florida Street	Mrs. Ivelle Moody - 703 CreekrIDGE Road	27406	1	2	1	1	4	0	9	13	28	17	15	70	5	0	148						
Friendly Avenue	Mrs. Vernelle Gates - 1000 McDowell Drive	27408	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	29	19	9	33	120	4	0	244						
Gate City	Mrs. Linda Adams - 2301 Mowbray Trail	27407	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	21	11	9	18	33	6	0	98						
Gethsemane	Mrs. Bryant Purcell - Route 2	27405	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	7	3	9	3	0	31						
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Dan Sears - Rt. 2, Box 89, Gibsonville, N.C.	27249	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	12	10	0	39	4	0	80						
Greensboro First	Mrs. John Mathews - 1114 Pender Lane	27408	1	4	2	0	3	1	11	21	61	10	0	380	6	25	503						
Guilford	Mrs. Betty Roberts - 5612 Greenwich Drive	27410	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	20	15	5	8	10	2	0	60						
Hillcrest	Mrs. Jewel Collis - 5921 Bush Rd., Brown Summit	27214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	50	13	0	12	2	0	95						
Hunter Hills	Mrs. Shirley Beane - 4403 Beckford Drive	27407	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	26	15	10	12	27	2	0	92						
Immanuel	Mrs. Jo Covert - 2115 Tippy Road	27406	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	12	25	10	0	43	7	0	97						
Jessup Grove	Obelia Marshall - Route 3, Box 1415	27410	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	10	0	22	4	0	52						
Lake Townsend	Aline Scott - 1504 Dodson Street	27405	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19						
Lakeview																							
Lanford	None		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11						
Lendale	Jackie Leiford - 3415 Londonderry Drive	27408	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	56	16	12	14	56	9	0	163						
Lindley Park	Mrs. Helen Rose - 2121 Sprucewood Drive	27407	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	7	7	29	7	0	62						
Lynwood Lakes	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						





TABLE F. BROTHERHOOD Association				YEAR ENDING		1980								
				(Month & Day)										
Site														
Associational Brotherhood Director														
Address				City	State	Zip								
CHURCHES				BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										
Magnolia Street				Jerry Harris - 4300 Ferncrest Drive	27410		4	2	20	0	0	1	0	31
McConnell Road				None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope				None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast				Ronnie Bowers - Rt. 1, Box 377-B, McLeansville	27301		2	0	1	5	0	1	2	11
Northside				None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway				Jerry Garmon - 2315-D Patriot Way	27406		16	0	0	25	0	1	0	42
Pinecroft				Dean Ledbetter - 2025 W. Vandalia Road	27406		4	7	3	20	0	2	1	36
Pleasant Garden							25	10	6	10	0	2	1	53
Pleasant Grove				Cecil Pickler - 5204 Thacker Dairy Road	27406		7	5	3	0	0	3	20	38
Rankin				None			6	0	2	0	0	0	0	8
Reedy Fork				None			20	20	10	0	0	0	0	60
Rocky Knoll				Earl Fox - Rt. 2, Box 257-K, McLeansville	27301		14	0	0	15	0	5	0	34
Rolling Road				Bob Yarbrough - 403 Hasselwood Dr., Jamestown	27282		12	0	3	10	0	0	0	35
Sedgefield				Arthur McCormick - 203-C York Leigh Lane, Jamestown	27282		4	9	3	20	0	1	1	39
Sharpe Road				Charles Lee - 3519 Barbour Road	27406		7	11	2	20	9	3	20	63
Sixteenth Street				Richard Page - 1608 Leslie Road	27405		10	0	1	40	0	1	0	52
South Elm Street				None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside				George Buchanan - 2735 Freeman Mill Road	27406		8	11	1	12	0	1	0	33
Stevens Memorial				Everette Bottoms - 2305 Kersey Street	27406		10	2	1	0	0	2	20	35
Summerfield, First				Tommy Lawrence - Rt. 2, Box 190, Summerfield	27358		15	8	1	27	0	0	0	51
Summer				Donald Shelton - 3521 McQuiston Road	27407		22	8	5	20	0	0	55	55
Temple				None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willmore				None			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE G. TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP															YEAR ENDING 9-30-1980			(Month & Day)		
Association																				
Piedmont																				
State North Carolina																				
Associational Treasurer Mr. Sam Wilson																				
Address 906 Nottingham Road																				
City Greensboro																				
State North Carolina																				
Zip 27408																				
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																				
CHURCHES																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
27a																				
27b																				
124																				
125																				
126																				
127																				
128																				
129																				
130																				
131																				
132																				
133																				
Total local expenditures																				
All other local expenditures																				
Church literature																				
Debt retirement during the year																				
Money paid out on new construction during the year																				
Church staff salaries																				
Money borrowed during the year																				
Total receipts																				
All other receipts																				
Total tithes, tithe offerings, and special gifts																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				
Budget																				
Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																				
Thrifts Commitment																				
Forward Program																				
Committed to Ministries																				
Other																				
NO																				
YES																				

TABLE G. TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP																			YEAR ENDING		1980																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Association																			Month & Day																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Church	State	Associational Treasurer	Address	City	State	Zip	Churches	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)				21	22	23	Budget (promission or other income during the year)			27b	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
								TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)							27a	27b	27c																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
								TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
ADDRESS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GOAL AS PERCENT OF TOTAL BUDGET																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS GOAL AS PERCENT OF TOTAL BUDGET																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Forward Program or Alternate																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Committed to Missions																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Tithes Commitment																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Other																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
NO																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Magnolia Street																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

Association			Piedmont		(Month & Day)		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										Grand Total																
State		North Carolina		State		Zip		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Latin American Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Latin American Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Hospitals (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures																	
Address		City		State		Zip																														
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																																				
CHURCHES																																				
Besemer	T. E. Pardue - 3305 Stonehaven Drive		Greensboro	North Carolina		27405	0	0	0	23,650	1,500	4,846	1,355	3,036	0	25	0	20	7,038	17,820	41,470															
Buchanan	Mrs. Margie Lyman - Route 6, Box 530					27405	0	0	0	5,345	1,629	552	1,000	1,516	0	0	0	0	376	5,073	10,418															
Calvary	Mrs. Betty Stiles - Rt 2 Box 289-S Gibsonville					27249	0	0	0	6,898	1,880	3,158	200	807	0	0	0	0	402	6,447	13,145															
Camp Herman	Sarah Burnside - 5608 Summit Ave, Brown Summit					27214	0	0	0	732	100	0	432	660	0	0	0	0	0	1,192	1,924															
Clifton Road	Harriet Kanoy - 1229 Guilford College Rd, Jamestrn.					27282	0	0	0	2,383	1,321	428	321	3,106	0	749	375	0	1,413	7,713	9,775															
College Park	Mrs. Donald Stockard - 604 Candlewood Drive					27403	0	0	0	9,901	700	892	792	2,665	450	0	0	0	2,782	8,280	18,181															
Community	Mrs. Vernell Hunt - 6705 Coltrane Mill Road					27406	0	0	0	100	0	0	72	609	0	1,100	0	0	4,569	6,350	6,450															
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Claude Pernar - 1200 Fourth Street					27405	0	0	0	2,515	2,867	1,236	1,491	2,865	0	4	0	0	7,829	16,292	18,807															
Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox - Box 473, Pleasant Garden					27313	0	0	0	24,926	4,144	123	2,066	13,707	0	847	496	13	1,299	22,694	47,620															
Friendly Avenue	Mrs. Mabel Turner - 4506 Foxcroft Road					27410	0	0	0	51,763	4,388	2,901	4,161	12,020	0	0	0	0	5,350	28,820	80,583															
Gate City	Miss Susan Buckner - 1614 Elwood Avenue					27403	0	0	0	8,500	1,905	829	1,030	4,259	0	0	0	0	3,886	11,908	20,408															
Gethsemane	Mrs. Henry Martin - 5488 Yanceyville St, Brn Smt					27214	0	0	0	782	391	0	693	792	0	175	0	0	952	3,003	3,705															
Gibsonville, First	Mrs. Bobby Riley - 507 Dick Street, Gibsonville					27249	0	0	0	3,477	1,176	565	718	1,645	0	217	217	0	1,099	5,864	9,341															
Greensboro, First	Miss Elizabeth Johnson - 1003 Familco Drive					27408	425,000	15,997	440,000	221,412	9,675	7,405	5,732	35,314	75,537	4,753	2,505	785	50,476	192,182	429,591															
Guilford	Mrs. Shirley Johnson - 5711 Greenview Drive					27409	0	0	0	25,820	2,445	1,014	1,177	2,947	0	89	0	0	125	7,796	33,616															
Hillcrest	Mrs. Fat Williams - 2517-E Patriot Way					27408	0	0	0	9,873	782	1,686	1,562	5,169	350	0	0	0	798	10,349	20,220															
Hunter Hills	Mrs. Flora Brown - 1312 Echo Street					27407	0	0	0	5,433	2,061	245	655	793	4200	0	0	0	2,300	9,254	15,687															
Immanuel	Ed Wilson - 2111 Maywood Street					27403	0	0	0	8,000	1,500	94	2,159	5,380	0	0	0	0	3,324	12,457	20,457															
Jessup Grove	Mae Purdy - 2601 Shady Lam Drive					27408	0	0	0	1,467	363	50	110	236	0	0	0	0	759	2,226																
Lake Townsend	Mrs. Ann Butler - Rt. 2, Box 247 A-25					27405	0	0	0	0	0	500	498	628	0	0	0	0	5,380	7,006	7,006															
Lakeview																																				
Lanford	Mrs. Patricia McAdoo - 1500 Lee's Chapel Road					27405	0	0	0	500	240	275	232	805	0	182	120	120	1,215	3,189	3,689															
Lawnedale	Burt Taylor - 305 Pineburr Road					27408	0	0	0	37,554	2,325	2,464	2,543	10,414	0	0	0	0	17,746	55,299																
Lindley Park	Mrs. Chris Hutchison - 1708 Gracewood Drive					27406	0	0	0	3,658	1,767	1,997	624	1,537	0	0	0	0	0	9,583	13,241															
Lynwood Lakes	Judy Stump - Rt 1, Box 512-A, Julian					27283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															

8558 1297 Rev. 11-79

79



[illegible]



TABLE 1. SPECIAL INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING 2000-2001										2001-2002										2002-2003										2003-2004										2004-2005										2005-2006										2006-2007										2007-2008										2008-2009										2009-2010										2010-2011										2011-2012										2012-2013										2013-2014										2014-2015										2015-2016										2016-2017										2017-2018										2018-2019										2019-2020										2020-2021										2021-2022										2022-2023										2023-2024										2024-2025										2025-2026										2026-2027										2027-2028										2028-2029										2029-2030										2030-2031										2031-2032										2032-2033										2033-2034										2034-2035										2035-2036										2036-2037										2037-2038										2038-2039										2039-2040										2040-2041										2041-2042										2042-2043										2043-2044										2044-2045										2045-2046										2046-2047										2047-2048										2048-2049										2049-2050										2050-2051										2051-2052										2052-2053										2053-2054										2054-2055										2055-2056										2056-2057										2057-2058										2058-2059										2059-2060										2060-2061										2061-2062										2062-2063										2063-2064										2064-2065										2065-2066										2066-2067										2067-2068										2068-2069										2069-2070										2070-2071										2071-2072										2072-2073										2073-2074										2074-2075										2075-2076										2076-2077										2077-2078										2078-2079										2079-2080										2080-2081										2081-2082										2082-2083										2083-2084										2084-2085										2085-2086										2086-2087										2087-2088										2088-2089										2089-2090										2090-2091										2091-2092										2092-2093										2093-2094										2094-2095										2095-2096										2096-2097										2097-2098										2098-2099										2099-2100										2100-2101										2101-2102										2102-2103										2103-2104										2104-2105										2105-2106										2106-2107										2107-2108										2108-2109										2109-2110										2110-2111										2111-2112										2112-2113										2113-2114										2114-2115										2115-2116										2116-2117										2117-2118										2118-2119										2119-2120										2120-2121										2121-2122										2122-2123										2123-2124										2124-2125										2125-2126										2126-2127																																																																															
Association										(Month & Day)										No. church-type missions started during the year										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. other-type missions started during the year										No. other-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating										No. church-type missions currently operating									

TABLE 1 SPECIAL INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING _____		1980		(Month & Day)																											
Association																																									
State	Moderator	Address	City	State	Zip	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																																			
CHURCHES						No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. Church Deacons	\$ Am. & Armstrong Offering	\$ Amount for Pastor's Education	Worship, Other, Birth	No. S. S. Members	No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	No. of college students baptized	No. Evangelistic Prospects	No. Ethnic Members																						
						0	0	0	0	58	1	444	350	-	10	0	0	125	0																						
Magnolia Street						0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	-	-	0	0	0	0																						
McConnell Road						27405																																			
New Hope						27301				5	0	250	0	-	6	0	0	0	0																						
Northeast						27301				11	0	628	0	-	0	0	0	0	0																						
Northside						27405				0	0	0	0	1241	0	-	0	0	0																						
Parkway						27410				39	5	870	700			0	0	80	0																						
Pinecroft						27403				10	0	382	700	0	10	0	0	0	0																						
Pleasant Garden						27313				45	1	3098	0	-	50	0	1	35	0																						
Pleasant Grove						27263				0	0	0	0	1773	0	-	0	0	0																						
Rankin						27301				61	1	2360	750		40	0	2	0	0																						
Ready Fork						27214				41	0	1218	0	0	2	0	0	0	4																						
Rocky Knoll						27406				20	0	751	0	-		0	0	0	0																						
Rolling Road						27407				17	0	1000	0	-	0	0	0	0	0																						
Sedgefield						27407				18	1	120	100	-	10	0	0	37	0																						
Sharpe Road						27406				0	0	0	0	0	2072	0	-	0	0																						
Sixteenth Street										42	2	2074	0	-	0	0	0	0	0																						
South Elm Street						27406				0	0	156	-	-	-	0	0	0	0																						
Southside						27406				10	0	1523	0	-	21	0	0	100	0																						
Stevens Memorial						27405				24	1	654	0		17	0	0	42	0																						
Summerfield, First						27358				17	0	1022	0	-	-	0	0	-	0																						
Summer						27406				55	0	228	0		35	0	0	0	0																						
Temple						27410				0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0																						
Willmore						27406				25	0	0	0	-	15	0	0	0	0																						



PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
P. O. BOX 6750  
1010 HOMELAND AVENUE  
GREENSBORO, N. C. 27405

Nonprofit Organization  
Greensboro, N. C.  
**PAID**  
U. S. POSTAGE  
PERMIT 310















